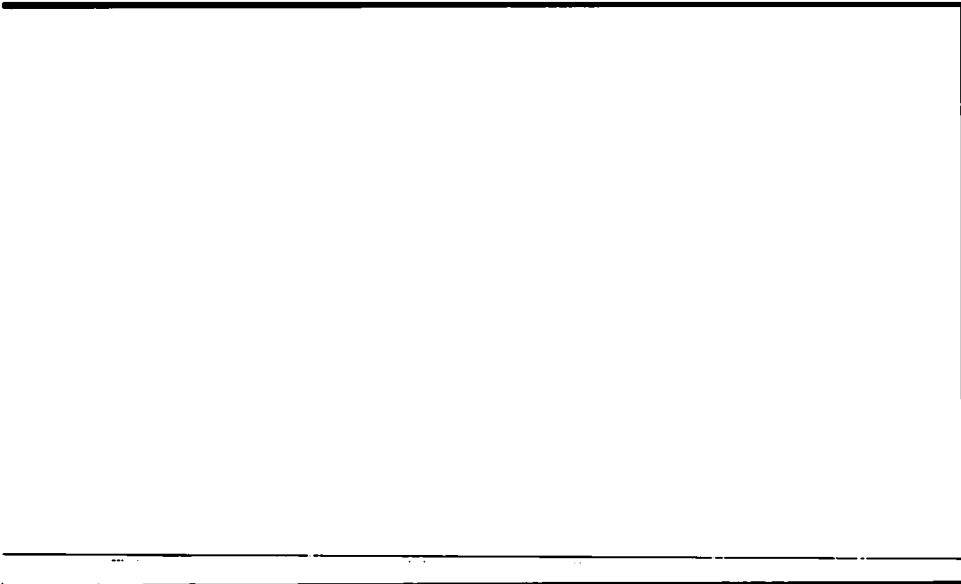


RUSSELL, F.N.:

CPAT.: U.S.NAVY

1961

NEWLY ASSIGNED DET.AREA INSPECTOR OF NAVAL MATERIEL JL 17, A-8-1



RUSSELL, FRANCIS H. - STATE DEPT OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS 1950

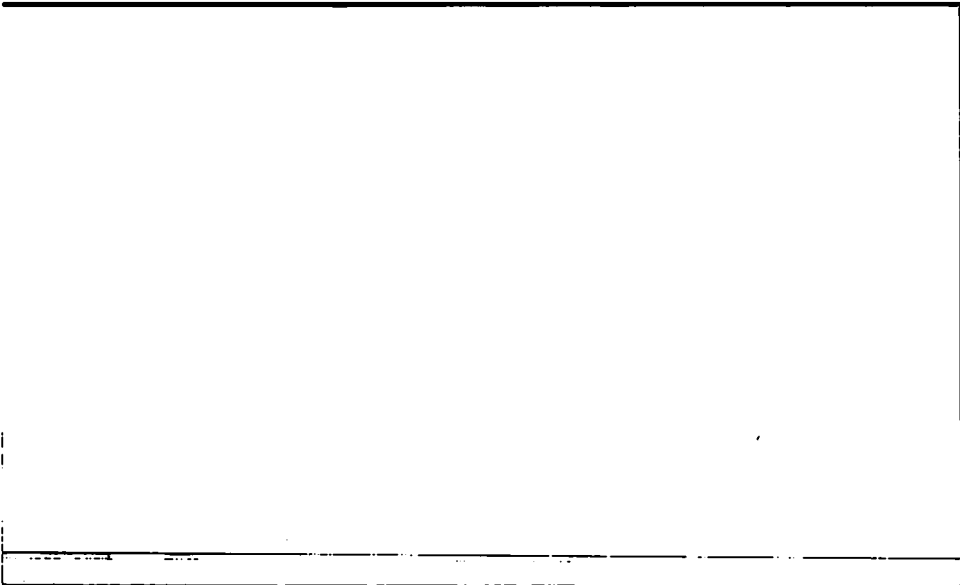
DIRECTOR

TO OPEN MIDWEST CONF OF POLITICAL SCIENTISTS AT U OF M TONIGHT
IN ADDRESS DENIES STATE DEPT. IS GUILTY OF WEAK FOREIGN POLICY-SHOEN-
FIELD
--1951--
SPEAKS TO INTERGRP RELATIONS MEET.ON RACIAL RIFTS AIDING RED BROPAGA
NDA

AP 21, 32-5

AP 22, 5-1-NITE

N 35, 9-1



RUSSELL, FRANCIS GRANGER - DET. PIONEER

1897

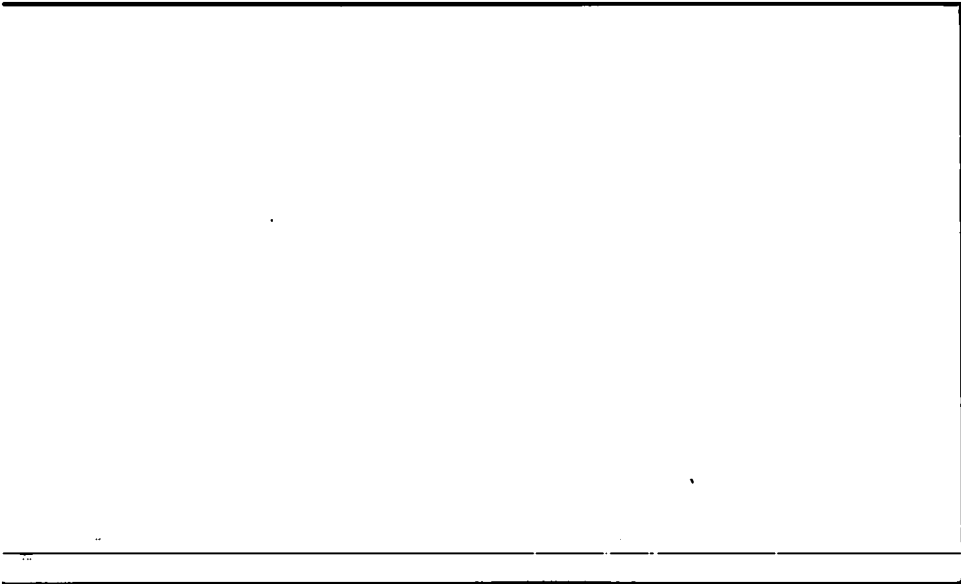
Form 1656

The Detroit News N 28, 22-5

Helped make Detroit history; cut

Ja 12, 5-4 . 1902

Died yesterday

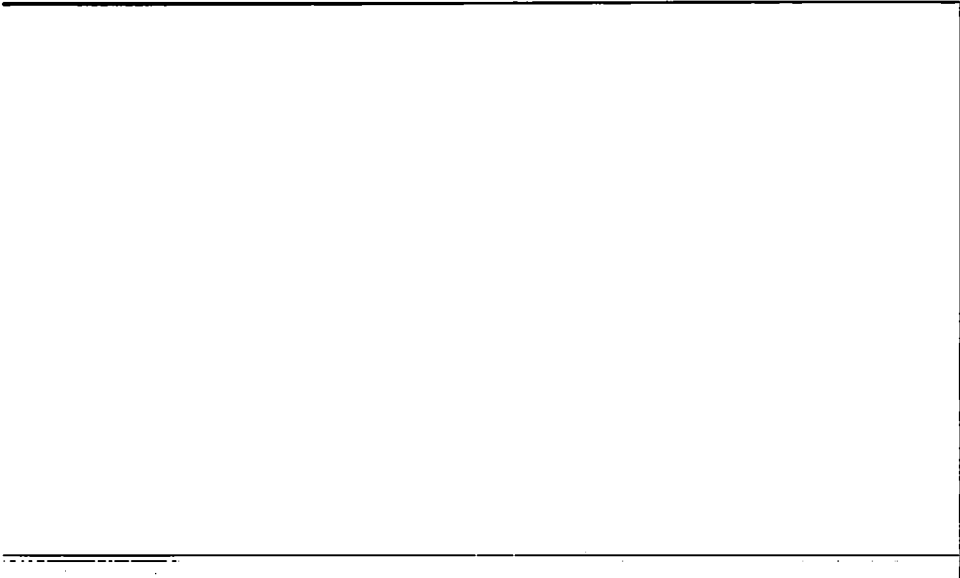


RUSSELL, FRANK - EDITOR

1954

AP 1, 24-7

ABOV BUYS ESOANABA DAILY PRESS BOR \$432,000

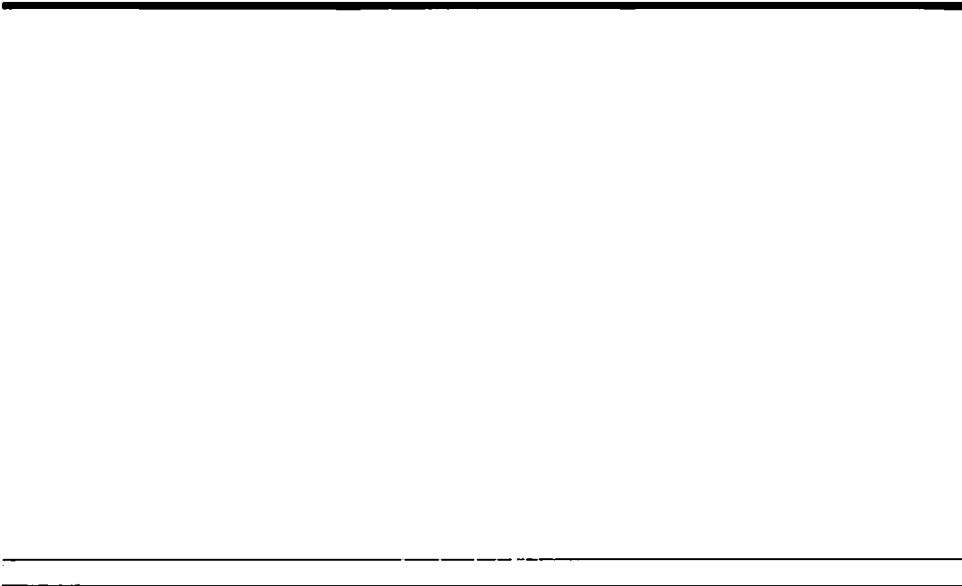


RUSSELL, FRANK - KIDNAPER

1963

D 11, A-23-1 FIN 5

CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER, ROBBERY ARMED & BURGLARY IN
DEC. 1 KIDNAPING & STABBING OF THOMAS STANLEY, "KING OF GYPSIES"-BOLDT

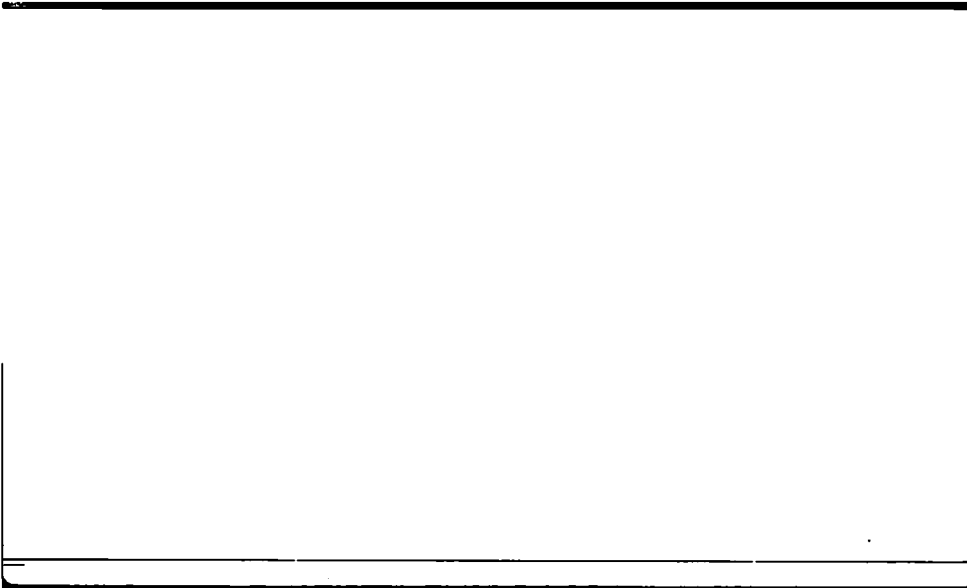


RUSSELL, FRANK BASKETBALL

1971

AGE 20, JUNIOR AT U-D. LEADS TEAM OF TITANS-SPADAFORE

JA 19, D-1-4

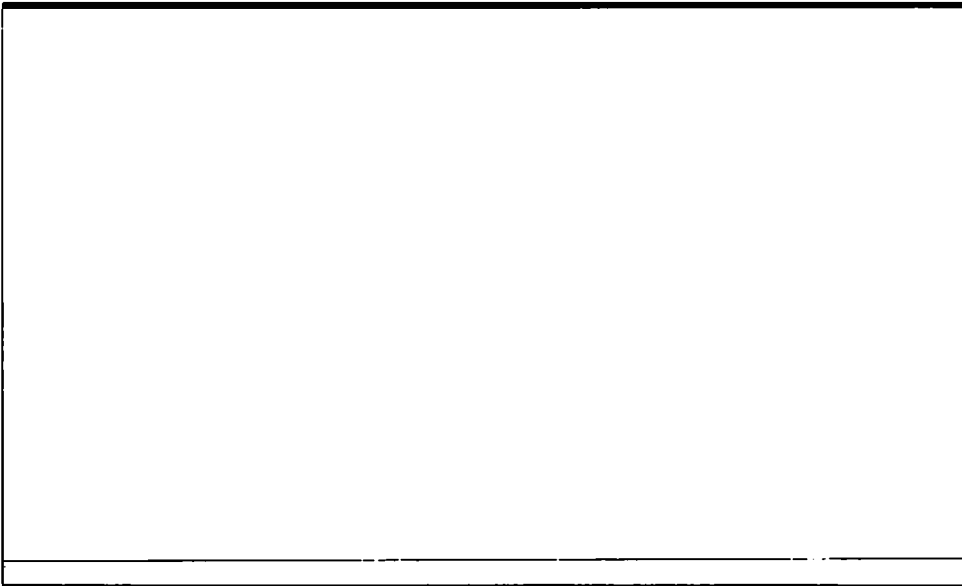


RUSSELL, FRANK : ROBBERY

1990

Ag 2 B 3-6 1W

32 of Inkster, along with Terry Johnson, 28, of Romulus
were charged with B&E, robbery, and assault.



1975

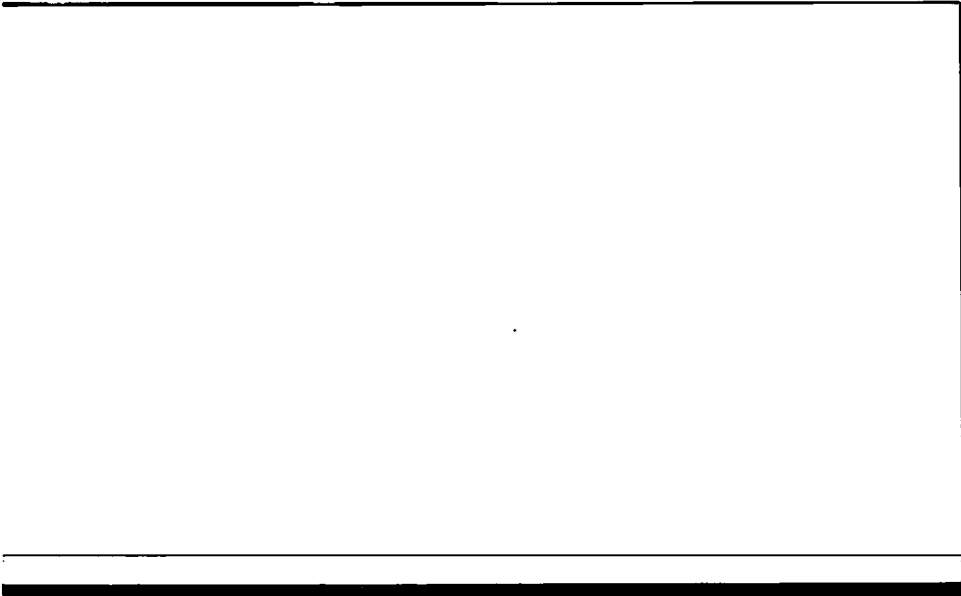
RUSSELL, FRANK JR.: ZONING APPEALS BOARD

JA 9, B-3-1 D

REAPPTD. BY DET.CITYCOUNCIL TO APPEALS BD.-BALL

N12, B2-1D

EFFORTS TO CLEAN UP CITY BEING DETAILED IN TALKS
LEAD BY ABOVE CHAIRMAN OF FITZGERALD COMMUNITY COUNCIL

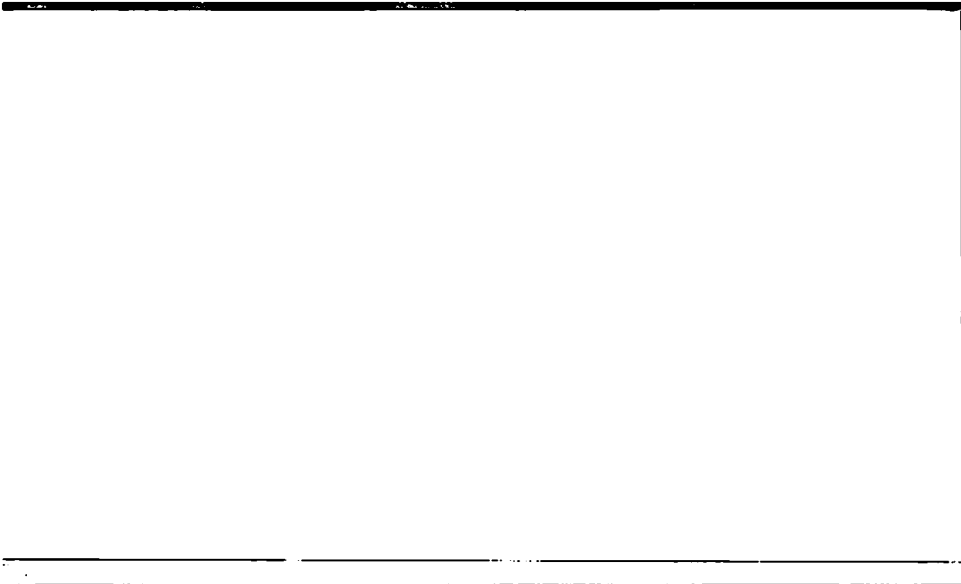


RUSSELL, FRANK J.: P.: NEWSPAPERMAN: MARQUETTE, MICH

1952

N 10, 10-2

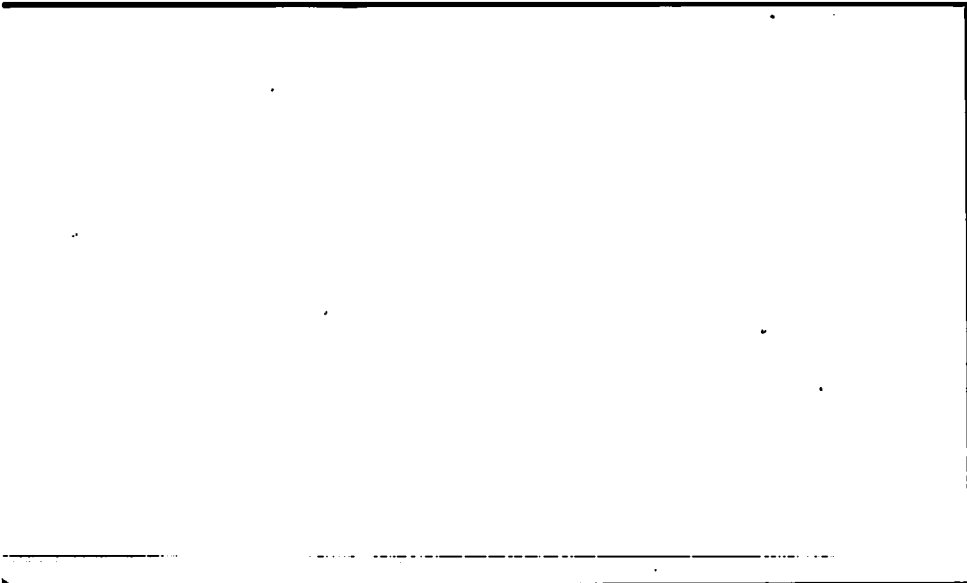
ABOVE SUES LEO BROTT TO REGAIN CONTROL OF MARQUETTE MINING JOURNAL
NEWSPAPER



RUSSELL, FRANK M. "TUSSY" - DET. - VETERAN SHOW-
MAN 1928

My 6, 2-3-1

Hates Niagara Falls since he sent Mrs. Ann
Edson Taylor over them in barrel; E. J. Beck
---1936---
DIED WEEK AGO, AT ADRIAN, 65 YRS OLD S 10, 46-6

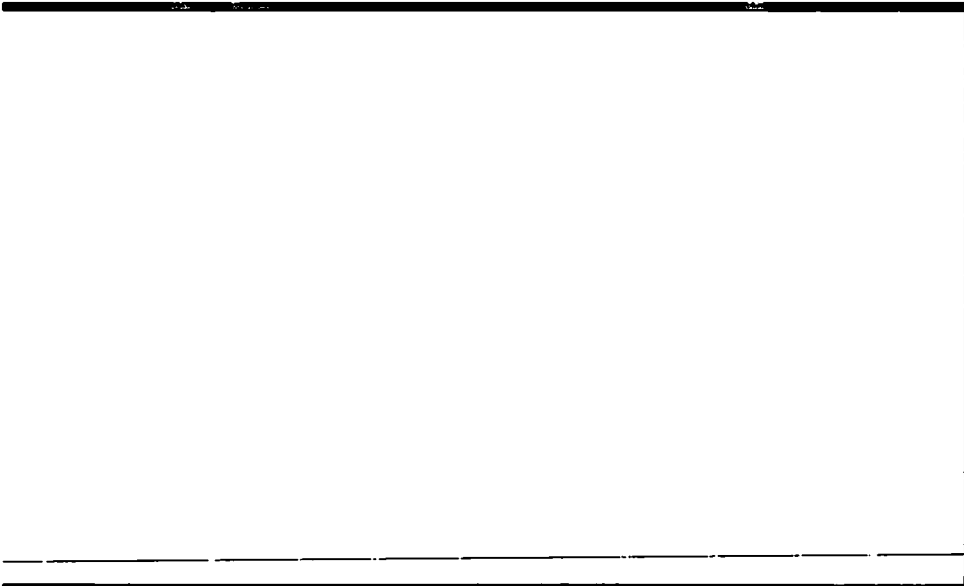


RUSSELL, FRED : FOOTBALL HISTORIAN

1980

D 28, C-4-2

DURHAM, N.C.-HONORED BY AMER FOOTBALL COACHES ASSN.



1965

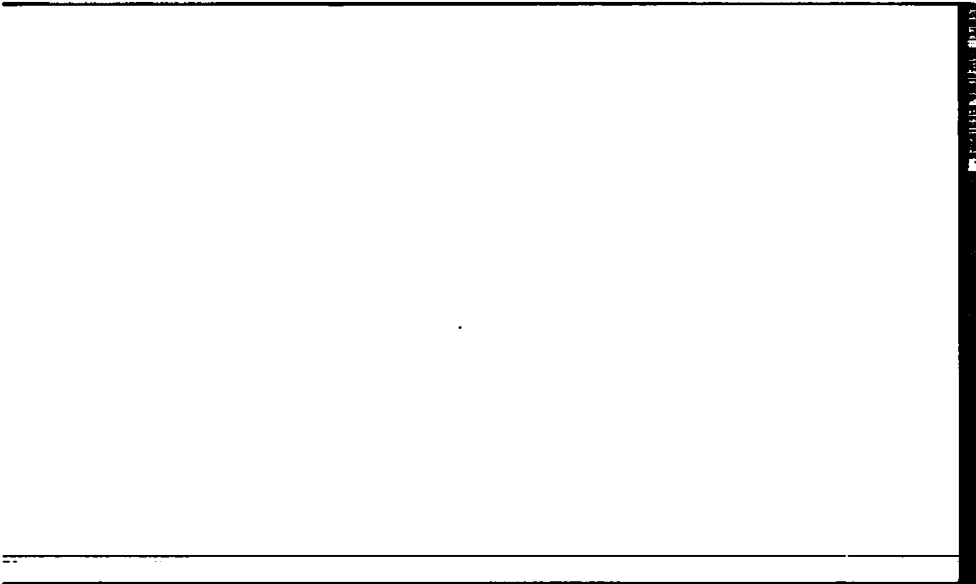
RUSSELL, FREDERICK C. - INVESTOR

FOUNDED 1ST INVESTMENT CLUB MORE THAN 25 YRS AGO, DIED JL 18, AGE 49--
IRVIN
49, DIED JL 18

JL 20, B-4-1

DIED JL 18, AGE 49--

JL 19, A-3-6



RUSSELL, BRIG.GEN. FREDERICK F. : U. S. ARMY

1941

Form 1656

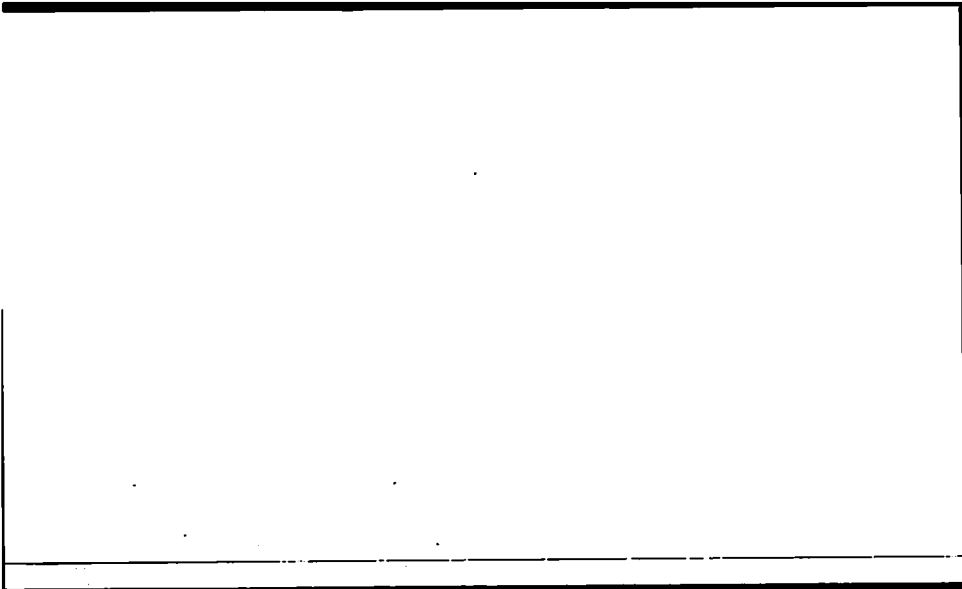
ADVISES U.S.TO CONDUCT 50-YR.PREPAREDNESS PROGRAM

O 30, 55-8

---1960---

OBIT;DIED D 29TH AT AGE OF 90 IN LOUISVILLE,KY.

D 30, A-2-7



RUSSELL, FRED J: GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL

1970

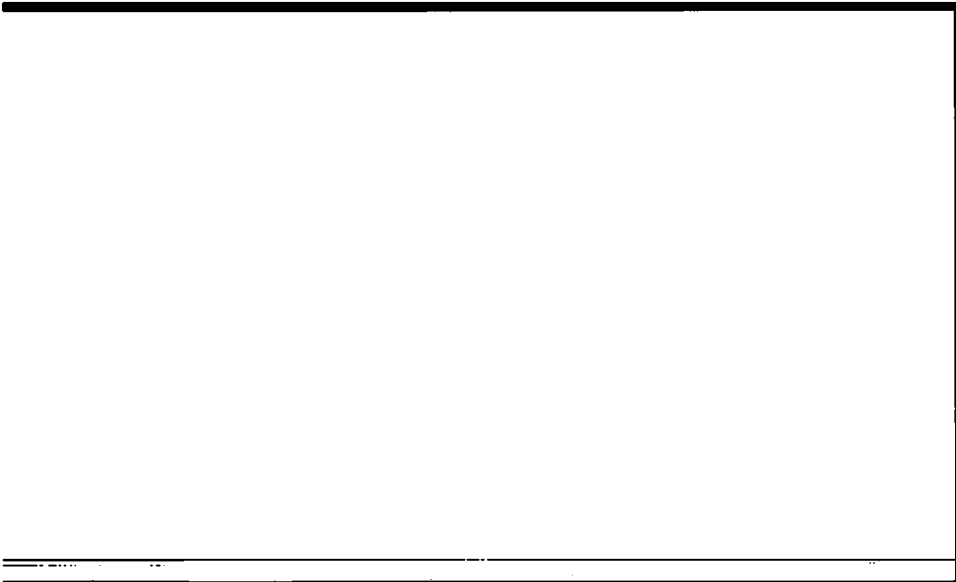
HEAVY CONTRIBUTOR TO NIXON '68 CAMPAIGN NAMED TO INTERIOR
DEPARTMENT'S SECOND HIGHEST POST

APR 1, 8-3-1 IDOT

---1971---

F 18, A-21-1

WHITE HOUSE SAYS ABOVE RESIGNED AS UNDERSEC OF INTERIOR
DEPT

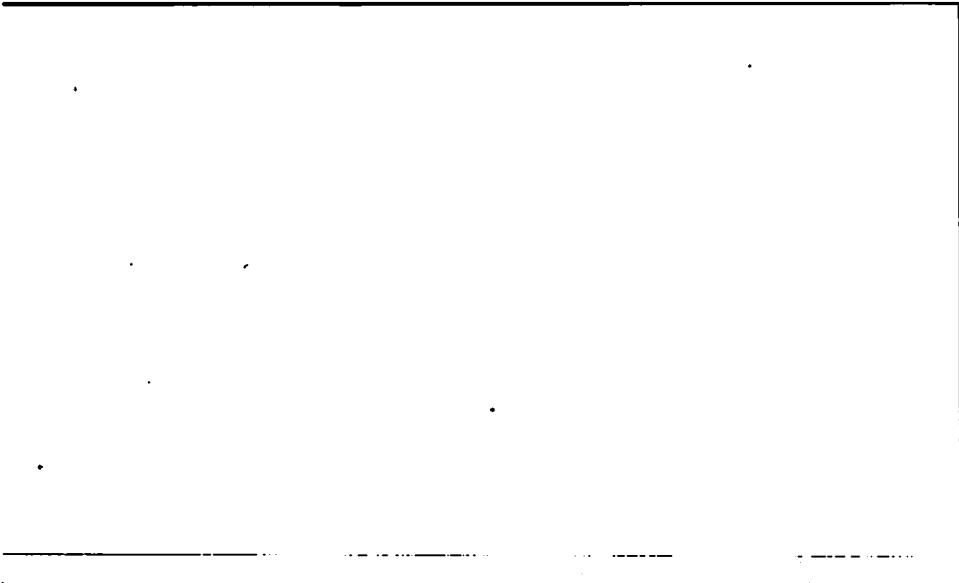


RUSSELL, MRS. FRED L. - OBIT

1927

Ap 4, 14-4

Mrs. Caroline E. Russell, Grosse Pointe Park,
died Ap 3 at home of daughter, Mrs. Robert
C. P. Henkel



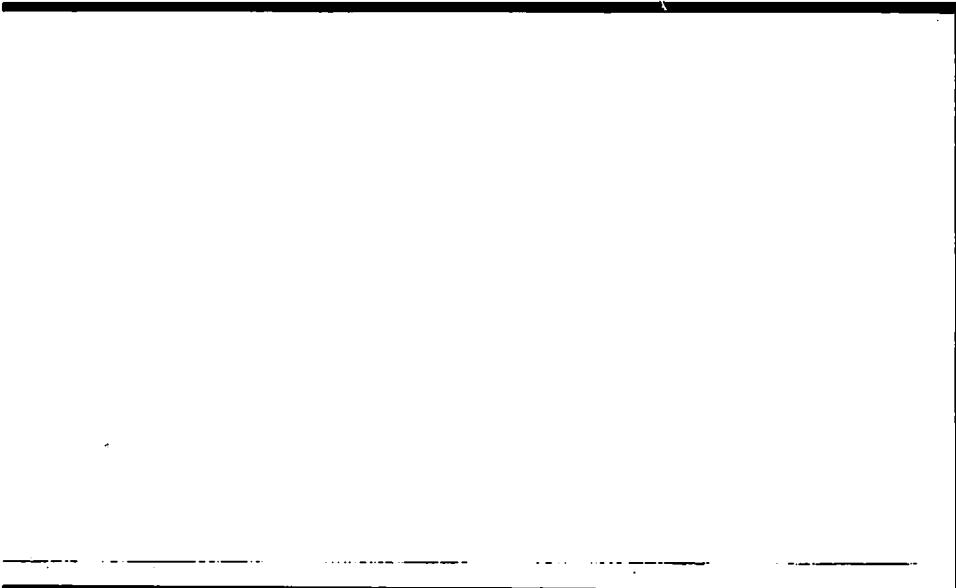
RUSSELL , FREDERICK L. - DET. FURRIER

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 2, 23-6

Died N 1, burial Woodlawn Cemetery N 3



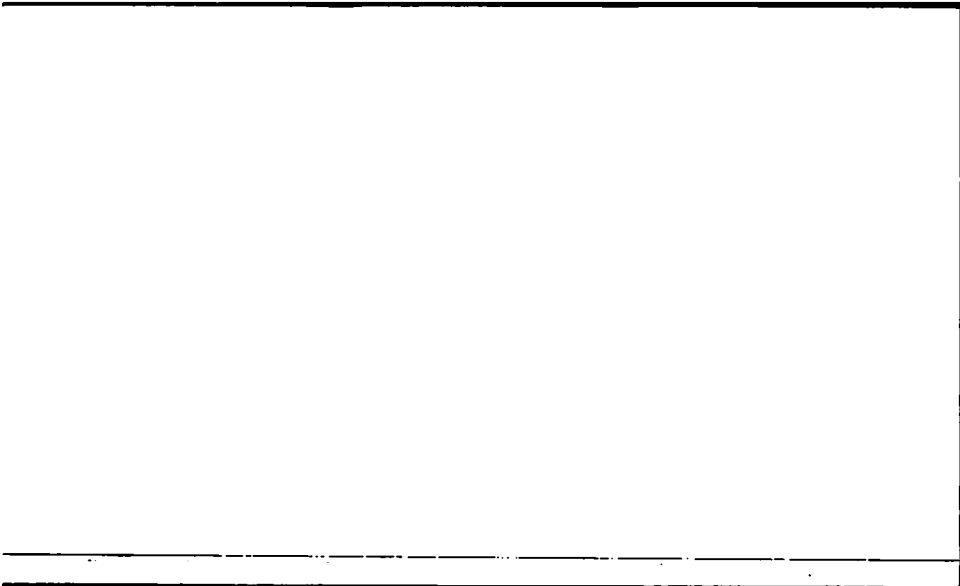
SEPARATES FROM GUY MADISON: WED LESS THAN 6 MONTHS	JA 12, 2-1 NITE
-----1953-----	N 26, 21-2
HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING CHG.	D 4, 27-3
BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE REPORTED MENTALLY ILL - HEFFERNAN	
-----1954-----	JA 19, 32-7
PLEADS GUILTY TO DRUNK DRIVING; GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION & \$150 FINE	MY 9, 1-11-1
MAKES MOVE TO DIVORCE HUSBAND, ACTOR GUY MADISON	MY 28, 37-1
FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FR. ACTOR HUSBAND GUY MADISON	
HUSBAND SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE	JL 1, 5-1
GUY MADISON FILES CROSS COMPLAINT FOR DIVORCE AGAINST ABOVE	JL 15, 24-7
RECEIVES DIVORCE FR GUY MADISON	O 7, 23-7
	O 25, 21-6
HUSBAND, GUY MADISON, GETS MEXICAN DIVORCE FR. ABOVE	O 26TH & THEN FEW
MINUTES LATER PLANS TO WED SHEILAH CONNOLLY	N 5, 43-3
IN HOSPITAL WITH LIVER INFECTION	N 28, 1-6-1
TRAIL OF ABOVE ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG. IS POSTPONED	

	-----1955-----	F 22, 29-2
SANTA MONICA, CALIF. DRUNK DRIVING CHG. AGST ABOVE DROPPED DUE TO HER ILLNESS; IS STILL ON PROBATION		Ap 23, 18-8
LOS ANGELES-PAY \$5 FINE FOR MISDEAMEANOR HIT RUN DRIVING		
	-----1956-----	N 22, 82-4
SUED FOR \$30,000 BY MR. MRS. LEONARD DEUTSCH AS RESULT OF AUTO ACC.		N 28, 48-2
LOS ANGELES-SETTLES \$30,000 ACCIDENT DAMAGE SUIT AGST HER BY MR. MRS. LEONARD DEUTSCH		JL 4, 29-1 FINAL
	-----1957-----	
LOS ANGELES-BOOKED ON DRUNK DRIVING, AFTER RAMMING RESTAURANT		JL 9, 13-8
LOS ANGELES-SUED FOR \$75,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED BY JANITOR ROBERT REYNOLDS WHEN SHE DROVE CAR INTO CAFE WINDOW WHILE DRUNK		Ag 27, 3-3
ARRAIGNED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG.		O 10, 43-4
IS A VETERAN OF FAME & SHAME-JOHNSON	-----1958-----	F 4, 19-4
GUILTY DRUNK DRIVING-WAITS SENTENCE-		Mr 14, 4-3 LF
LOS ANGELES-FINED \$420 & HER DRIVER'S LICENSE TAKEN AWAY FOR DRUNK DRIVING		Ag 28, A-1-3
	-----1961-----	Ag 30, B-6-6
OBIT; FOUND DEAD AMID BOTTLES IN WEST LOS ANGELES APT AG 26TH, AGE 36		
HOLLYWOOD-STARS ATTEND FUNERAL SERVICES		

RUSSELL, GENE : TENNIS

1941

DEFEATS KIMBARK PETERSON FOR CITY SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP	Room 1656 ---1942---	JL 27, 4-1-4 AG 25, 18-3
WINS HAMTRAMCK OPEN TITLE		AG 30, 4-5-1
SUCCESSFULLY DEFENDS CITY SINGLES CROWN	---1946---	MR 11, 19-1
WINS HAMTRAMCK INDOOR TOURNAMENT		AG 19, 18-6
DEFEATS JIM BICKNELL IN DET TENNIS CLUB CHAMPSP	---1947--	AG 24, 4-1-4
WINS NATL.PUB.PARKS DOUBLES CHAMPS WITH FRED KOVALESKI		

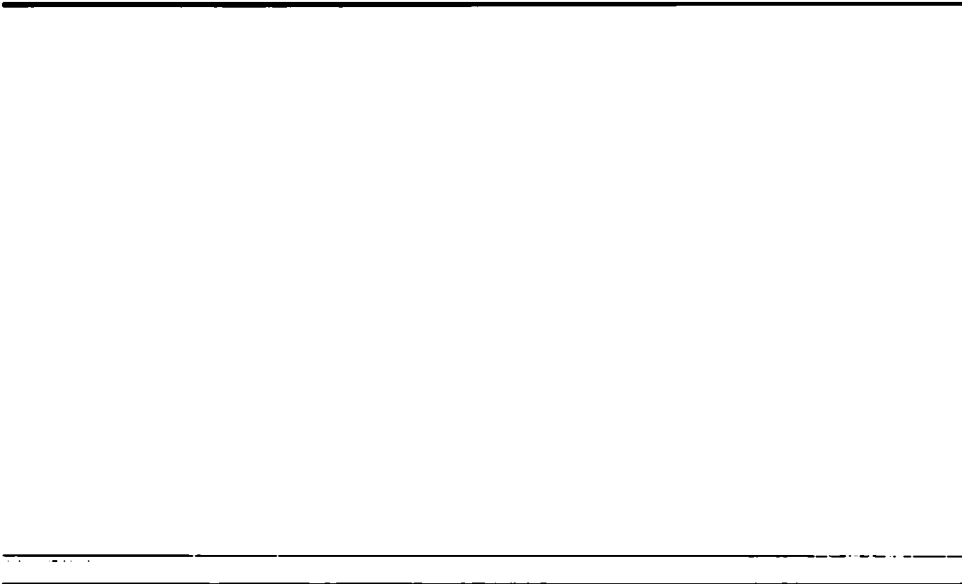


RUSSELL, GEOFFREY - LONDON ACCOUNTANT

1976

AP 14, A-3-3

LONDON-CLAIMED RIGHT TO TITLE OF LORD AMPHILL AFTER RULING



RUSSELL, GEORGE - MT. CLEMENS, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

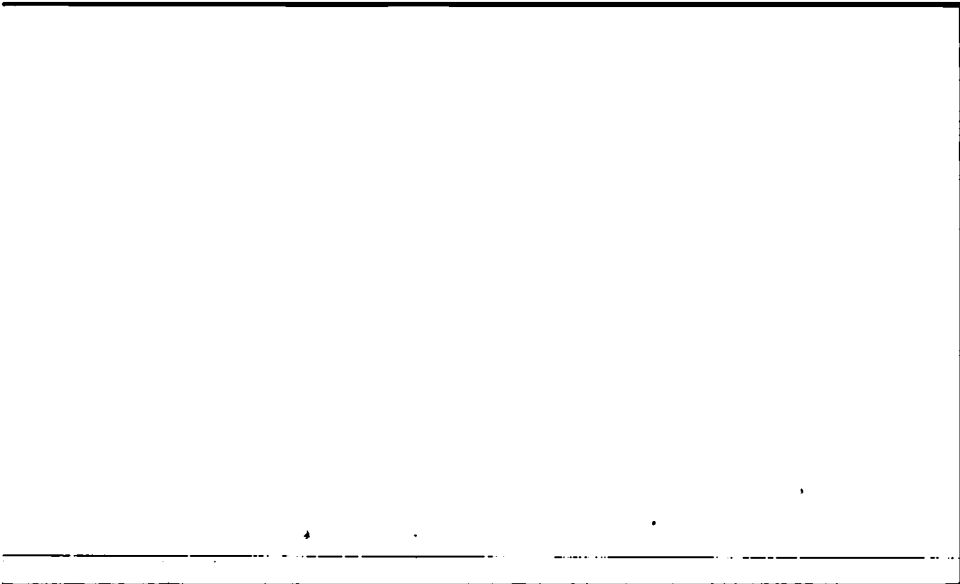
O 28, 2-3-1

STORY OF HIS FIGHT WITH JOHN L SULLIVAN-KIMBALL

-----1959-----

F 3, 25-4

ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH JOHN L. SULLIVAN-KIMBALL



RUSSELL, GEORGE:

DETROIT

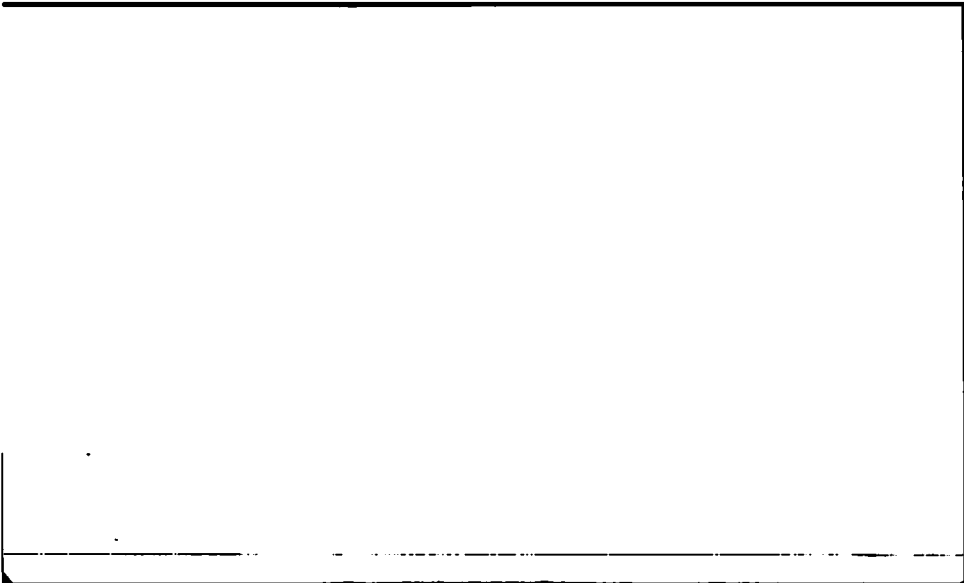
1939

Form 1656

ARRESTED AS SUSPECT IN POSTOFFICE ROBBERY
SENTC.TO 5 YRS FOR ROB UNARMED

MY 11,4-3-BLST

JE 9,28-4-BLST



RUSSELL, GEORGE: AUTO EXECUTIVE**1944**

1656

JA 20, 33-6

NAMED GEN. MOTORS ASST. TREAS. --1951--

AG 7, 26-7

ELECTED GMC TREAS.**--1957--**

JA 28, 24-6

ELECTED TRUSTEE OF COMM. FOR ECON. DEVELOPMENT

AP 20, 5-4

EARN \$90,975 PLUS 982 SHARES & \$200,270 IN '56**--1958--**

AP 19, 8-4

SALARY & FEES IN 1957 \$101,325; BONUS, \$187,500

O 8, 67-5

ELECTED EXEC. VP-FINANCE AT GM**--1960--**

MY 2, B-4-8 FIN 5

SALARY AT GM LISTED AT \$437,300**--1961--**

MY 27, B-4-8

APPTD. GEN. CO-CHMN. OF METRO. DET. BLDG. FUND

D 7, C-15-7

NAMED TO BD. OF TRUSTEES OF DET. MUSEUM OF ARTS FOUNDERS SOC.**--1964--**

AP 17, A-3-6

SAYS NEW CAR SALES MAY PASS 8 MILL. MARK THIS YR.**--1967--**

MY 11, B-5-1

ELECTED TO BD. OF TRUSTEES OF URBAN AMERICA INC.

S 17, D-8-4

IS CONTENDER FOR GM PRESIDENCY-IRM N

--1967--

O 31, A-1-1

PROMOTED TO VICE-CHAIRMAN OF GM-POPA

N 15, C-21-5

RAPS PROTECTIONISM

--1969--

Ag 11, A-17-1

NAMED TO MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE'S BD. OF TRUSTEES

N 26, A-2-3

AIDING DRIVE FOR FUNDS FOR MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE, TRAINING

GROUND FOR NEGRO DOCTORS & DENTISTS

--1970--

JA 10, A-8-1

RETIREMENT, DEATH INDICATE TOP LEVEL CHANGES FOR GM-IRVIN

JA 13, C-7-6

TESTIMONIAL LUNCHEON GIVEN FOR HIM, AS HE'S RETIRING IN MARCH -IRVIN

AP 5, A-10-1 7DOT

RETIRES AFTER JOINING CO. IN 1927

AP 10, D-9-5

RECVD \$715,000 COMPARED WITH \$714,490 DUE TO PAY CUT

--1971--

Ag 20, B-2-4

ELECTED TRUSTEE OF KRESGE FOUNDATION

Ag 23, B-2-1 N

NAMED TRUSTEE OF KRESGE FOUNDATION

-1996-

F 23 C 2-1

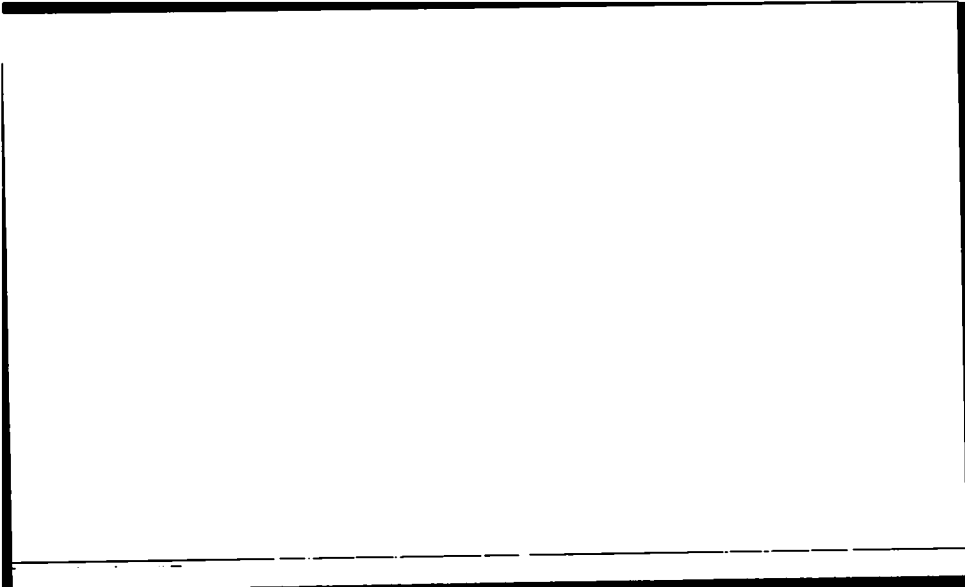
died Feb 21, Palm Beach, Fla., age 90

RUSSELL, GEORGE : AUTO EXECUTIVE

1996

Wife, Mary, 84 died F 21

Mr 6 D-2-3



RUSSELL, GEORGE JR.

DOPE THEFT: DETROIT

1958

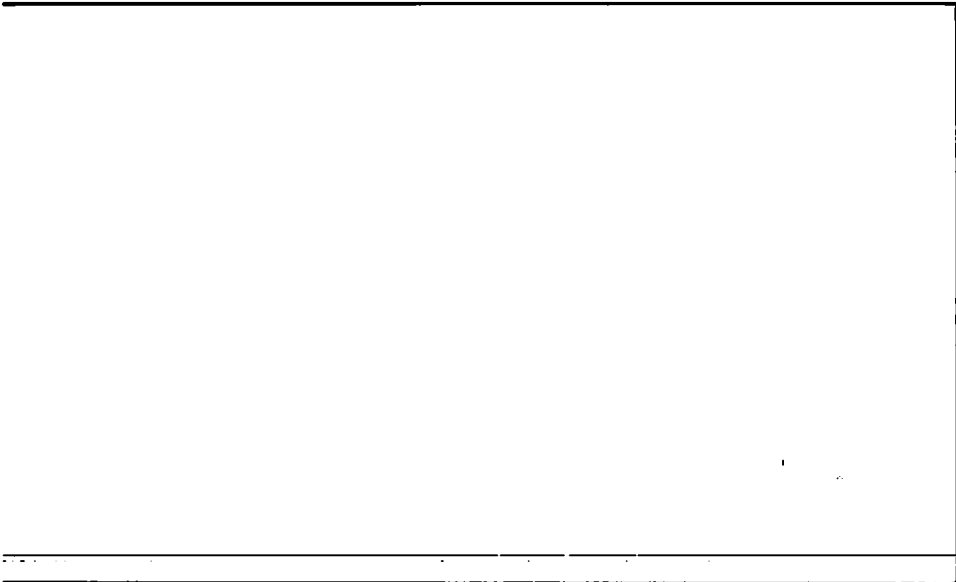
JAILED FOR THEFT OF DOPE FROM PHARMACY
QUZZED ON FATAL BEATING OF LAvErNE W. WEGENER, ON DEC. 23, '58
-----1961-----
MILAN-CAPTURED FOR ATTEMPTED HOLDUP OF MILAN HOTEL

MR 14, 7-3

MR 16, B-5-4 2°

DEC. 23, '58

MR 13, A-24-1

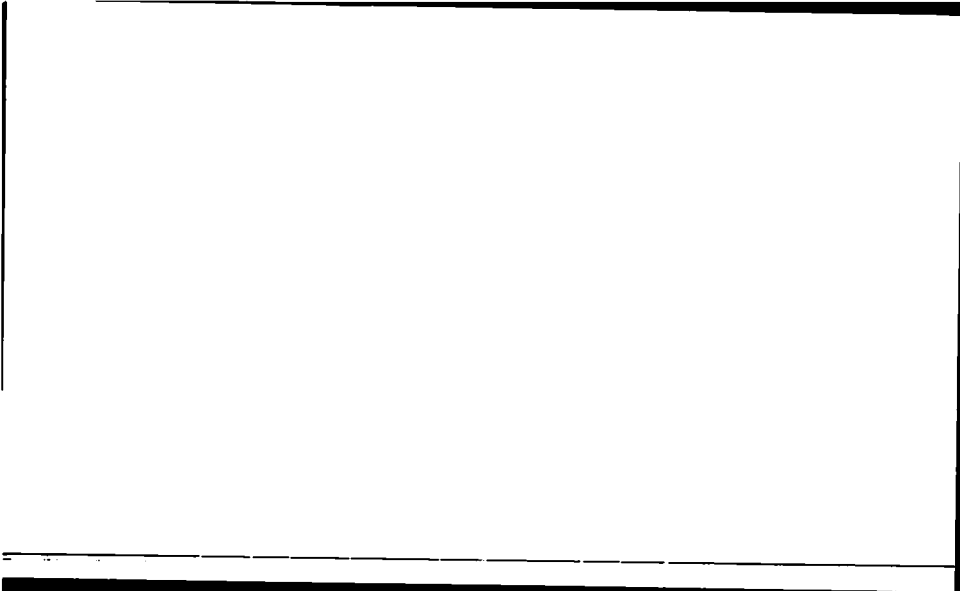


1964

RUSSELL, GEORGE JP. - SOCIETY

MY 31, E-4-1

MARRIED ROBIN DUKE HARRIS MAY 29



RUSSEL, GEORGE H.- BANKER - DET.

1898

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 20-7

President of State Savings bank; cut

Je 7, 1-2 1911

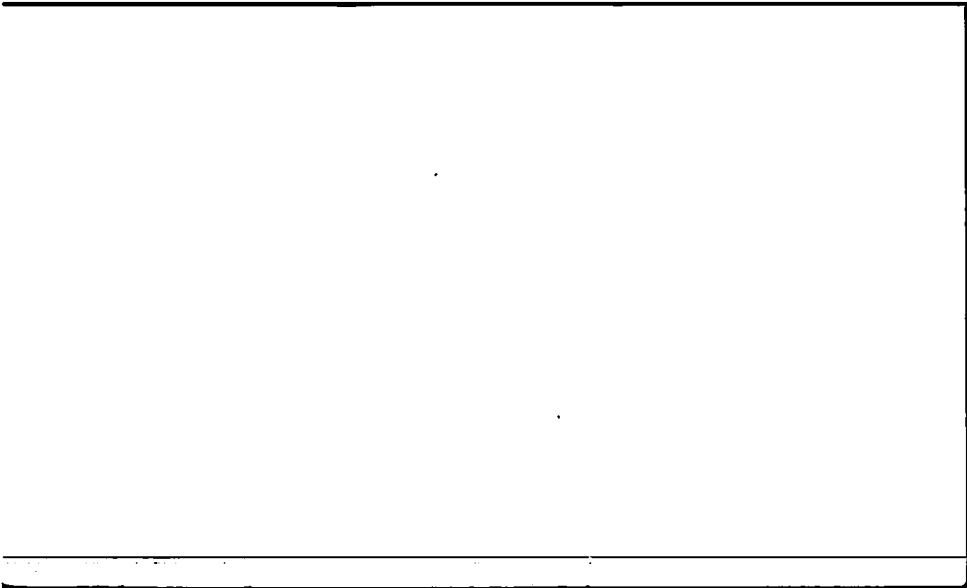
Wife, Frances Bagg Russel, prominent in social work, died this morning; mother of nine children

My 18, 1-3 1915

Ill a week, dead

My 25, 13-4

Children get all of estate



Ja 26m 12-4

Above, the "sage of Ireland" arrives N.Y.;
second trip away from British Isles

O 22, 2-7 1h

Described by Prof. Wm. Lyon Phelps as poet, painter,
politician, farmer, journalist, & amazing conversa-
tionalist

--1929-- AP 10, 10-3 MICH.

Is 62 AP10-SINCLAIR

--1930-- S 24, 18-4

ARRIVES IN NY, S23 TO WARN COUNTRY VS. CITY LIFE

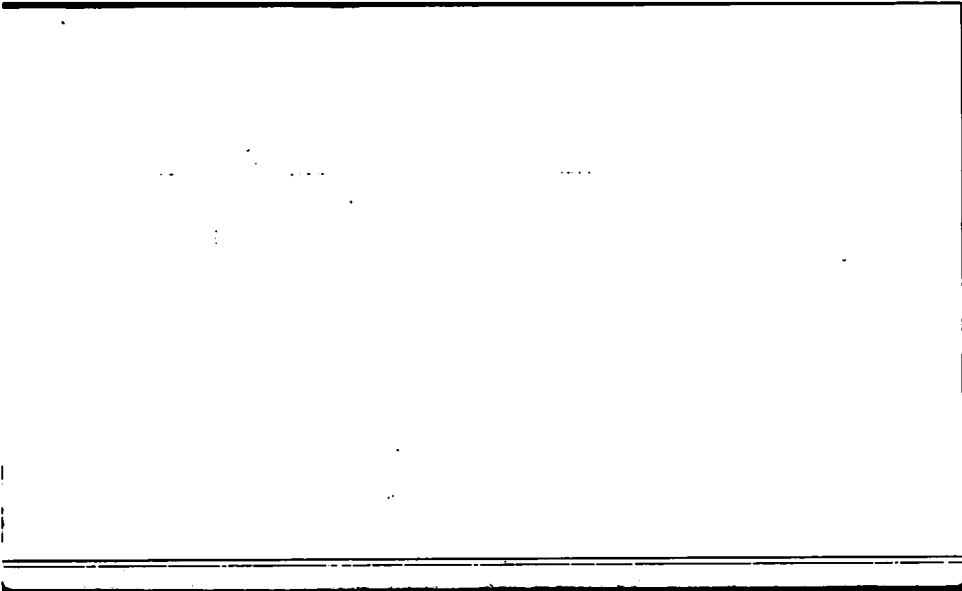
--1931-- F 7, 9-6

TO SPEAK AT DET. ENGLISH CLUB F14

F 15, 1-15-2

SPOKE AT DET. ENGLISH CLUB F14--1935--JL 18, 36-2

DIED JL17 AT AGE 68--OBIT.



1967

RUSSELL, GEORGE W. : RESTAURANT OWNER

Mr 21, C-7-8

CHARGED WITH OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES WHILE POSING AS
OFFICIAL OF CITY'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

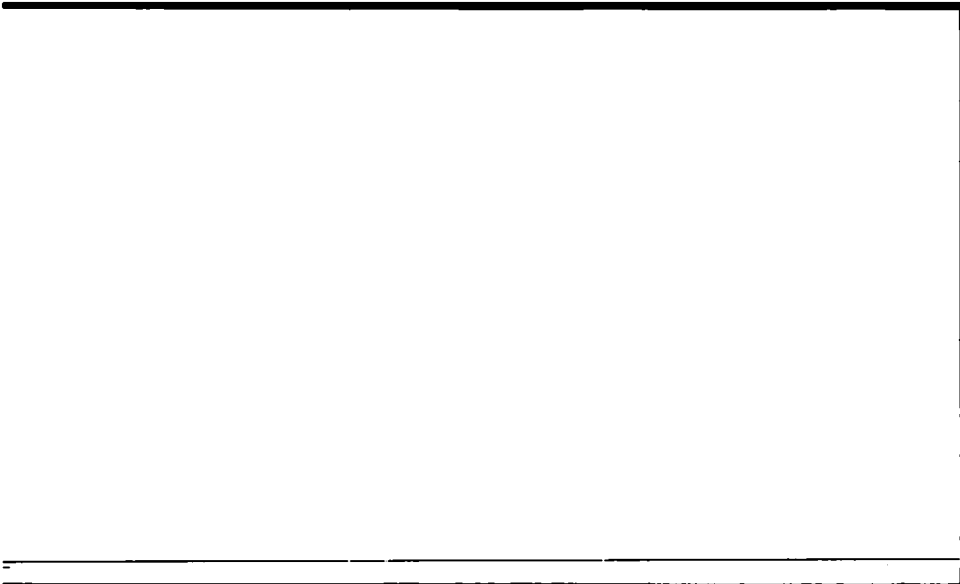


RUSSELL, GLADYS: STREET CROSSING GUARD

1970

F 15, ROT014th

ABOVE 59, HAS BEEN ON THE JOB OF PROTECTING CHILDREN CROSS
THE STREET AT MACK AND EASTLAWN FOR 15 YRS---STARK

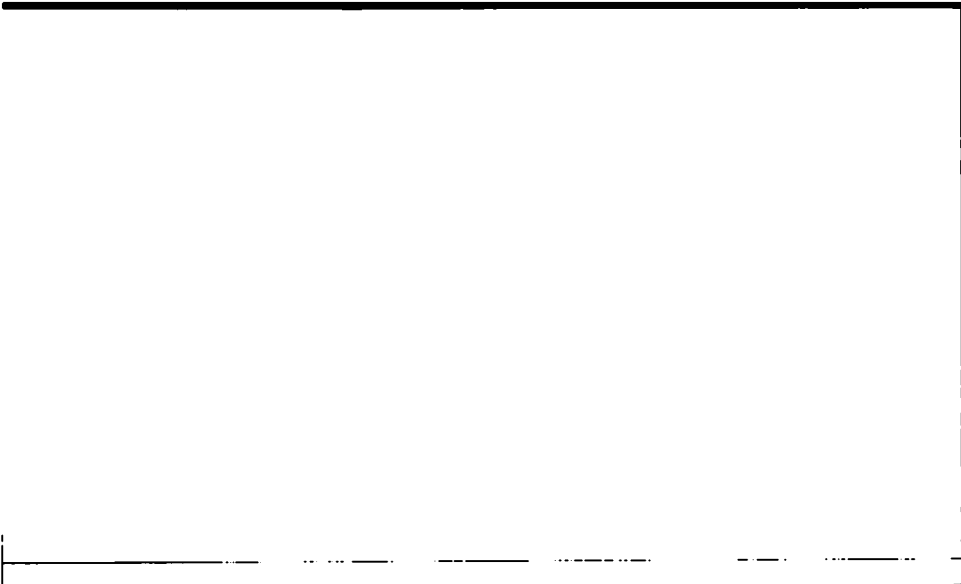


RUSSELL, GLADYS : OLDSTER

1986

Ag 26, A-1-5

Age76 Queen for a Day st State Fair



RUSSELL, GLEN : IRIDOLOGY

1985

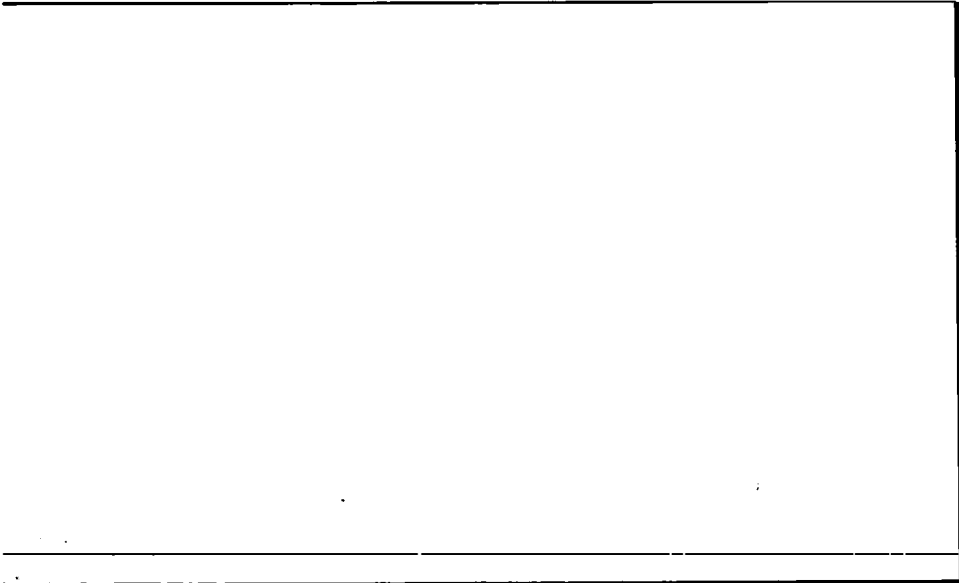
JA 7, B-1-2

32, OF DET., INVOLVED IN GROWING PRACTICE KNOWN AS IRIDOLOGY,
Y, SCIENCE OF THE EYE-CRITTENDON

RUSSELL, GUS - DETROIT GAMBLER

1950

HELD IN GAMBLING RAID ---1951--- AG 18, 17-4
F 21, 3-2
GIVEN 60 DAYS, \$2,500 FINE, 3 YRS PROBATION AS MEMBER MUTUELS RING
F 21, 2-1 DS 2
GIVEN 60 DAYS-SHERIFF BAILED PROTESTS SENDING HIM TO COUNTY JAIL



Form 1656

SENATE CONFIRMS APPT AS CONSUL AT ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT AP 1, 1-5-2
 SAYS US IS GETTING ITS SHARE OF EGYPT'S TRADE JE 2, 9-7
 HAAG

---1940---

SAYS US TRADE WITH SOUTH AFRICA MAY SET RECORD IN 1940 HAAG
 N 10, 28-8

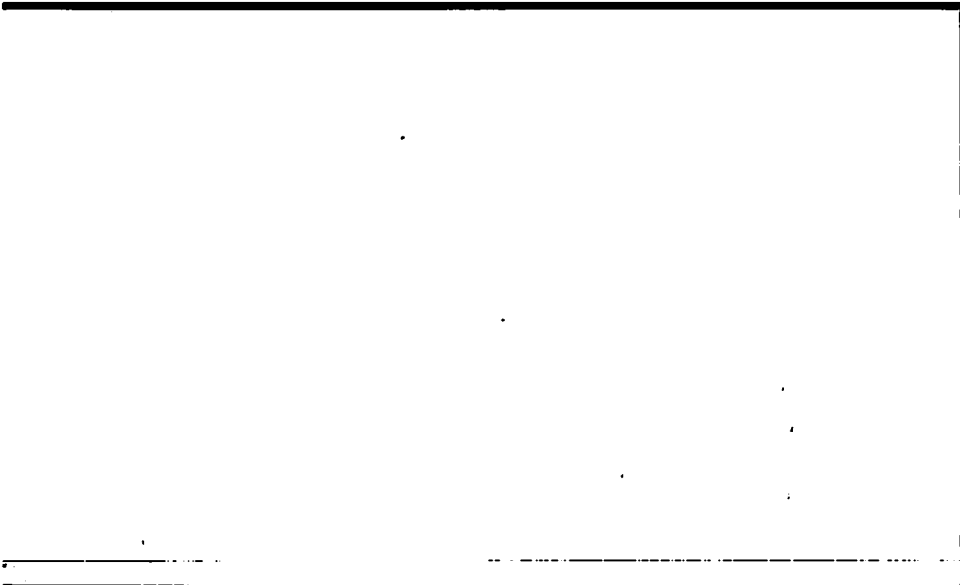
---1942---

AWAITS RETURN TO US FROM CASABLANCA AFTER US INVASION OF AFRICA

---1947---

MR 1, 14-7

ASSIGNED AS POLITICAL ADVISER TO GEN. MACARTHUR



RUSSELL, H. N. (RUSTY) : FOOT BALL COACH

1950

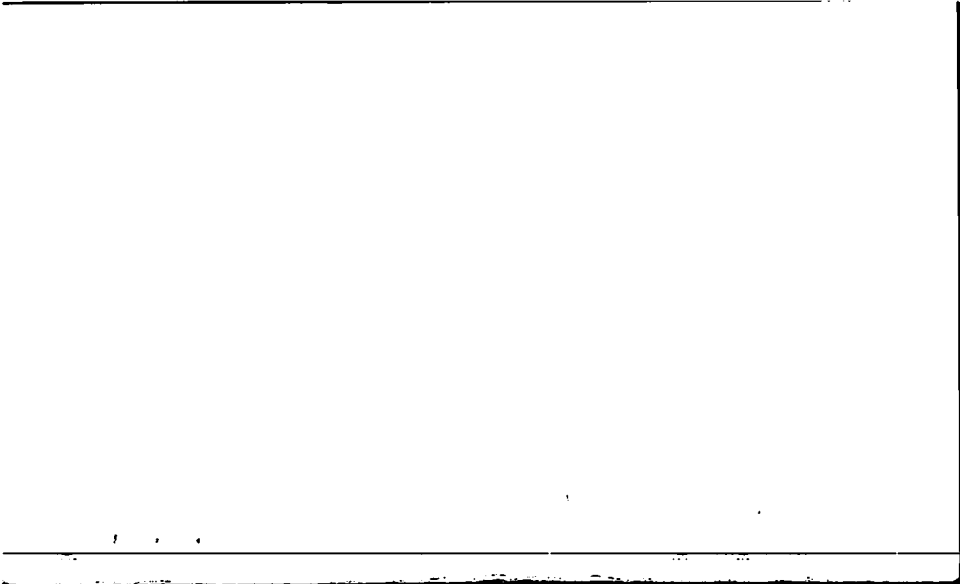
NAMED HEAD COACH AT SOUTHERN METHODIST U.

JA 22, 4-3-8

~~-----1953-----~~

F 2, 25-4

RESIGNS AS COACH FOR SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIV.



RUSSELL, HAROLD: HANDICAPPED ARMY INSTRUCTOR

1992

Jl 30, A-2-2

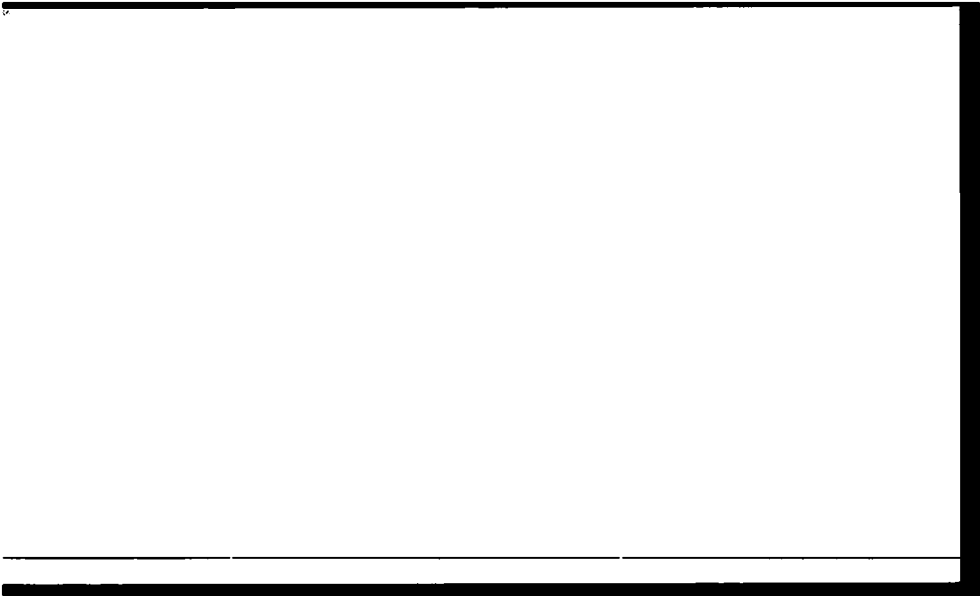
NY-Won Academy Award as handless sailor in 'The Best of Our Lives' wins Oscar

Ag 1, C-5-6

Is aucitoning one of his 2 Oscar statuettes for extra cash

Ag 7, a-3-2

NY-Sold his Oscar for his 1946 moviet 'The Best Years of Our Lives', brought \$60,500



TO ADDRESS VARIETY CLUB OF MICH AT BOOK APR 8
WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

AP 4, 6-7

AP 7, 11-3

AP 7, 9-4 NITE

AP 7, 10-1 BS 2

AP 8, 6-6

FORGETS SELF FOR OTHERS: TO AID DET. DRIVE-COUSINS-
IS ILL: LUNCHEON IN DET. APR 8 CANCELLED

AP 24, 33-2

IS ILL: CANCER LUNCHEON, SCHEDULED FOR TODAY, CANCELLED-
IS STILL SAME OLD SARGE RUSSELL-COUSINS

AP 25, 10-5

URGES AID FOR INJURED VETS IN TALKS IN DET
HURT IN AUTO ACC

JE 9, 4-2

---1949---

AP 17, 1-16-3

JEWISH GROUPS IN DET. TO OBSERVE HAROLD RUSSELL DAY, MY 1

MY 1

HONORED IN DET. BY B'NAI B'RITH YOUTH ORG.

MY 2, 20-4

ELECTED NEW COMMANDER OF AMVETS

S 6, 9-3

FLIES TO DET TO AID NORBERT REYN, CRIPPLED VET, IN HOUSING PLEA-R. WHITE

O 28, 8-3

---1950---

JA 9, 26-4 NITE

HITS US POLICY IN CHINA-

S 8, 54-2

ASKS MOMENT OF PRAYER FOR KOREA DEAD

S 9, 17-8

CLEVELAND-RE-ELECTION AS CHIEF, AMVETS ASSURED

O 21, 11-8

URGES POINT SYSTEM IN CALLING BACK FORMER GI'S TO SERVICE-N 24, 24-3

D 20, 24-7

ATTENDS VETES PEACE CONVENTION IN PARIS

URGES REARMING OF JAPAN IN LETTER TO SEC ACHESON

JA 7, 1-4-4 3*

---1951---

SAYS "REBIRTH ISOLATIONISM" THREATENS US : HITS HOOVER & JOS. P. KENNEDY

SAYS TRUMAN OUSTER GEN 'ACARTHUR WARRANTED	---1951---	Ap 11, 2-3 FINAL
SAYS DURING MICH VISIT AMVETS MAY ASK FOR RESOLUTION CALLING FOR WAR		JL 4, 11-2
WARNING TO RUSSIA AT NEXT CONV	---1955---	JL 4, 12-7
ABOVE HAILS VETS ROLE IN BUILDING PEACE		Ag 15, 26-7
CHICAGO ARMELSS WAR VET, ABOVE HONORED BY DEM. NAT'L CONV.	---1957---	Je 30, A-14-3
IN DETROIT; SPEAKS TO MICH. CONV. OF AMVETS-FULLER	---1960---	Ag 29, A-11-5
ELECTED NATL COMMANDER OF AMVETS		Ag 30, B-8-5
ELECTED NATL COMMANDER OF AMVETS	---1961---	AP 23, A-13-1
RAPS JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY		Ag 24, C-19-3
LOUISVILLE KY.- SKS DIVIDEND CUT ON GI INSURANCE	---1964---	AP 19, A-8-4
APPOINTED BY PRES. JOHNSON AS HEAD OF PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE ON PHY-	---1968---	O 8, C-6-5
SICALLY HANDICAPPED		O 10, A-7-1 1DOT
WILL SPEAK BEFORE MAYOR'S COMM. FOR EMPLOYMENT OF HANDICAPPED & MICH. REHABIL		
TATION ASSOC. O 15		
LANSING- SAID MICH. DOING GOOD JOB OF EMPLOYE HANDICAPPED, BUT COULD DO		
BETTER		

RUSSELL, HAROLD B. - FORDSON

1927

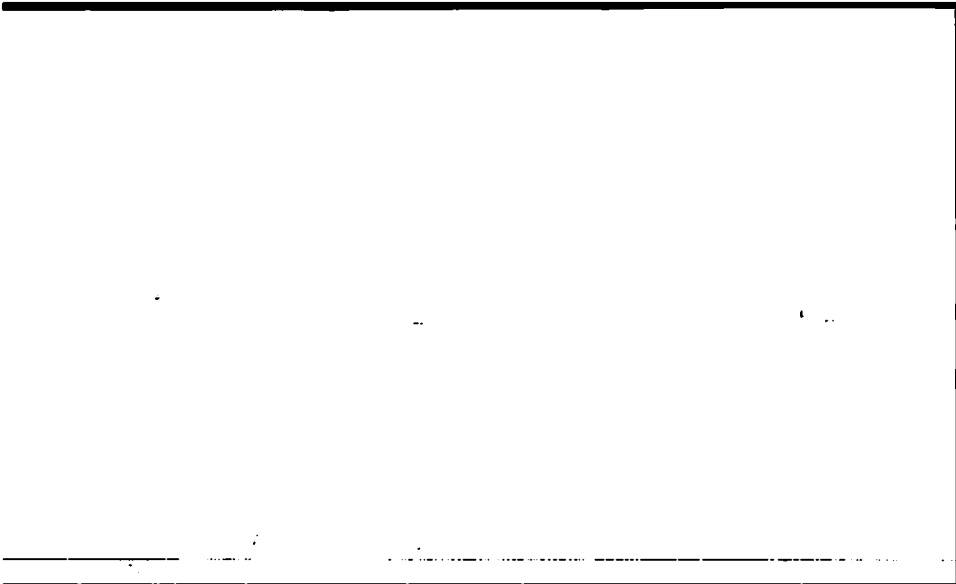
Je 9, 19-4

Aged 19, leaves to enter Annapolis; to be
enrolled as midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy

---1935---

My 14, 4-7

DIED MY 12, AGE 27



1965

RUSSELL, HAROLD L - MURDERER

HELD IN SHOOTING OF DR WAYNE W GLAS
 TO BE CHGD WITH MURDER IN DEATH OF DR WAYNE W GLAS WHOM HE SAYS
 HE WAS TRYING TO ARREST FOR RECKLESS DRIVING-THEISEN
 DESCRIPTION OF HOW PATH OF ABOVE & DR GLAS CROSSED-GERERT
 ARRAIGNED ON 1ST DEGREE MURDER CHG-THEISEN
 QUESTIONS RAISED CONCERNING GUN, ETC-BRADFORD
 MISSING FORM LETTER WOULD HAVE AVOIDED GUN PERMIT ISSUANCE TO ABOVE-
 REVOLVER USED IN DR. WAYNE W GLAS'S LAYING WAS REGISTERED 10 DAYS BE-
 FORE-BY THE ABOVE-NEHMAN
 WAYNE CO. GUN BOARD, HELD PRIVATE MEET TODAY, ON GRANTING OF GUN PERMIT
 TO ABOVE
 WAYNE CO. GUN Bd. TO CONTINUE INQUIRY INTO ISSUANCE OF GUN PERMIT TO
 ABOVE-NEHMAN
 TO HAVE COURT-APPT LAWYER ASSIGNED TO HIM
 TO BE REPRESENTED BY REP BASIL W BROWN IN COURT

0 3, A-1-4 8*

0 4, A-1-4

0 4, A-1-4

0 4, A-24-1 6*

0 5, A-1-7

0 6, A-6-1

0 7, B-8-1

0 12, C-6-2

0 13, C-10-4

0 15, A-4-4

0 16, A-2-1

1965

PLEA THAT DR GLAS WAS SHOT & KILLED ACCIDENTALLY PUNCTURED BY 3 BITNE
SSES-STARK N 4. A-6-1

TODD & JEANNE HOWARD WITNESSES TO OCCURENCE ON FREEWAY NO FEAR OF BE
COMING INVOLVED -1966- LA 4 A-7-1

WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE HORACE GILMORE SUPPRESSED 3 STATEMENTS BY ABOVE
TO POLICE & PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE AFTER HIS ARREST IN SLAYING OF DR.
WAYNE W. GLAS-KIRK

MURDER TRIAL ADJOURNED UNTIL MAY 9

JURY VISITED WESTERN WAYNE CO INTERSECTION WHERE DR WAYNE GLAS WAS
SHOT-MAHARRY
My 11 A-8-1

DEFENSE QUESTIONS COURSE OF BULLET THAT KILLED DR GLAS-MAHARRY

EYEWITNESS OF FATAL SHOOTING OF DR. GLAS, HOWARD E. BORDEN TESTIFIED
 THAT ABOVE SHOUTED "I'LL BLOW YOUR BRAINS OUT" BEFORE FIRING BULLET-
 MAHARRY

PAUL S. WILLIAMS TESTIFIED THAT ABOVE RETURNED TO SCENE OF SHOOTING OF DR. WAYNE GLAS 1 HOUR AFTER IT HAPPENED-MAHARRY

NY 16 A-6-4 5*

DEFENSE CHALLENGES ACCOUNT BY EYEWITNESS PAUL WILLIAMS

POLICE SAY HE WAS POLITE TO THEM WHEN ARRESTED-MAHARRY

My 18, R-3-1

~~ACCIDENT IN FATAL SHOOTING HIT BY DETECTIVE MAHARRY~~

RUSSELL, HAROLD L - MURDERER

1966

DET ARTHUR TORIKIAN FIRES PISTOL TO SHOW SHOOTING WAS NOT ACCIDENT-MAHARRY MY 19, A-22-1
TRIAL BROKE OFF, WHEN DEFENDANT'S ATTY GEO.E. LEE COMPLAINED HE WAS ILL MY 20, C-6-5
-MAHARRY MY 23, B-5-1 6*
TODD A HOWARD & WIFE JEANNE TESTIFY THAT ABOVE NUDGED DR GLAS OFF ROAD MY 24, A-10-4
-MAHARRY. MY 24, A-4-4 5*
TESTIMONY OF HOWARDS RIPPED BY COURT-APPT ATTY & DRIVERS' FIELD BEFORE MY 25, B-2-1
SLAYING IS TOLD-MAHARRY
PROSECUTION COMPLETED CASE AGST ABOVE-MAHARRY
ABOVE TO TESTIFY IN HIS OWN BEHALF TODAY-MAHARRY MY 25, B-6-2 6*
TESTIFIES IN OWN DEFENSE-MAHARRY MY 26, A-3-3
SAYS HE TRIED TO ARREST DR GLAS FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT-MAHARRY MY 26, A-2-1 5*
SAYS HE IS PHYSICALLY INCAPABLE OF AIMING PROPERLY-MAHARRY MY 27, A-6-5
1ST DEGREE MURDER VERDICT ASKED BY PROSECUTOR -MAHARRY MY 28, A-1-8
CONVICTED 2D DEGREE MURDER MY 29, A-1-1
RETURNED TO JAIL TO AWAIT SENTENCING JULY 6-LATREILLE

---1966---

JL 4, A-15-1

1ST TIME IN LOCAL COURTS-3-MEMBER JUDICIAL SENTENCING COUNCIL WILL BE
CONVENED TO DETERMINE PENALTY TO BE IMPOSED ON ABOVE-KIRK

JL 6, A-1-3

SENTENCED TO 15-25 YRS IN JACKSON STATE PRISON-KIRK

S 21, B-19-2 3*

*SHELDON OTIS APPT ATTORNEY FOR ABOVE

--1970--

N 2, D-11-3LF

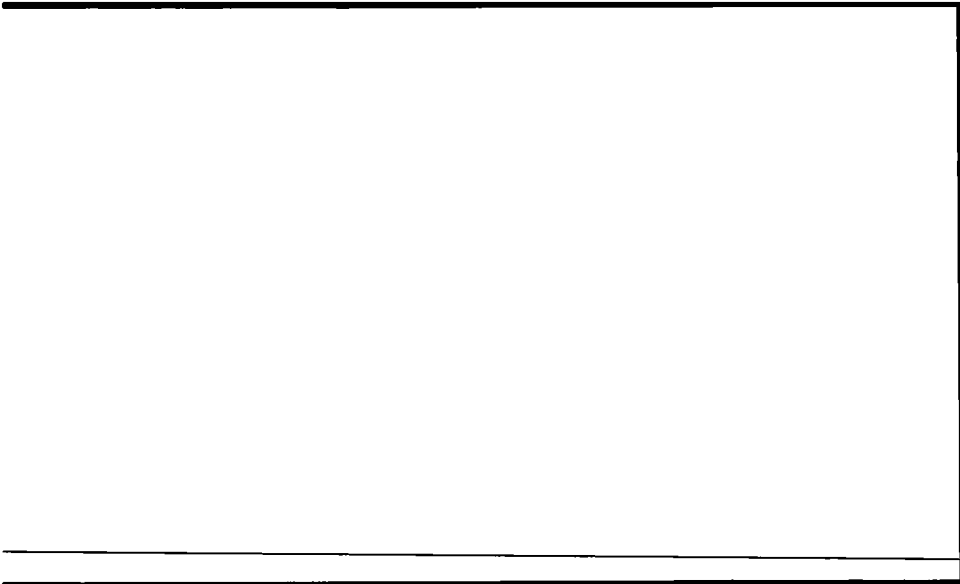
LANSING NEW TRIAL DENIED IN DEATH OF DR. WAYNE W GLASS .

RUSSELL, HAROLD LOUIS : ATLANTA ATTORNEY

1973

D 22, A-16-1

DC---NIXON APPTS HIM, ANOTHER TO COUNCIL OF ADMIN CONF OF
UNITED STATES



RUSSELL, HARRY - WASHINGTON RACKETEER

1950

LOOKING FOR LAWYER TO DEFEND HIM AT CRIME INQUIRY

S 20, 32-3

APPEARANCE

S 24, 1-14-6

CITED BY SENATE FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS

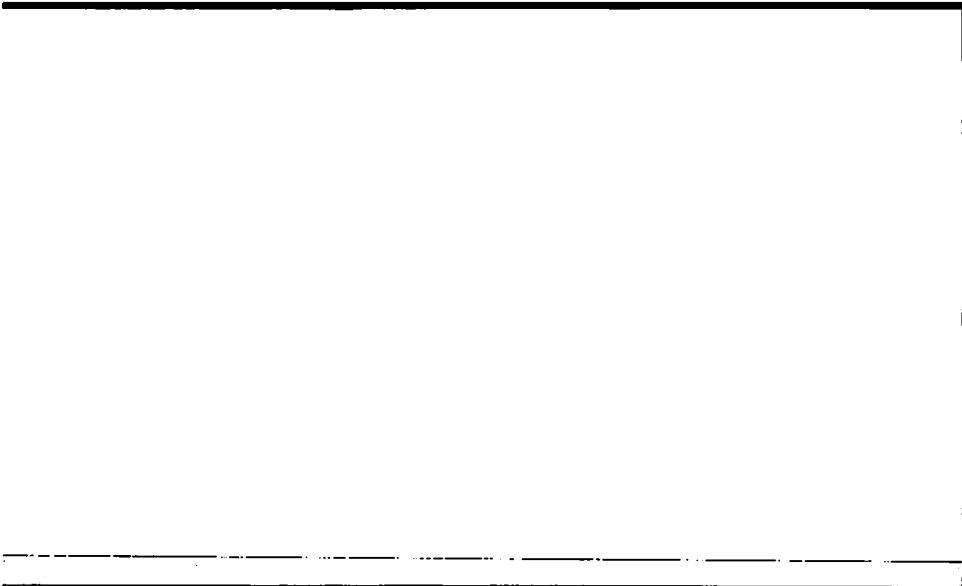
--1951--

CLEARED OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS

F 5, 2-7 FINAL

F 6, 9-2

CRIME INQUIRY TO CITE OTHERS AS ABOVE IS RELEASED



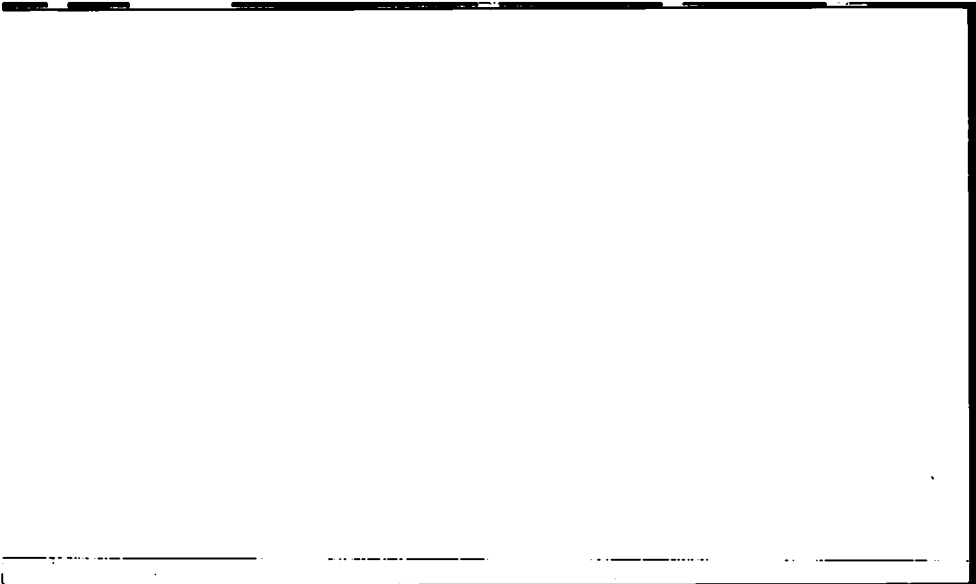
RUSSELL, HARRY L - FORD MOTOR CO PILOT

1930

- Form 1656

The Detroit News S 28, 1-1-5

**Winner National Air Tour, 1930; Receives Edsel Ford
trophy at banquet S 27 1931 J1 26, 1-8-2
Again wins Natl air tour**



RUSSELL , HENRY - AWARD

1929

Form 1656 -

The Detroit News My 15, 12-8

Dr. John Alexander, U. of M. awarded \$250 for unusual ability in surgery

---1936---

My 15, 24-5

DR. LAWRENCE PREUSS OF U. OF M., AWARDED PRIZE FOR 1936

---1938---

My 3, 27-8

DR. FRANKLIN S. JOHNSTON AWARDED PRIZE FOR RESEARCH IN HEART DISEASE

---1939---

MR 23, 3-1

DR. NORMAN R F MAIER, U OF M, NAMED RECIPIENT

---1940---

My 3, 3-5

DR. FRANK H BETHELL, PROF EDGAR M HOOVER JR. GIVEN ABOVE AWARD

---1942---

N 19, 8-2

AWARD GOES TO PROF. I. L. SCHARFMAN OF U OF M.

---1943---

My 13, 12-6

AWARD TO DR. CARL ALFRED MOYER

D 16, 28-3

TO DR JOHN ALEXANDER

---1944---

My 19, 8-1

DR. FREDERICK K. SPARROW, JR. WINS ANNUAL AWARD

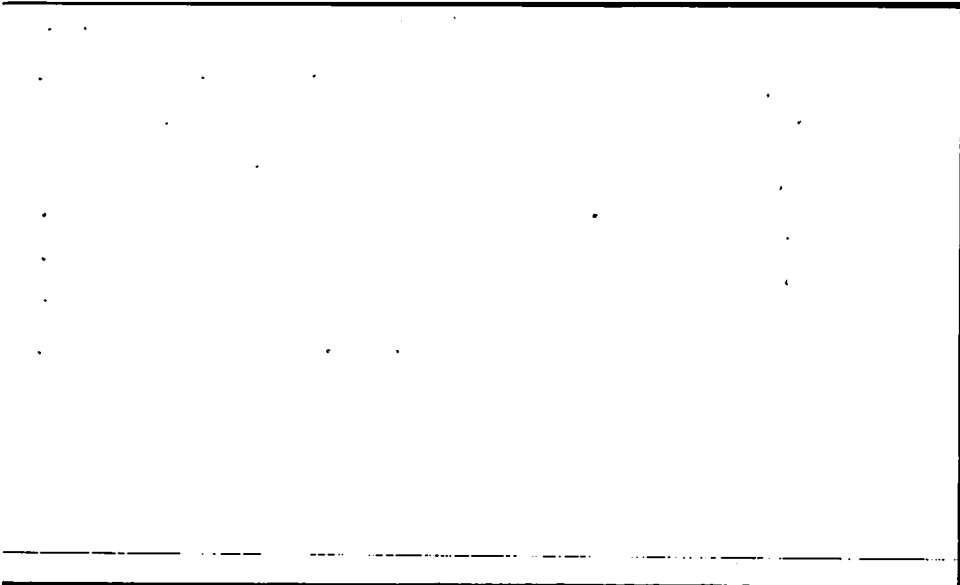
N 16, 3-7

DR. ED H. KRAUS AWARDED RUSSELL LECTURESHIP

---1945---

My 18, 24-4

DR. W. B. WILLCOX, HISTORY PROF. U. M., WINS 1945 AWARD



RUSSELL, HENRY - LAWYER - DET.

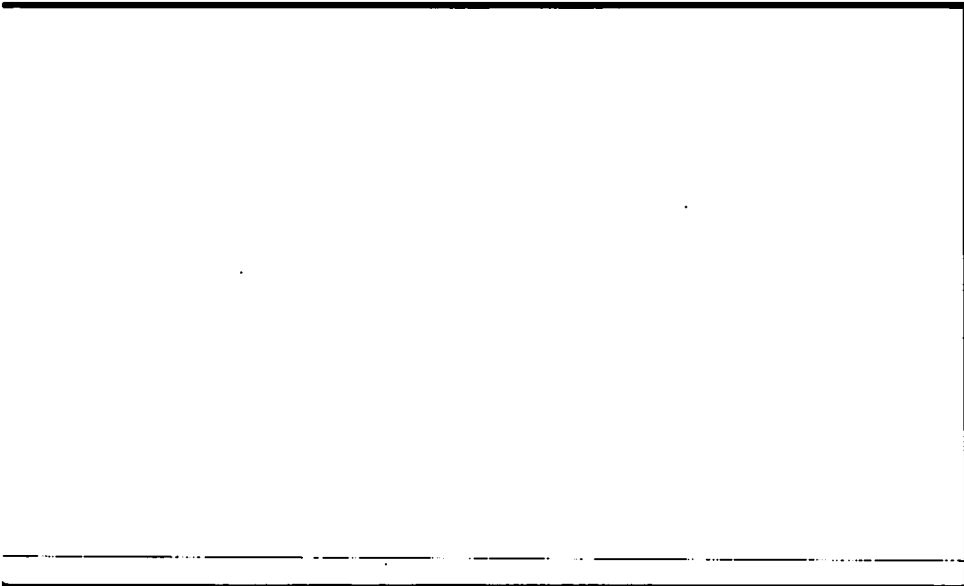
1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 23, 1-5

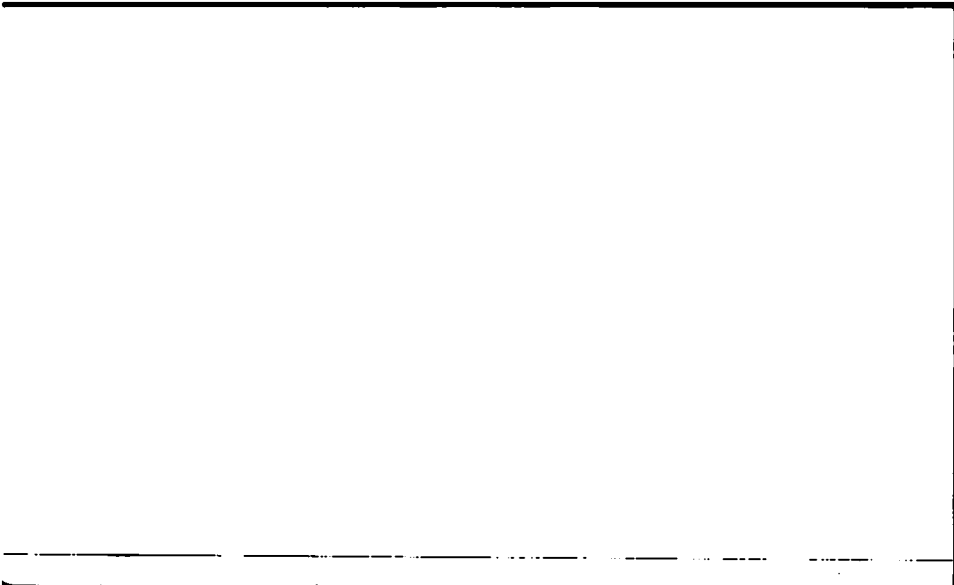
Wife, Helen M., died today



RUSSELL, HENRY

1928

Died D 30; funeral Ja 3 pices	Ja 1, 1-7-1 under Masonic aus-
----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

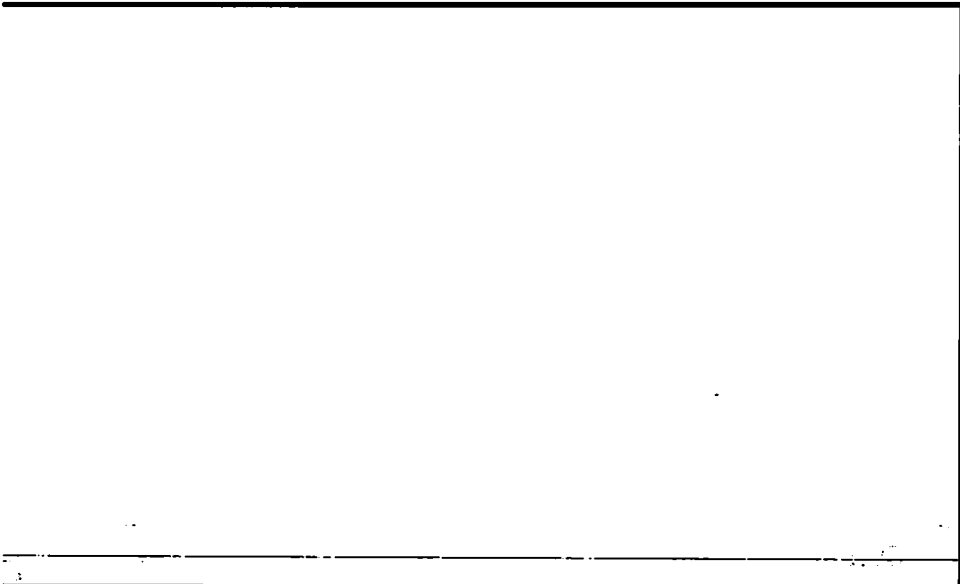


1962

RUSSELL, HENRY E. - CARLING BREWING CO.

N 14, C-19-3

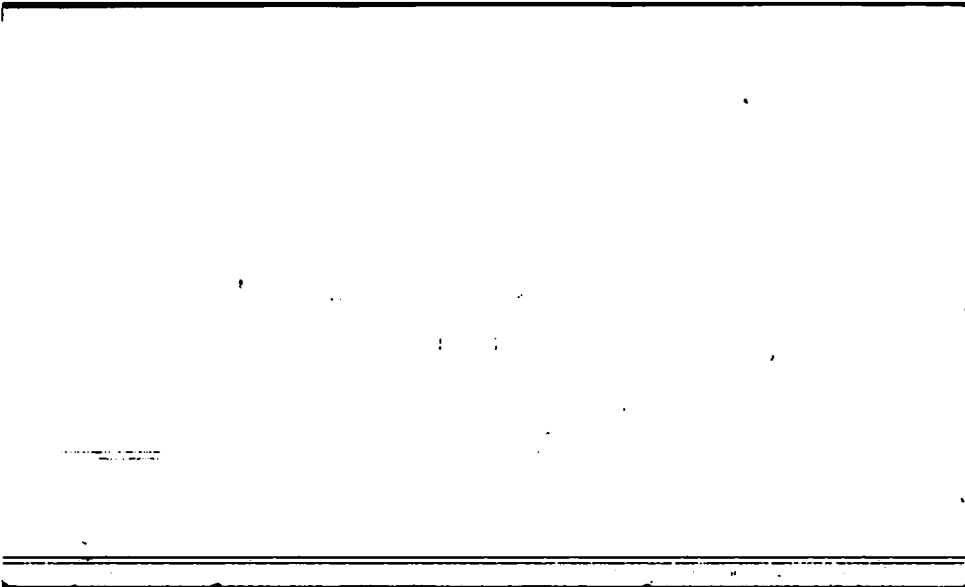
ELECTED PRESIDENT OF CARLING BREWING CO.



RUSSELL, DR HENRY NORRIS : PRINCETON U. 1928

Mr 29, 1-4

Says life must exist on other planets;
speech, U of Calif., ---1935--- JA 1, 11-3
SAYS EARTH IS SLOWLY DECAYING; IN BILLION YRS ALL BREATHING ANIMALS -
WILL BE DEAD -----1957--- F 19, 33-1
DIES AT 79 YRS OF AGE F 18TH IN PRINCETON, N.J.



	1656	N23, 12-5
ELECTED PRESIDENT OF CITY PLAN COMMISSION	N23	
-----1929-----		My17, 58-1
RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT FOR YEAR		
-----1931-----		Mr1, 6-4-7
DRAFTING NEW ZONING ORDINANCE		
-----1933-----		My12, 1-4
AWAIT VOTE OF, ON LEAVING SEVERAL DSR POSTS VACANT		
-----1934-----		JA6, 7-4
RESIGNS BY REQUEST, AS DSR COMM.		JA8, 14-1
ANOTHER NEW DEAL--EDIT.		JL12, 17-2-MCBB
RE-APPT. TO CITY PLAN COMM. BY COUZENS		JL17, 12-4
OPPOSES DETROIT GO. RIVER-BLVD. SUBWAY		
-----1935-----		JA31, 30-2-SF
APPT. TEMPORARY SEC. OF PLANNING COMM.		My4, 1-2
SAYS THERE ARE SOME MONSTROSITIES ON WOODWARD AVE.	S20, 22-1	
SAYS DET. MERCHANTS SHOULD HAVE UNIFIED PLANS FOR BUSINESS ON GREAT		
WIDENED STREETS OF DET.	N29, 41-2	
OPPOSES CHANDLER PARK HOUSING SITE BECAUSE OTHERS ARE BETTER	D16, 12-5	
URGES GARDEN HOMES AS SUBSTITUTE FOR CHANDLER PARK PROJECT		

-----1936-----	MY12, 14-5
DENIES STATEMENT OF WALTER L. HENDERSON THAT CITY ZONING IS A MENACE	AG28, 8-1-NITE
SCOFFS AT PREDICTION THAT BY 1950 HALF THE POPULATION WILL BE LIVING IN TRAILER HOMES	DB, 4-7
VISIONS CITY OF DET. 50 YEARS HENCE	
-----1938-----	F12, 8-2
SEES DET. WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT SOON	AP25, 3-1-NITE
SAYS DETROIT'S LOCATION IS IDEAL FOR A WORLD'S FAIR	JE6, 11-8-EL ST
ABOVE'S OPPOSITION TO CIVIC CENTER REPUDIATED BY CITY PLAN COMM'SN	JE17, 7-1
PROPOSES CIVIC CENTER SITE, 8-BLOCK AREA WESTER 2ND & GD. RIVER AVE.	AG12, 13-6
OPPOSES PLANS FOR BUS 'L' ON GRAND RIVER AVE	AG27, 1-6
OPPOSES PERSONS RUNNING AROUND ON BELLE ISLE IN BATHING SUITS--SLUTZ	03, 6-3
ASKS CITY TO STUDY ELEVATED HIGHWAYS, ASSAILS SUBWAY PLAN	AP18, 5-1
-----1939-----	AP24, 22-8
ADVISES CITY TO CURB UNIMPROVED SUBDIVISIONS	JE5, 17-4
SUGGESTS SOLUTION FOR DETROIT'S TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS	JL13, 3-1
OPPOSES PROPOSED GRADE SEPARATION AT MICHIGAN & SCOTTEN AVENUES	
ART L SHEPARD HITS ABOVE ON ZONING DELAY	

RUSSELL, HERBERT L.: DETROIT CITY PLANNER

1940

1636

MY23, 20-3

TRIES TO EXPLAIN ZONING ORD. TO PROGRESSIVE CIVIC LEAGUE JE20, 45-8
MAYOR JEFFRIES RECOMMENDS DEMOTION OF ABOVE BY CITY COUNCIL

AG12, 2-1 BS

GEO. F. EMERY REPLACES ABOVE AS CITY PLANNER

----1941----

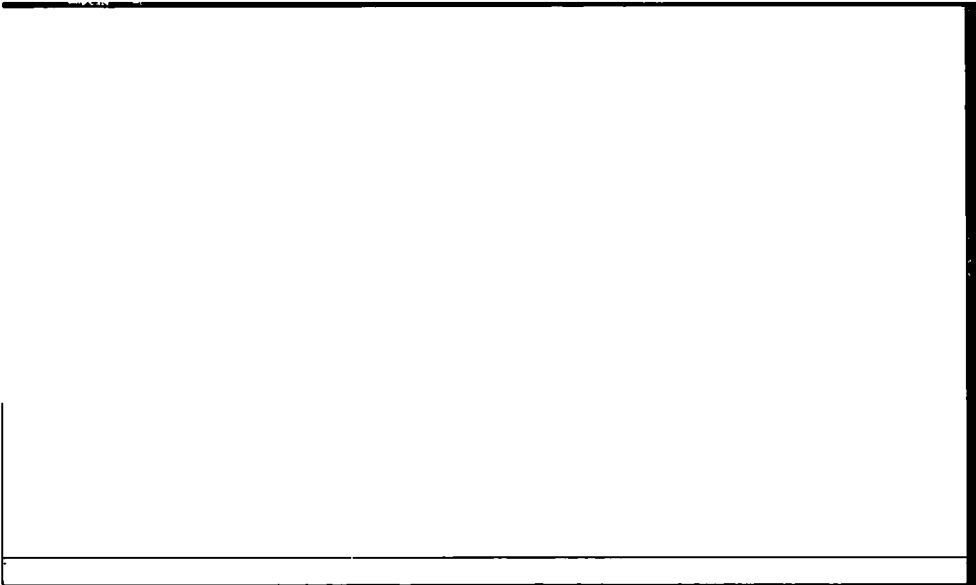
JA24, 9-1

DESCRIBES OBJECTIVES OF ZONING PROGRAM

----1943----

AP2, 18-3

DIED APR. L, 66 YRS. OLD

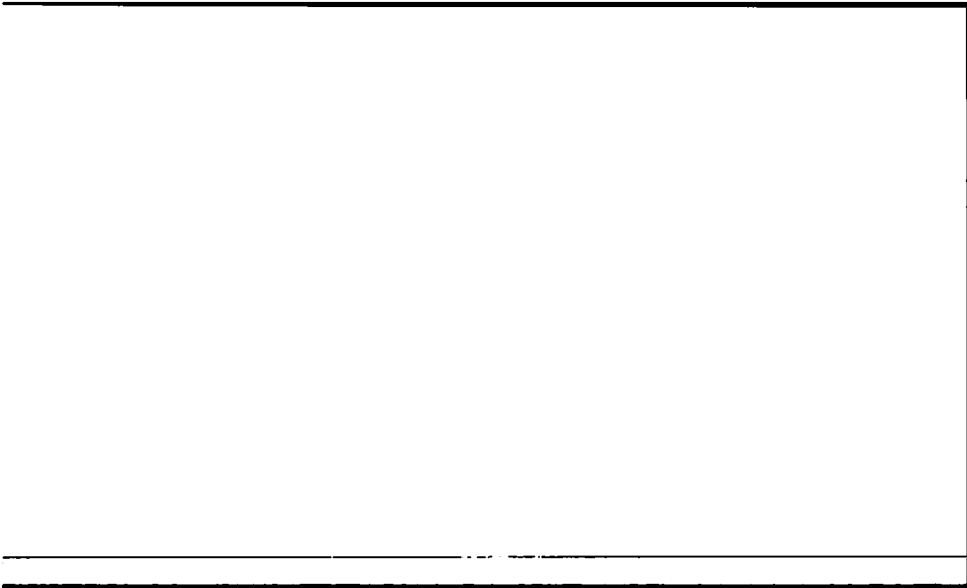


RUSSELL, HOWARD: ENTOMOLOGIST

1993

J1 30 B 4-4E

Summer insects are driving people crazy, and they are bugging MSU entomologist Russell for advice



RUSSELL, REV. HOWARD HYDE- ANTI-SALOON LEA**1927**

N 19, 11-1

Says \$1,000,000 a yr. for next 5 yrs. is
aim of Anti-Saloon League, speaking to leaders
org. in Philadelphia

1928

Je 28, 18-3 X

To speak Mfgs. & Business Comm. Anti-Saloon League
banquet, Je 28

1930

Ja 15, 12-4

Founder of the Anti-Saloon League, still pushes
cause, urging education
& WIFE MARK 50TH WEDDING ANNIV AG 17 ----1935----
ENTERS FIELD OF BIBLE TEACHING, AGE 80
Form 1656 The Detroit News
PLANS TO RETIRE TO DEVOTE LIFE TO BIBLE TEACHING

Ag 23, 15-2 1HOM
N 30, 2-8

D 1, 1-20-8

WIFE, LILLIAN, DIED DEC. 21, WESTERVILLE, OHIO
PREDICTS LOCAL OPTION'S RETURN ON PROHIBITION
DIED JE 30, 91 YRS. OLD

--1939--

---1941---

---1946---

D 22, 2-4

O 20, 19-2

JL 1, 16-3 BS 2

1973

RUSSELL, HUEY : GAS STATION OWNER

O 30, B-2-1 E

WARREN STATION OWNER, 45, THREATENED WITH SHUTDOWN BY SHELL OIL CO, WHICH REFUSES TO RENEW HIS LEASE; EXPIRES NOV 30.

TITTSWORTH

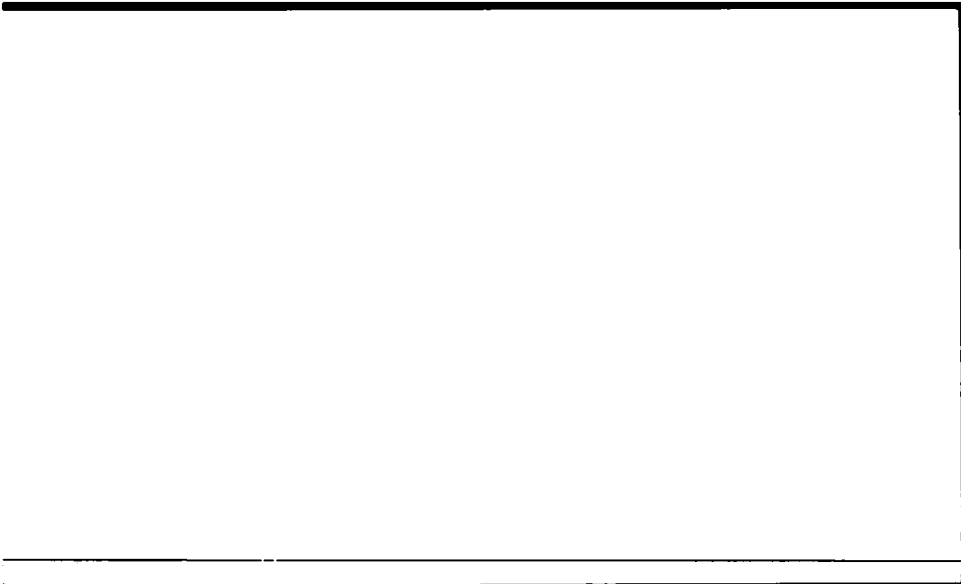
N 8, B-1-6 E

MACOMB CIRC CT JUDGE FRANK E JEANNETTE ISSUES INJUNCTION TO PREVENT SHELL OIL FROM EVICTING HIM WHEN LEASE EXPIRES.

--1974--

JE 25, B-1-1 E

SHELL OIL CO. EMPLOYS ARMED GUARDS TO PROTECT NEW OPERATORS OF HIS OLD WARREN STATION-ILKA



RUSSELL, J.RICHARD:

CHARLESTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA

1937

Form 1656

N 18,2-6-BLST

PLEADS GUILTY TO \$147,642.35 EMBEZZLEMENT FR FARMERS BANK & TRUST CO.

N 30,2-2-BLST

SENTC, TO 25 YRS FOR EMBEZZLEMENT



RUSSELL, JACK:

BASEBALL PLAYER

1937

Form 1656

AP 5,21-4

SIGNS CONTRACT WITH DETROIT TIGERS AS RELIEF PITCHER

--1939--

O 19,46-4

RELEASED BY CHICAGO CUBS

---1952---

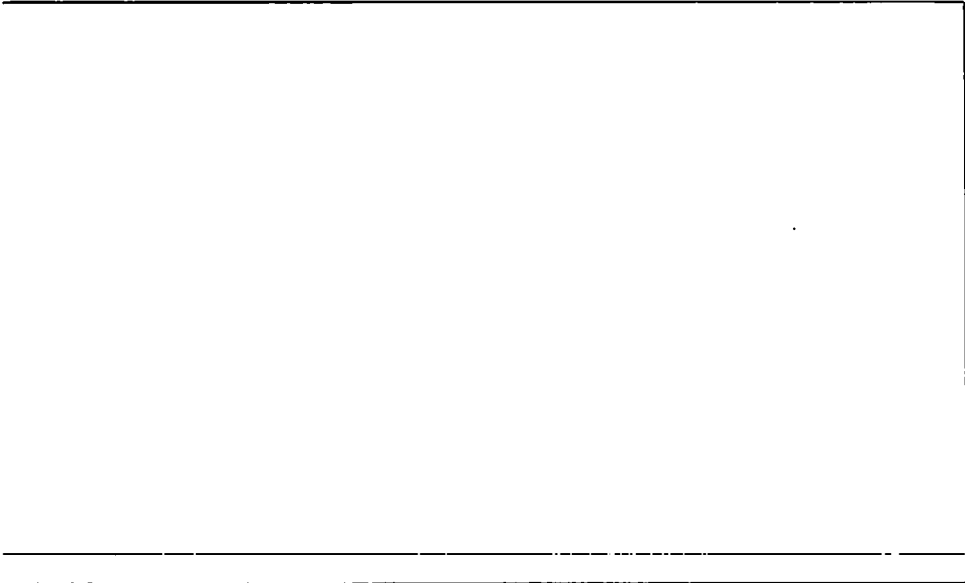
F 18, 22-4

WINS BASE BALL PLAYERS' GOLF TOURNAMENT

-----1953----

F 20, 41-2

WINS BASE BALL PLAYERS' GOLF TOURNAMENT

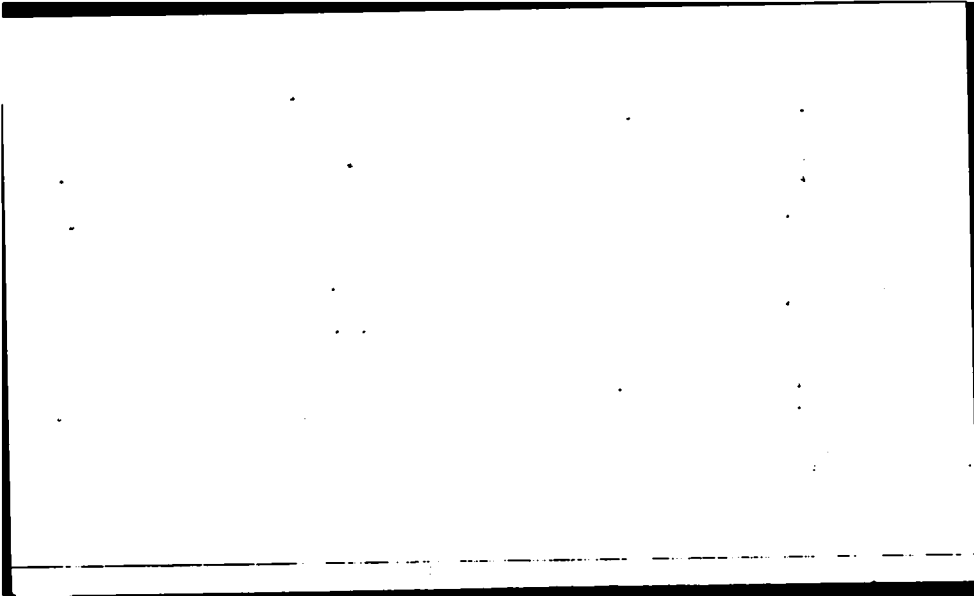


RUSSELL, JACK - ESCAPED OKLAHOMA CONVICT

1939

Form 1656

BUD EGHOLM ABDUCTED BY ABOVE: SOUGHT JL 15, 20-1
SOUGHT FOR QUESTIONING IN SLAYING OF BILLY L HAMILTON JL 15, 4-2 CITY
CHI-BODY OF FRANK WALKER FOUND: SUSPECT ABOVE JL 16, 1-1-7
MAN. CITY-POLICE CAPTS. CAR STOLEN: ABOVE SOUGHT JL 17, 8-6
CAPTURED BY SHERIFF CHAMP CRAWFORD, OZARK, ARK. JL 19, 26-2
OUR APPLAUSE FOR SHERIFF CHAMP CRAWFORD WHO CAUGHT ABOVE: EDIT JL 20, 20-1
CONFESSES SLAYING OF WM. S. HAMILTON JL 26, 1-5 B S
US TO EXTRADITE ABOVE JL 27, 12-1
GOES ON TRIAL AS SLAYER, CHICAGO N 14, 13-4
7 WOMEN & 5 MEN NAMED TO JURY N 16, 2-5-MAIL
ABOVE'S CAPTORS TO TESTIFY N 17, 2-8
GOVT. ENDS CASE VS ABOVE N 18, 17-5
CONVICTED, SENT TO DEATH N 22, 4-2
~~MON 15-CENT BET ON OUTCOME OF TRIAL~~ N 23, 44-1-BLST
TO DIE IN ELEC CHAIR JAN. 5 ---1940--- N 24, 10-4 USC
JURY REFUSES TO RECOMMEND DEATH PENALTY FOR ABOVE S 16, 2-3 NITE
GIVEN 398 YR. SENTENCE FOR KIDNAP SLAYING WM. S. HAMILTON S 20, 36-7
SUED FOR DIVORCE OCT. 4 BY WIFE, MARY O 5, 4-8



RUSSELL, JAMES

MISSING: LYONS, MICH

1956

ABOVE, P., BELIEVED TO HAVE DROWNED IN GRAND RIVER; RIVER IS DRAGGED

AP 25, 3-4

STATE POLICE FIND ABOVE IN GRAND RIVER DROWNED

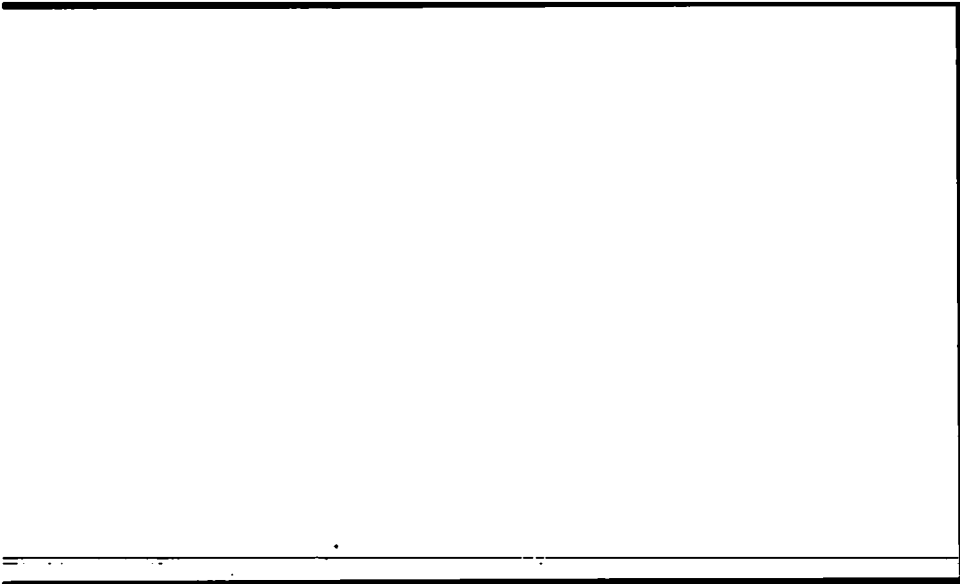
AP 27, 1-8

LYONS-FOUND TODAY DEAD IN GRAND RIVER

AP 27, 3-1 1H

LYONS-FAMILY MOURNS FOR HIS DEATH

AP 28, 3-3



RUSSELL, JAMES. H. - WARDEN , MARQUETTE

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

INMATE TESTIFIES IN PROBE OR MARQUETTE HE WAS FLOGGED UNTIL UNCONSCIOUS
GANG OF CONVICTS AFTER ABOVE
LEGISLATORS GET PRACTICAL DEMONSTRATION OF SPANKING
GOV. OSBORN GOES TO MARQUETTE
OSBORN SAYS PUNISHMENT NOT TOO SEVERE
INMATES CHEER RUSSELL; POSTMASTER JOHN D. MINGUM TAKES STAND RELUCTANTLY
COMMITTEE REPORTS FAVORABLY ON ABOVE
MINORITY REPORT RECOMMENDS REMOVAL
FOES PLAN TO IMPEACH
HOUSE ONLY CAN IMPEACH ABOVE
IMPEACHMENT RESOLUTION CARRIES IN HOUSE
SENATE TO REVIEW CHARGES
~~POLITICIANS SAY ABOVE IS TRYING TO FORCE A TRIAL~~
RUSSELL IMPEACHED; HEARING STARTS
MANY WRITE GOV. WARNER PRAISING ABOVE

MR 4, 1-3

MR 6, 1-8

MR 7, 1-7

MR 8, 1-3

MR 9, 1-5

MR 10, 1-2

AP 6, 8-5

AP 11, 15-4

AP 12, 1-8

AP 15, 1-6

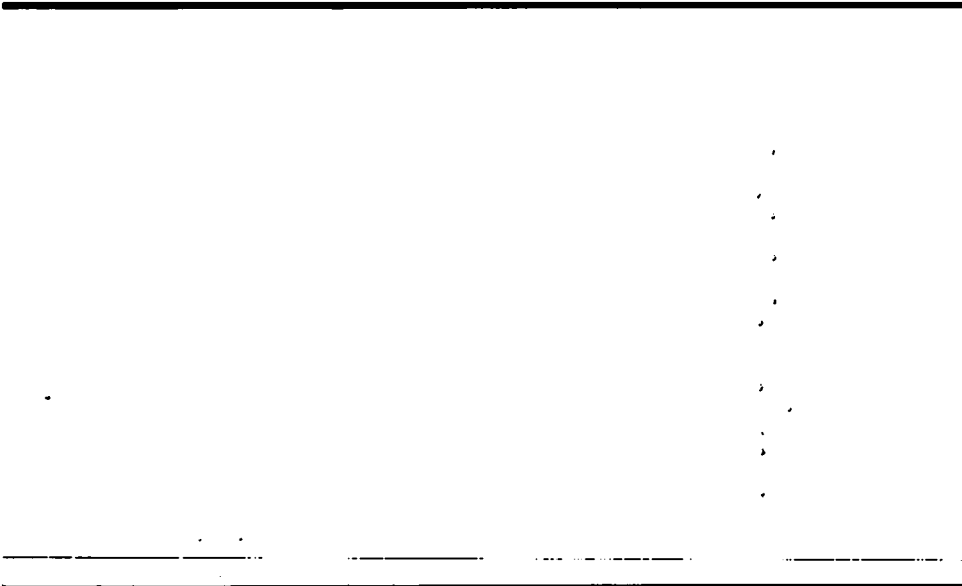
AP 18, 1-7

AP 19, 1-8

MY 5, 1-11

AP 19, 1-3

JE 21, 6-4



RUSSELL, JAMES HERBERT - C.C.D. - POLITICAL SCIENCE ¹⁹³² **PROF**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 20, 13-3

Says data gathered from every state in union is used in new city govt course at C.C.D.

-----1935-----

**CRITICALLY ILL
STILL IN CRITICAL CONDITION**

RALLIES; REPORTED OUT OF DANGER -----1935-----

PLANS TO RETIRE

DIED APR. 21 IN ANN ARBOR; MELLITUS GIVEN AS CAUSE

FUNERAL RITES TO B^e HELD AT INDIANA, PA. APR 24

SAME

ATHER OF YOUNG PEOPLE & COMMUNITY WHERE HE LIVED-EDIT

N 21, 14-3
N 22, 28-3 C M
D 6, 38-3

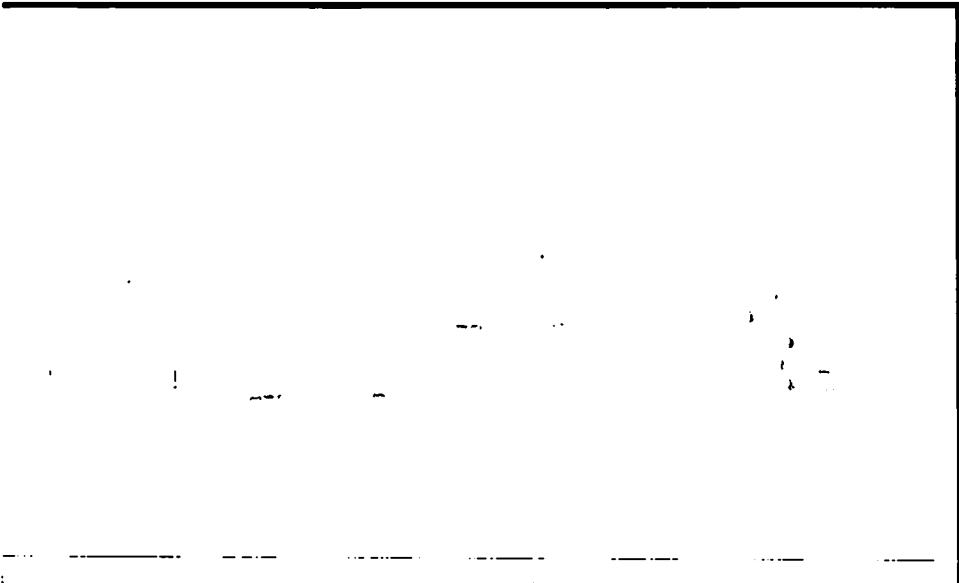
F 8, 3-8

AP 21, 11-3-BLST

AP 22, 34-2

AP 23, 29-3-BLST

AP 23, 24-1



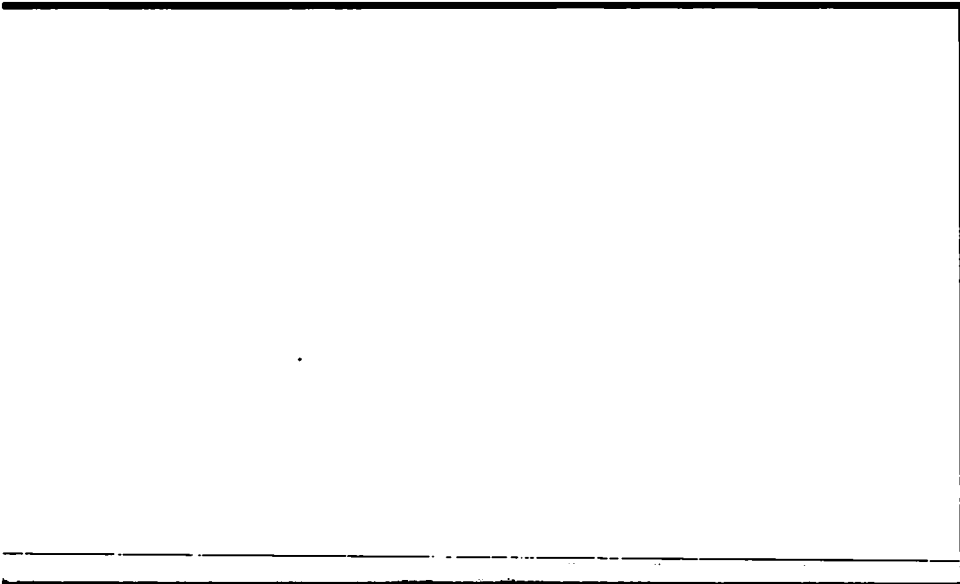
RUSSELL, JAMES MILLER III

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1958

S 7, F-4-1

MARRIAGE TO MARY LOU WILSON



1970

RUSSELL, JAMES P JR: MAJOR U.S. AIR FORCE

022,A-1-1

MOSCOW- ON SMALL AIR FORCE PLAN FORCED TO LAND IN SOVIET
ARMENIA- VIOLATING SOVIET AIR SPACE. 023,A-4-1

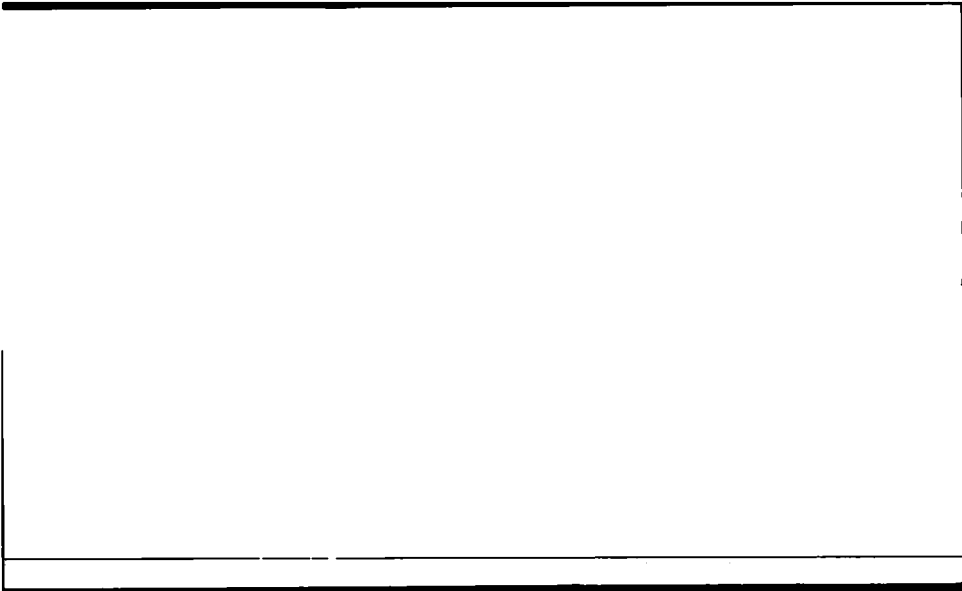
U.S. ASKS MOSCOW TO FREE 2 GENERAL- BUT SAY EARLY RE
LEASE "UNLIKELY"

0 24,A-3-7

MOSCOW- US EMBASSY ALERTED CONSULAR OFFICER TO FLY TO AMEN
IA TO MEET WITH ABOVE & OTHERS DOWN ED IN PLANE

N10,A-1-1

WASH- U.S. GENERALS FREED, AFTER 3 WKS. N 12,A-8-1
PILOT CLAIMS FOLLOWING WRONG RAILROAD TRACK AS GROUND REF-
ERENCE THAT LED INTO SOVIET TERRITORY

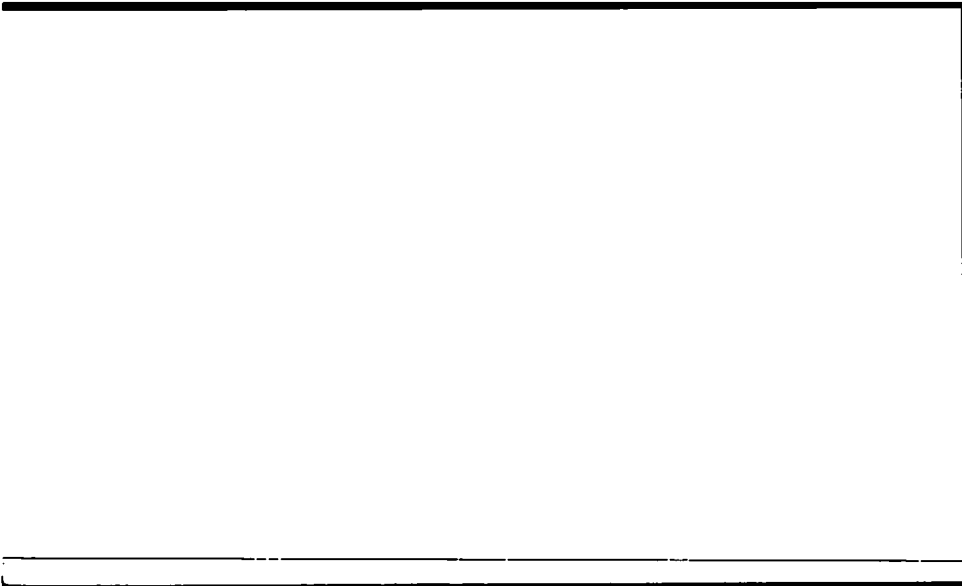


RUSSELL, JAMES P. : ROBBERY SUSPECT

1981

JA 7, B-2-10

44, SUSPECT IN ROBBERY OF ARMORED CAR IN ROYAL OAK, ARRESTED
IN ERIE PA.



RUSSELL, JAMES S. - NAVAL OFFICER

1957

MY 9, 47-3

NOM BY PRES FOR PROMOTION TO RANK VICE ADMIRAL ..

----1958----

" " MY 26, 4-1

PRES. IKE NOMINATED ABOVE TO BE VICE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS IN PACIFIC & FAR EAST

JL 22, 8-4

SWORN IN JL 23RD AS VICE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

--1961--

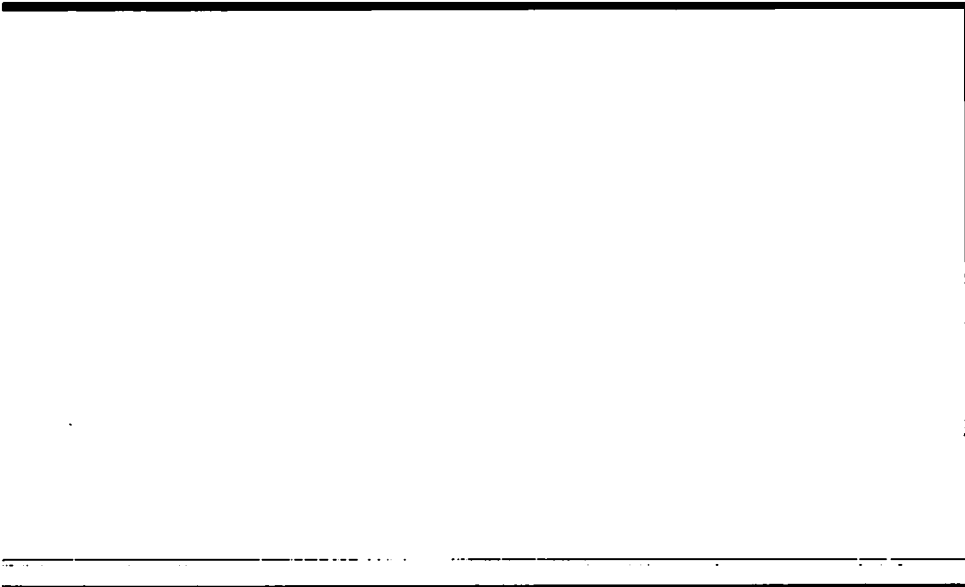
AG 15, A-23-4 FIN 3

NAMED COMMANDER OF NATO FORCES IN SOUTHERN EUROPE

-----1962-----

JA 2, A-3-4

NAPLES, ITALY-TAKES OVER TODAY AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF NATO FORCES IN SOUTHERN EUROPE



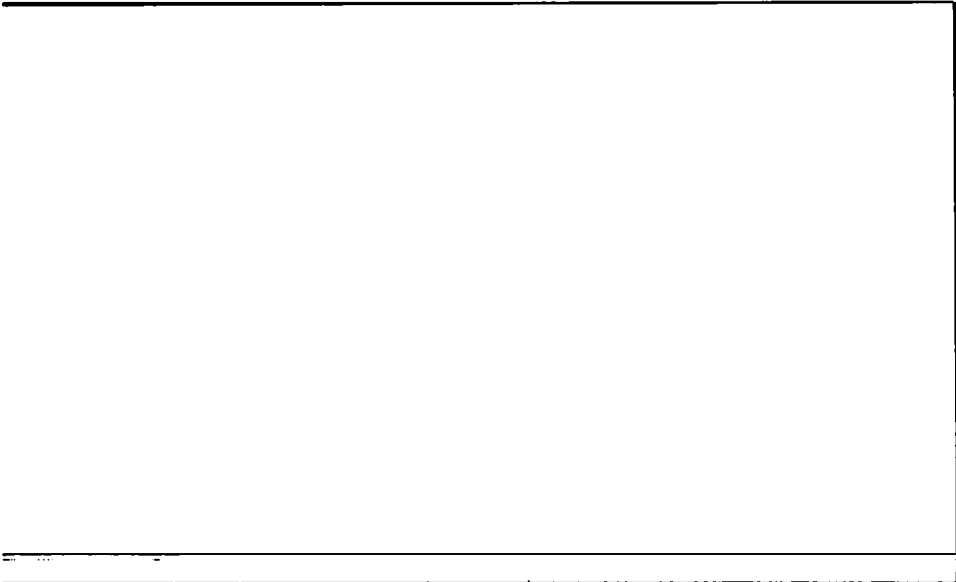
RUSSELL, JAMES W.: PILOT

1972

LONG CHENG, LAOS---

JA22, B-18-1

ABOVE OUTRAN NORTH VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS FOR 2 MILES THROUGH
LAO JUNGLE AFTER BEING SHOT DOWN. AN WAS LIFTED TO SAFETY
BY A FELLOW AIR AMERICA PILOT---FOISIE



BRITISH PARE DOWN ADS ABOVE IN "THE OUTLAW"

S 13, 1-2

---1951---

O 28, 1-16-6

PLANS TO ADOPT BRITISH BABY

N 7, 1-3

TO ADOPT BABY OF POVERTY-STRICKEN BRITISH MOTHER

N 9, 34-4 FINAL

LONDON- LT-COL MARCUS LIPTON, PARLIAMENT, DEMANDS INVESTIGATION ABOVE

TAKING BRITISH BABY

N 12, 8-1

MRS. FLORENCE KAVANAGH PRAYS ABOVE WILL ADOPT BOY SHE GAVE HER

N 13, 33-8

PUTS OFF DECISION ON ADOPTION THOS. KAVANAUGH

N 23, 51-4

BRITISH GOVT UPHOLD PRESENT CHILD PROTECTION LAW THUS PERMITTING

ABOVE ADOPTING BRITISH BABY

N 25, 4-10-3

PARIS EXPERTS SAYS PRINCESS MARGARET, ST. BR. BETTER FIGURE THAN

ABOVE

---1952---

JA 3, 1-1 FINAL

LETS PRIORITY LAPSE ON GERMAN BOY IN FRANKFURT ORPHANAGE

F 9, 2-4

ASSAILED BY HOLLYWD JUDGE FOR FAILURE TO APPEAR AT ROBBERY TRIAL OF

FASHION DESIGNER YOLAND R. ELLIOTT

AP 20, 1-21-3

LONDON-PARENTS OF BABY GIVEN ABOVE CHARGED WITH BREAKING LAW. A

AP 24, 54-6

PARENTS OF BABY ADOPTED BY ABOVE GIVEN YR'S. PROBATION BY BRITISH

COURT

XXXXXX-X

---1952--- MY 4, 1-21-1
 PARENTS O.K. ADOPTION PLAN OF TOMMY JL 22, 25-7
 SHE IS "KISSING" COUSIN OF DEM. PRES. CANDIDATE SEN RUSSELL D 16, 28-2
 COURT APPROVES ABOVE'S ADOPTION OF TOMMY KAVANAGH
 ---1953--- D 28, 1-1
 SIDES WITH BREEN OFFICE CENSORSHIP OF HERNEW FILM "FRENCH LINE" IN
 WHICH SHE WEARS SKANTY COSTUME D 30 14-2
 SHE PUTTY OF IT ALL-EDIT.
 ---1954--- JA 1, 28-4
 CATHOLICS OF MISSOURI BAN ABOVE'S MOVIE "THE FRENCH LINE"
 MR 8, 32-2
 TO PRODUCE 6 MOTION PICTURES DURING NEXT 3 WEEKS MR 31, 31-5
 COURT IN LAS VEGAS, NEV. RULES DISMISSAL OF STOCKHOLDER'S SUITS OF RKO
 AGAINST BOSS HOWARD HUGHES FOR ABOVE'S MOVIES MY 27, 14-1
 MAGAZINE WITH PIC OF ABOVE IS BANNED FROM BONN GERMANY JA 7, 12-4
 ---1955--- MR 26, 18-5
 SIGNS MOVIE CONTRACT WITH RKO THAT WILL GIVE HER \$1 MILLION U.S. CITIZENSHIP
 TAKES HER ADOPTED BRITISH SON TOMMY TO COURT FOR HIS PROCEEDURE MR 27, 8-2-8
 ADOPTED SON TOMMY MADE A U.S. CITIZEN MY 29, 3-10-1
 ABOVE WAGES FIGHT FOR ADOPTION OF WORLD ORPHANS-HEFFERNAN

RUSSELL, JANE

ACTRESS

1956

PLANS ADOPTION OF 3RD CHILD, 9 MOS OLD ROB'T JOHN WATERFIELD N 29, 3-1

TOKYO-GIVES AWAY HER BIRTHDAY PARTY TO 9 YR OLD FORMOSAN ORPHAN BOY
WILLIE LIAO WITH HEART AILMENT -----1957----- JE 23, A-21-1

ABOVE'S ADOPTION OF ORPHANS AG 6, 29-1
-----1958----- AG 14, 37-3

NEW ORLEANS-FLIES INTO THIS CITY & IS ILL WITH FLU

PHILA-HONORED BY PHILA. CLUB OF ADVERTISING WOMEN F 25, 9-10-7 FIN 3
APPT TO ADVISORY COMSN. OF COUNTY BD. OF ADOPTION IN LOS ANGELES JE 21, C-13-1

LOS ANGELES-SWORN IN JUL 19TH AS MEMBER OF COUNTY ADVISORY COMMISSION ON
ADOPTION JUL 20, A-8-7
-----1963----- AG 7, B-6-7

& DRESS DESIGNER MR. BLACKWELL, HOLDING \$18,000 GOWN FOR WHICH THEY BOUGHT
A SEAT ON AIRLINER TO BE USED IN ABOVE'S SHOW IN LAS VEGAS, NEV.
-----1964----- F 5, C-2-7

APPEARING AT ROOSTERTAIL ---1967--- JA 12, D-12-6

HOLLYWOOD-&BOB WATERFIELD HAVING MARITAL DIFFICULTIES

--1967--

F 4, A-5-1

LA-FILED SUIT TO DIVORCE BOB WATERFIELD F 16, C-7-4
LA-REFUSES WHEN HUSBAND BOB WATERFIELD ASKED FOR RECONCILIATION WITH HER MR 7, B-5-5 3*
LA-BOB WATERFIELD, SAID HIS ESTRANGED WIFE, ABOVE, HABITUALLY DRANK TOO MUCH MR 22, C-8-2
LA-& BOB WATERFIELD BEGAN NEGOTIATIONS FOR FINANCIAL & CUSTODY SETTLEMENT PRIOR TO DIVORCE

-1974-

F 1, A-3-5

52, MARRIES JOHN PEOPLES JA 31, SANTA BARBARA CALIF.

-1985-

S 30, B-8-5

To speak at Det Book & Author luncheon Oct 21

O 29, B-2-1

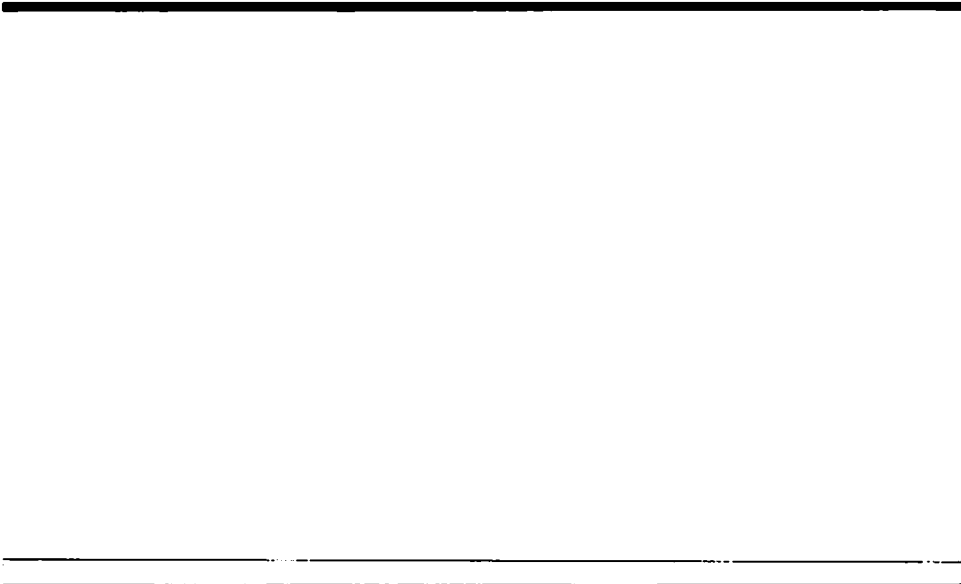
My Path & My Detour-autobiography reviewed-Beer

1969

RUSSELL, RVT JEFFREY

NO, A-6-1 LF

FORT DIX- SENTENCED TO 3 YRS IN STOCKADE RIOT.

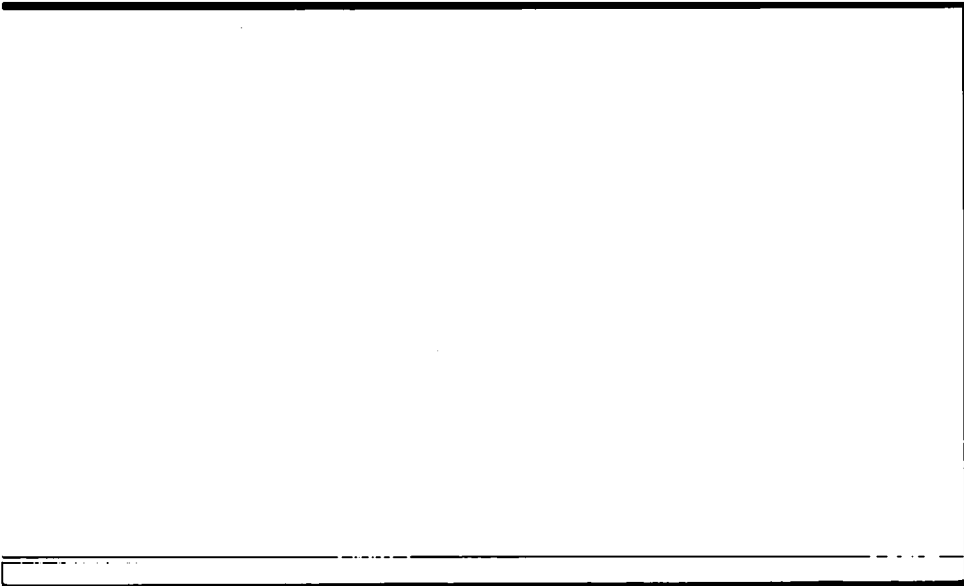


RUSSELL, JO-ANNE - TENNIS

1977

N 11, E-3-1

OAKLAND, CALIF-WINSWIGHTMANCUP TENNIS TITLE FOR US



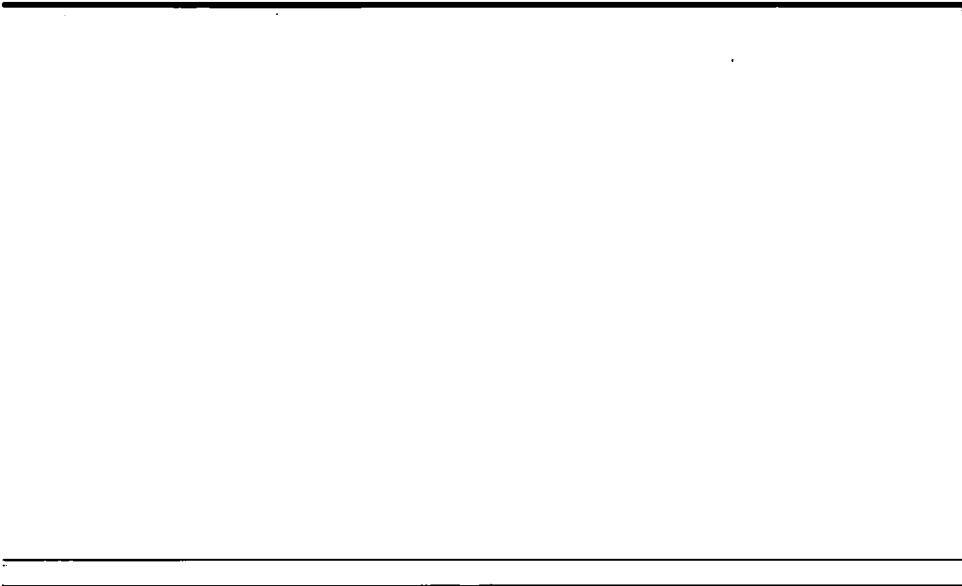
RUSSELL, JOHN : MURDER

1989

(MONEY)

Ag 3, B_1-6

Age18 arraigned in shooting death of Det police officer
Jodie Earl Gray30-Kocieniewski &Grant

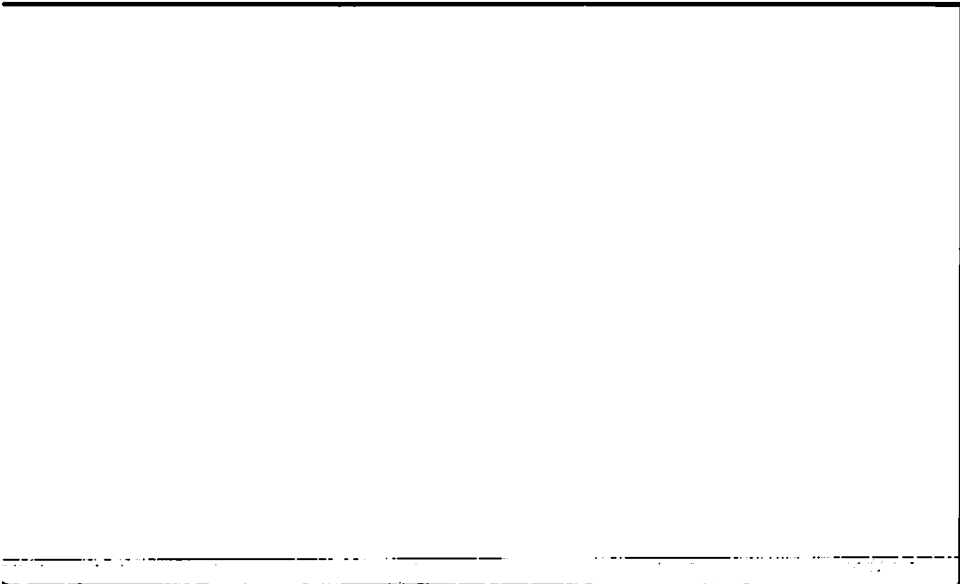


RUSSELL, JOHN (HONEY)- BASKETBALL COACH: SETON HALL

1953

VOTED UNITED PRESS.COACH OF YEAR FOR '52-53 BASKETBALL SEASON
MR 8, 4-6-3
-1973- N 16, C-6-8

LIVINGSTON NJ--OBIT--N 15, AGE 70.



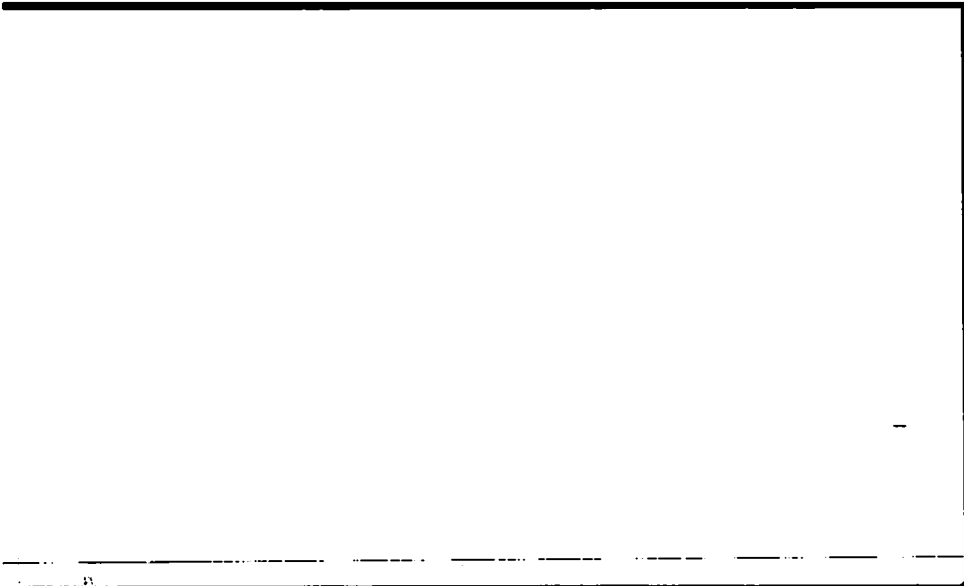
RUSSELL, REV. JOHN -FATHER OF PROHIBITION 1912
PARTY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 16, 16-2

Is seriously ill; what he has done for prohi-
bition

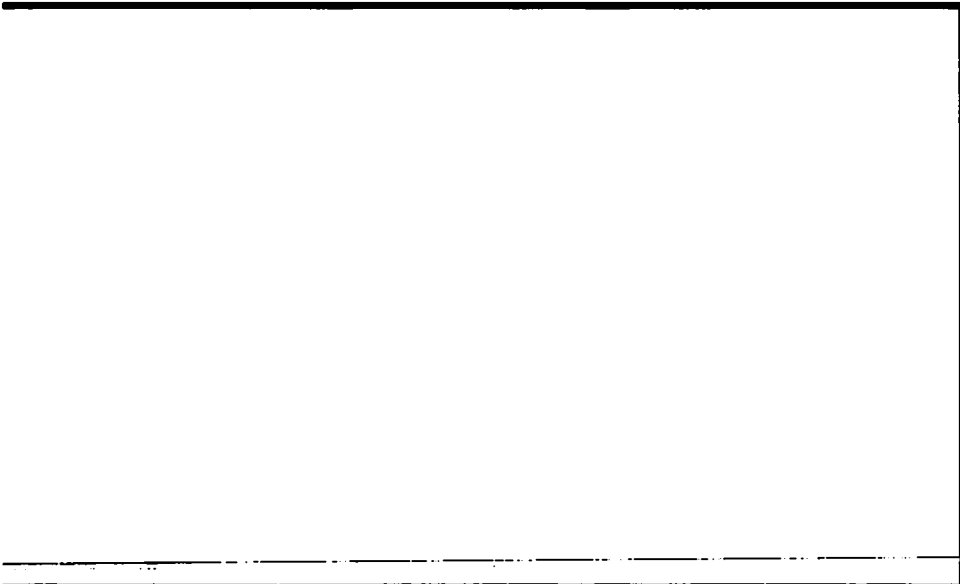


RUSSELL, JOHN : SCHOOL LAW VIOLATOR : DETROIT

1960

SENTENCED TO 90 DAYS IN JAIL FOR INSISTING UPON ENROLLING DAUGHTER IN
TAPPAN SCHOOL, NOT IN HIS DISTRICT

N 4, B-13-7



RUSSELL, JOHN A. - NEWSPAPERMAN - DET.

1896

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18, 8-3

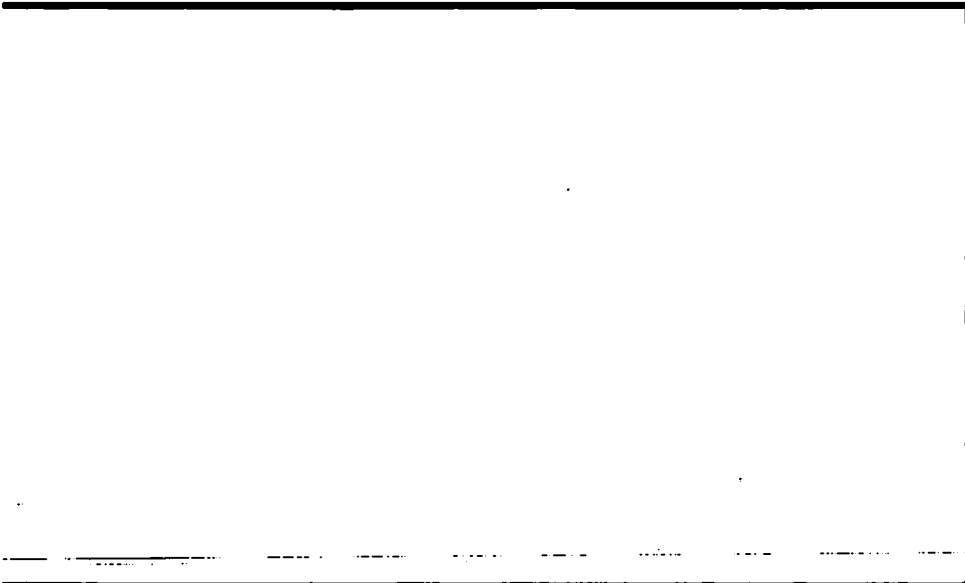
Editorial writer on The News to succeed A. A.
Boutell as secretary of Chamber of Commerce

Mr 28, 17-3 1917

Named to D. U. R. arbitration board

Je 28, 7-5 1918

Publisher Mich. Manufacturer and Financial Record and vice-president Board of Commerce named director of US Public Service reserve and US Employment Service in Mich.



DEAN OF U-D'S COLL. OF COMMERCE & FINANCE, SELECTED 10F3 FOR
COMCORD SOCIETY HONORARY MEMBERSHIP

1686

JL 10, 1-12-5

APPTD. MEMBER OF GT. LAKE & TIDE WATER COMM. BY GOV. BRUCKER

--1931-- JL 3, 10-5

BIRTHDAY N4; SKETCH
GIVES COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT U-D GRADUATION

--1932-- N 4, 36-4

--1933-- JE 10, 4-1

JE 9
N 7, 13-3

HEARS DRIVE TO GET PROXIES FROM 1ST^N ATL. DEPOSITORS

--1934-- JL 19, 15-2

SAYS 30-35% PAYOFF DUE IN FEW MOS. FOR 1ST NATL. BANK-DET.

AG 9, 1-7

ATTACKS JOHN L. LOVETT'S STATEMENT THAT DET. POPULATION FALLING

--1935-- MY 15, 1-3

SAYS BRIT. INTERESTS PLAN TO ESTABLISH 3-BOAT/WK. SERVICE
BETW. DET. & NEWFOUNDLAND

MY 31, 1-4 RACE EXTRA

APPT. RECEIVERS FOR DET. BANKERS CO.

-1935--

MY 17, 26-4

SAYS THEY'VE DONE BEST IN PRESENTING CASE OF SHIP ROUTE ON
DET. RIVER

--1936--

AP 7, 13-4

DIES AP 6 OF HEART ATTACK; SKETCH OF CAREER

AP 8, 17-1

CORKTOWN LOSES ONE OF ITS HISTORIANS-STARK

AP 9, 6-3

FUNERAL AP 8

AP 9, 26-3

REMEMBERED AS CITIZEN OF INFLUENCE & WORTH-EDIT.

AP 10, 47-2

WILL FILED FOR PROBATE

AP 11, 2-8

WILL DEVIDES UP ESTATE

RUSSELL, JOHN DALE: NEW MEXICO EDUCATOR

1956

1656

AP 24, 19-2

MICH. SEEKS HIM TO MAKE SURVEY ON MICH'S ED. NEEDS

JE 6, 53-3

TO DIRECT 2-YR. STATE COLL. SURVEY

JL 6, 42-3

BEGINS SURVEY ON EXPANSION OF MICH. COLLEGES

S 15, 11-8

STARTS SURVEY OF MICH. COLLEGES TO STUDY CONTROL METHODS

--1957--

MR 21, 51-4

URGES SKY-THE-LIMIT SPENDING BY COLLEGES-RUDOW

AG 30, 45-2

E. LANSING-MAKES STUDY TODAY ON COLLEGE PLANS-RUDOW

D 17, 28-1

EXPANSION OF WAYNE ST. MED. SCHOOL URGED-RUDOW

--1958--

MR 20, 18-1

AIDS IN DRAFTING REPORT PRAISING MICH. COLLEGES FOR ECON. & BUSINESS-LIKE TEACHING

JE 10, 23-1

PROPOSES YR-ROUND SCHEDULES FOR COLLEGES

JL 26, 6-5

SAYS UNIV. BRANCHES HIT BY SMALL COLLEGES

JL 31, 15-1

CO-ORDINATING BD. PROPOSED FOR COLLEGES-RUDOW

O 10, 1-4

BLASTS EXPANSION OF U-M & MSU-RUDOW

--1958--

N 9, A-23-1

ASKS COLLEGES BE PUT UNDER SINGLE-CO-ORD.BD.

--1959--

AP 8, 24-7

MICH.BD.OFED.CANNOT SERVE ADEQUATELY 4 INSTITUTIONS UNDER
IT,SAYS HIS RPORT

AP 12, B-14-1

HIS SURVEY SHOWS TEACHER COLLEGES PRESS FOR SEPARATE BDS-
DIDZUN

MY 2, 7-3

RECOMMENDS SUPER BDEFOR 9 STATE COLLEGES

--1960--

AG 8, A-1-1

OREND DISCUSSIONS AT 'PLANNING&UTILIZATION OF INSRUCTIONAL
FACILITIES IN INSTITUTES OF HIGHERED.'

--1963--

N 22, C-20-3

SPEAKS TO DELEGATES OF 8MICH.ED.ASSNS.ON EFFECT ON NIGER
ED.WITH NEW STATECONSTITUTION COME JA1-LUTZ

RUSSELL, BRIG.GEN. JOHN H. - AMER. HIGH COMM. IN HAITI 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 25, 36-2

Haiti objects to, asks abolishment of commissionership
as result of letter announcing official election of Eugene
Roy to be temp. pres. until Borno retires My 15

---1934---

NOMINATED BY PRES. ROOSEVELT TO BE COMMANDANT OF MARINE CORPS F 20,1-4 FINAL

---1935---

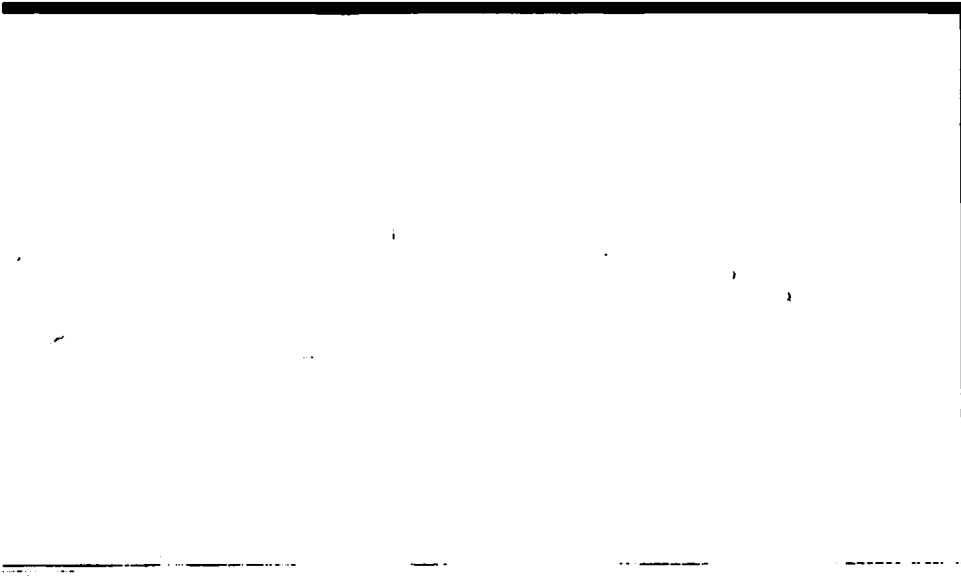
F 27,2-8

SEN HUGO BLACK WOULD HALT PROMOTIONS IN MARINE CORPS, PROPOSED BY ABOVE
, PENDING QUIZ

---1938---

J 17,1-11-1-3*

SAYS GERMANY IS NOW PRACTICING MASS PARACHUTE JUMPING

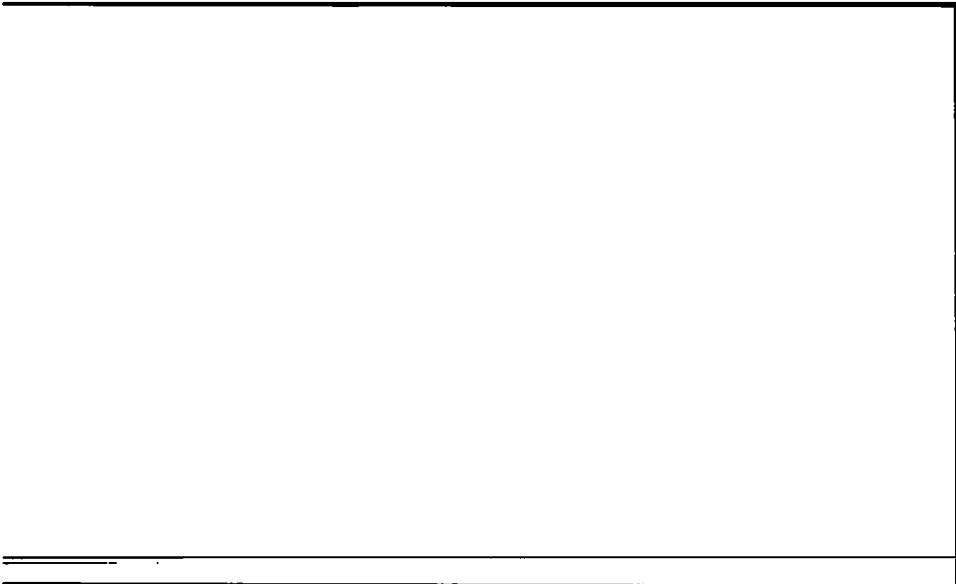


RUSSELL, REV. JOHN J. - CATHOLIC BISHOP

1964

SAYS ANNUAL RED MASS AT ST. MATTHEW'S CATHEDRAL JAN. 26

JAN 27, A-7-4



RUSSELL, LT. JOHN M. : DETROIT FLIER

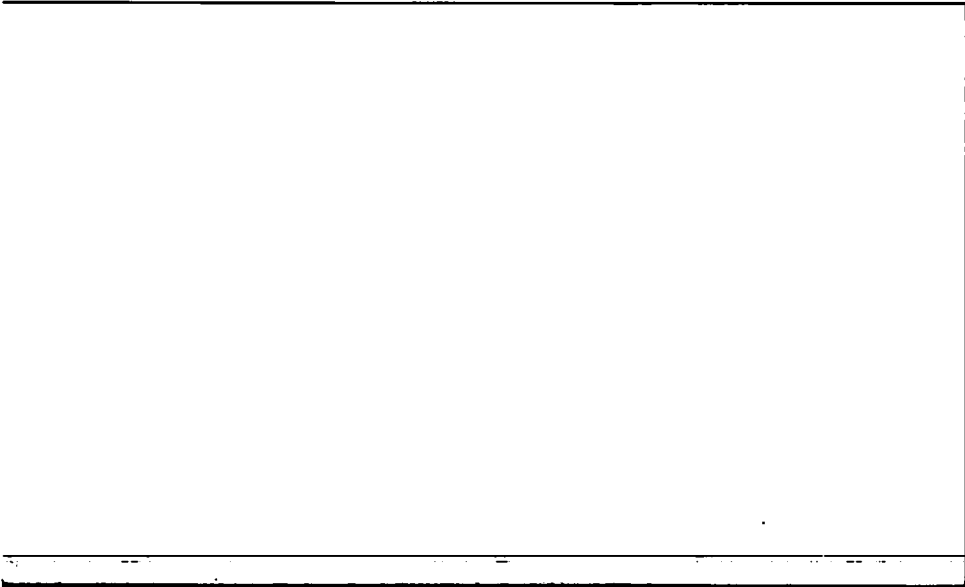
1943

KILLED IN GEORGIA PLANE CRASH JAN. 15
OB IT.

Form 1656

JA 16, 5-2

JA 17, 5-22-1



RUSSELL, JOHN NAPIER : ETHNIC INTIMIDATION

1994

Ag 17 B 3-5 D

Melvindale - Will also face charges of felonious assault
& felony firearms charges.

100-1000

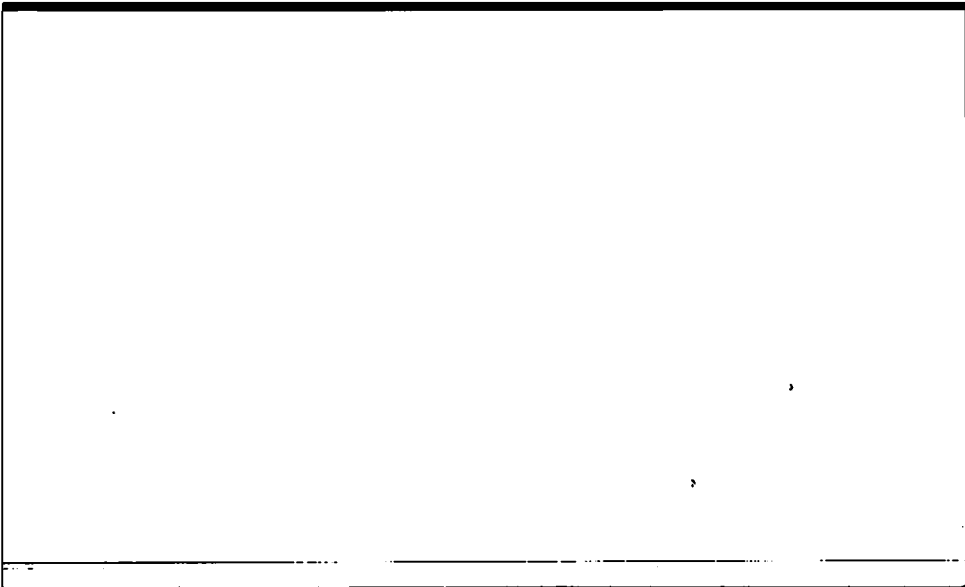
RUSSEL, JOHN R. - DET.

1890

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 28, 3-2

Married Miss Kate Shearer of Santa Rosa, Cal.,
Sept. 17 D 30, 1-7 1904
Wife killed in fall down elevator shaft, New-
comb Endicott Co.



RUSSEL, JOHN R - DETROIT INDUSTRIAL LEADER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 2, 14-7

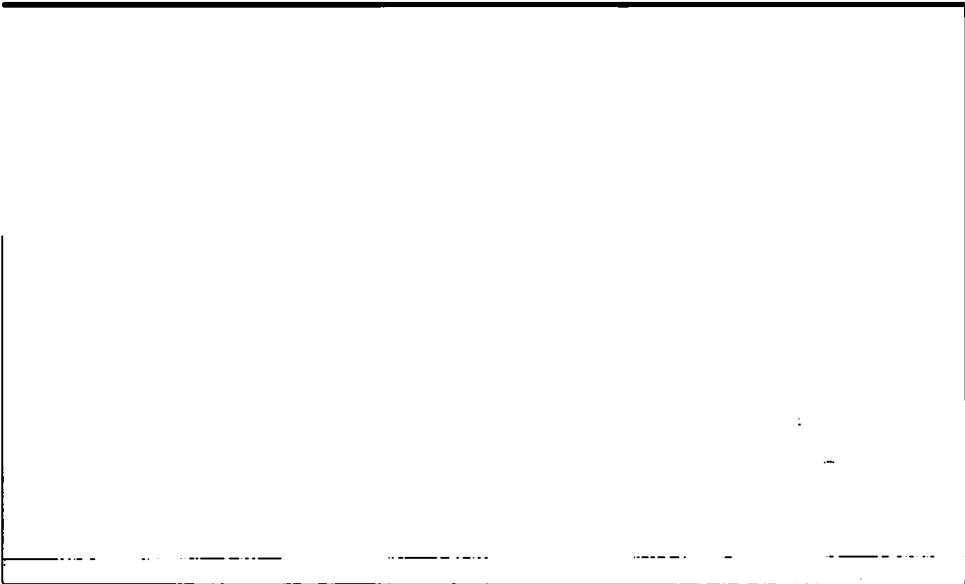
DIED AP 1 OF PNEUMONIA AT AGE OF 74

AP 3, 1-8-7

FUNERAL AP 4

AP 8, 8-3

SISTER, 3 DAUGHTERS AND GRANDCHILDREN NAMED BENEFICIARIES IN WILL



1963

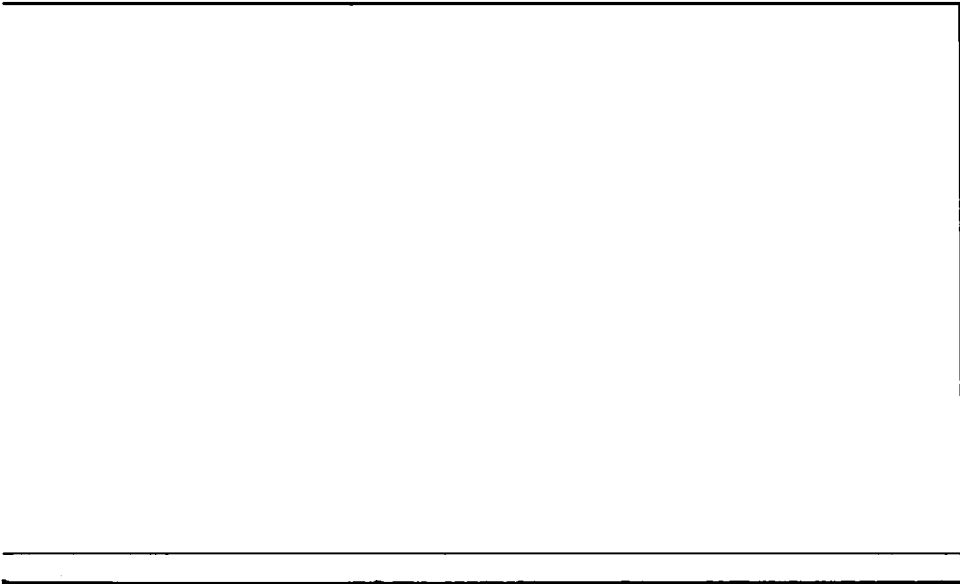
RUSSELL, JOHN RICHARD -CONVICT

JE 26, C-13-1

JACKSON, MISS.-ALLOWED HIMSELF TO BE 1ST HUMAN TO RECEIVE TRANSPLANTED
LUNG, HAS HAD HIS LIFE SENTENCE COMMUTED TO TIME ALREADY SERVED

JE 30, A-18-6

JACKSON, MISS.-DIED OF KIDNEY FAILURE AT U OF MISS. MEDICAL CENTER
JUNE 29

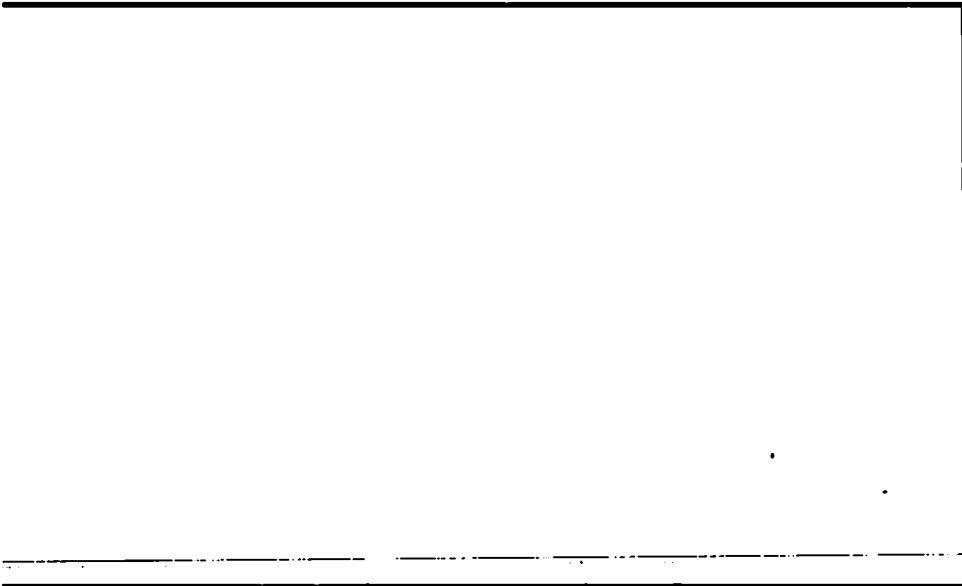


RUSSELL, JOHN V. - DET SOLDIER

1945

AP 6, 21-5

WOUNDED



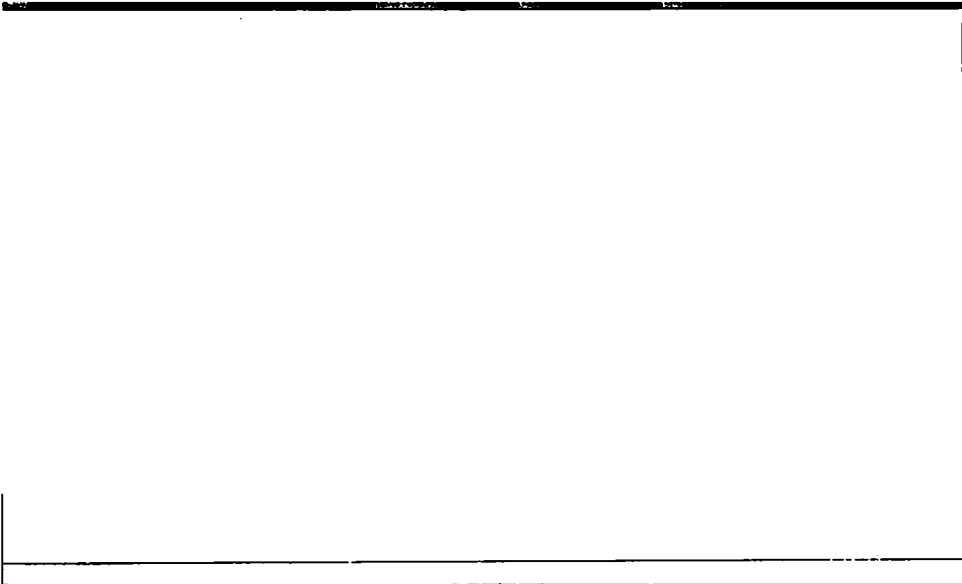
RUSSELL, JORDAN : ROBBER

F 25, B-7-3 1969

NABBED IN ROBBERY PORT HURON PEOPLES SAVING BANK

F 26, B-9-5

JAILED IN PORT HURON PEOPLES BANK ROBBERY F 26, C-15-1
BOND SET AT \$50,000

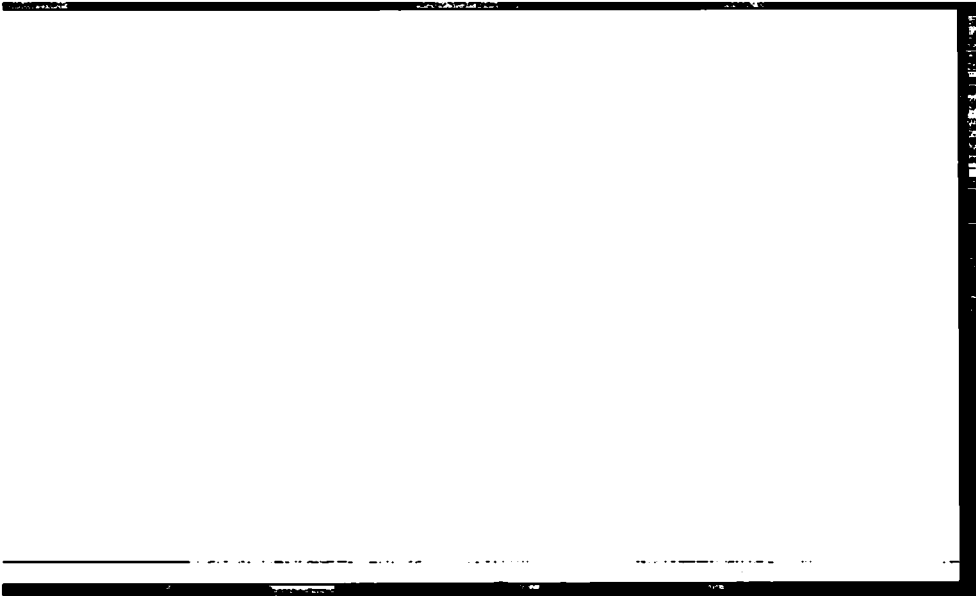


RUSSELL, JUDY: BIRD OWNER

1991

Ag 4, C-3-2 W

Bought bird cage 10 yrs ago, now has 45 birds, founded Ann Arbor's caged bird society



RUSSELL, JULIA ANN - PRINCETON, INDIANA BABY

1957

**4 MOS OLD-SHOT THROUGH HEAD F 13
BRAIN PIERCED BY BULLET-NEAR DEATH-**

**F 14, 6-4
F 14, 1-8**

EVANSVILLE, IND.-POLICE QUIZ 100 IN SHOOTING OF 4 MOS OLD ABOVE-JOYCE

F 15, 1-1

**PRINCETON, IND.-JUDGE LIMITS PICKETING OF POTTER & BRUMFIELD MFGRING
CO. DUE TO SHOOTING OF ABOVE**

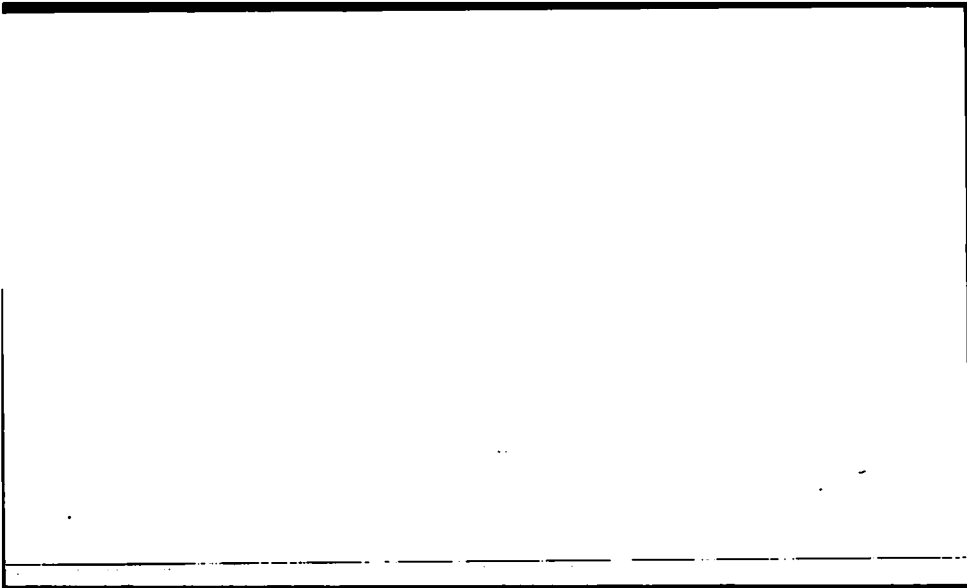
F 16, 5-4

PRINCETON, IND.-TOWN ASHAMED OVER SHOOTING OF ABOVE-JOYCE

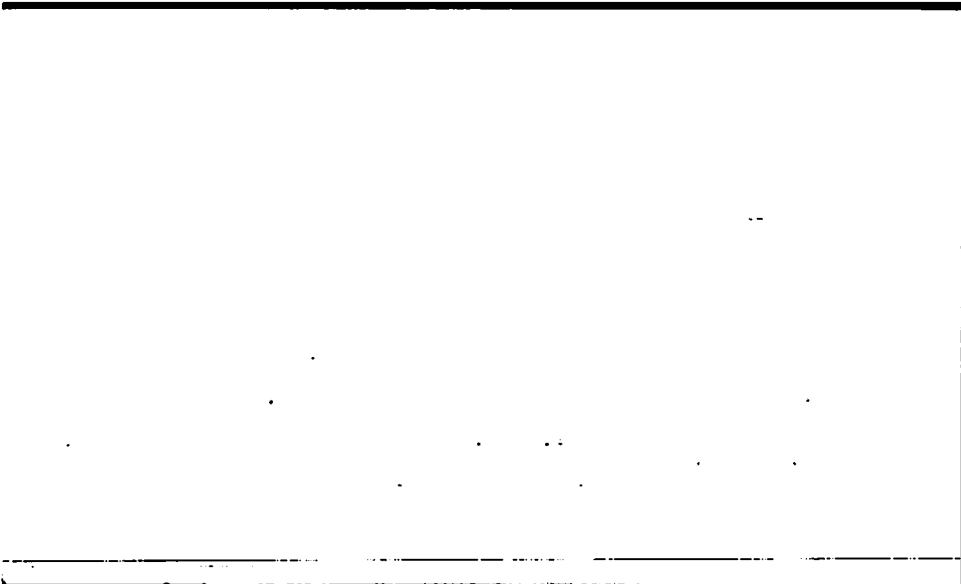
F 17, A-1-2

**QOTNOTE FROM INDIANA-EDIT.
LEAVES HOSPITAL- PARTLY PARALYZED**

**F 19, 22-2
F 28, 9-2**



	Form 1656	JL 24, 17-1
ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR CONG. IN 13TH DIST.		S 1, 19-1
PRESENTS HIS QUALIFICATIONS AS CANDIDATE FOR CONG.		S 16, 1-3
DEF. IN DEM. PRIMARY S 15, 13TH CONG. DIST., POLLED 691		
---1948---		JL 22, 2-1
FILED FOR STATE SEN. ON GOP TICKET, MISTAKENLY LISTED AS DEM.		S 15, 22-7
DEFEATED FOR STATE SEN., 21ST DIST, GOP, POLLED 64, -INC.		S 16, 25-1
CHALLENGES CONSTITUTIONALITY OF DEARBORN'S LAW RESTRICTING USE OF SOUND TRUCKS, AFTER HIS ARREST	-----1954-----	Ap 8, 1-7
SOUGHT IN ARREST IN \$75,000 SHORTAGE OF ESTATE OF JAMES FOWLER		JL 28, 36-2
CONTEMPT CITATION FILED AGAINST ABOVE		JL 14, 19-3
ARR FOR MISHANDLING ESTATE FUNDS		AB 26, 29-7
ELUDES SUMMONS; HEARING SET		



RUSSEL, MISS JULIE R. - SOCIAL WORKER

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 13, 5-3

President of Detroit Y. W. C. A. to go to
France for war work among nurses

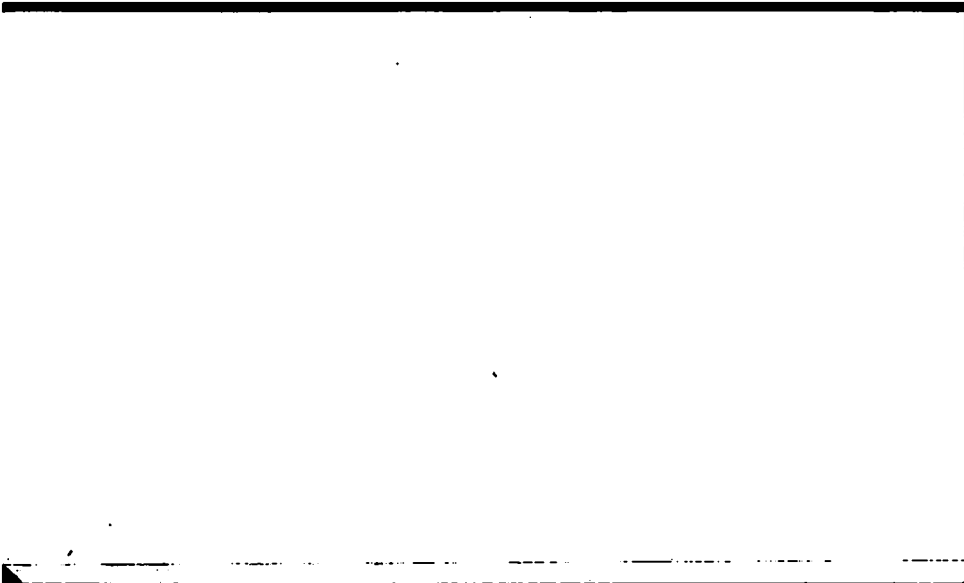
soc

F 17, 4-1 1918

Is succeeded as president of Y.W.C.A. by Mrs.
C. R. Wilson

O 31, 14-4

Wins praise of soldiers for remaining on duty
in burning wooden barracks with telephone girls
until ordered to quit



RUSSELL, KAREN : MT. CLEMENS LAWYER

1997

D 23 C 5-6

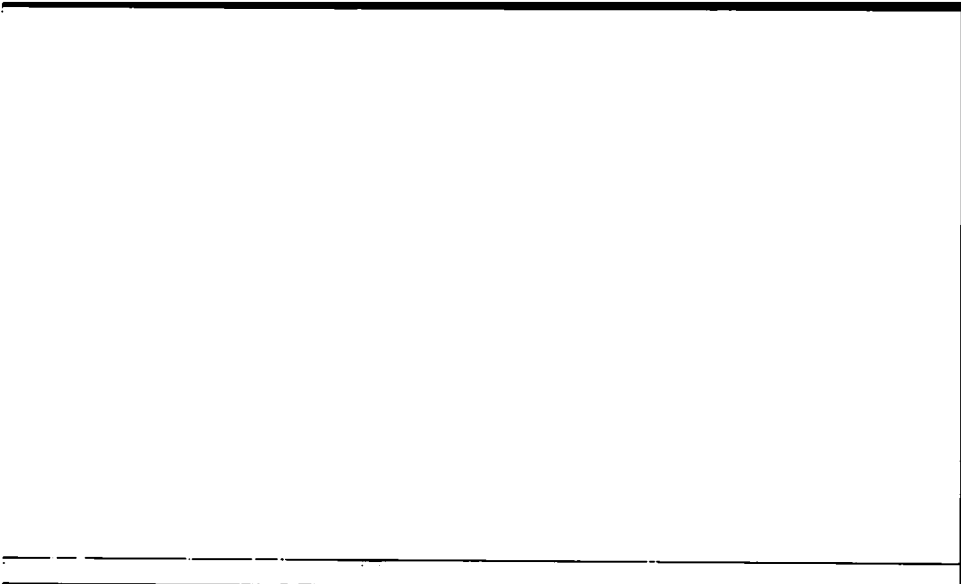
Given John W.Cummiskey award for pro bono work; urges
others to volunteer-Pardo

RUSSELL, KEITH : MEDICAID FRAUD

1986

My 1, B-7-6

Court upheld Medicaid fraud conviction.



1959

RUSSELL, KEN - FOOTBALL

JL 27, 21-3

SENT TO GREEN BAY IN TRADE FOR OLIVER SPENCER

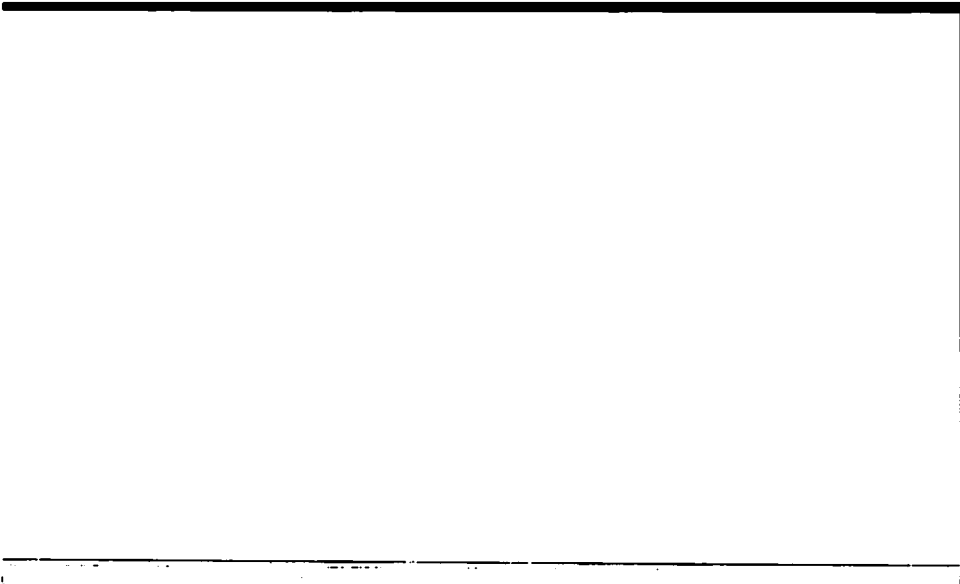
AG 11, 26-8

HIRAM, OHIO-CLEVELAND BROWNS SEND ABOVE HOME & CALL OFF THEIR DEAL
WITH GREEN BAY

S 1, C-3-7
O 20, A-1-1LF

RETURNS TO DETROIT LIONS

RELEASED BY DET. KOONS - SPOFESTRA

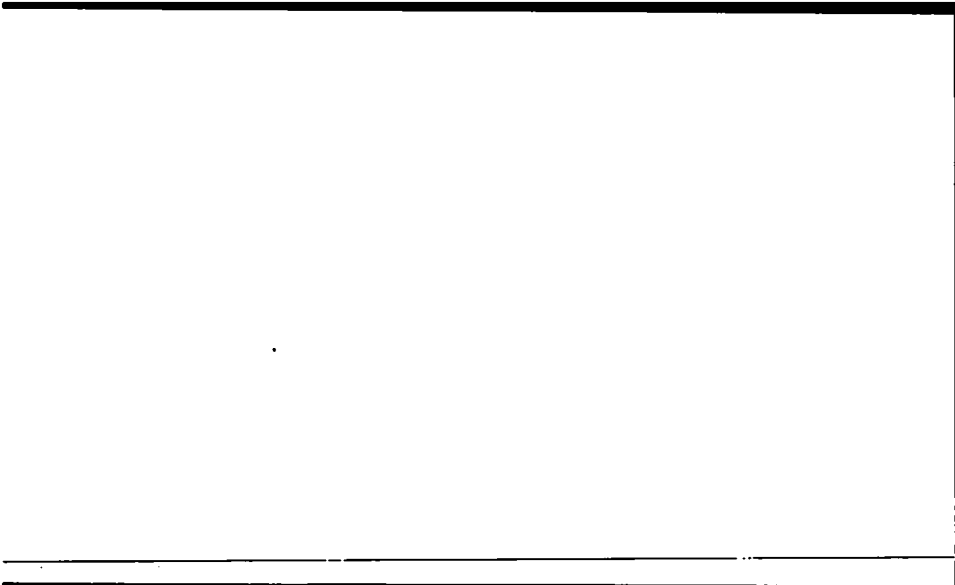


RUSSELL, KURT : ACTOR

1996

Ag 09 D 5-1

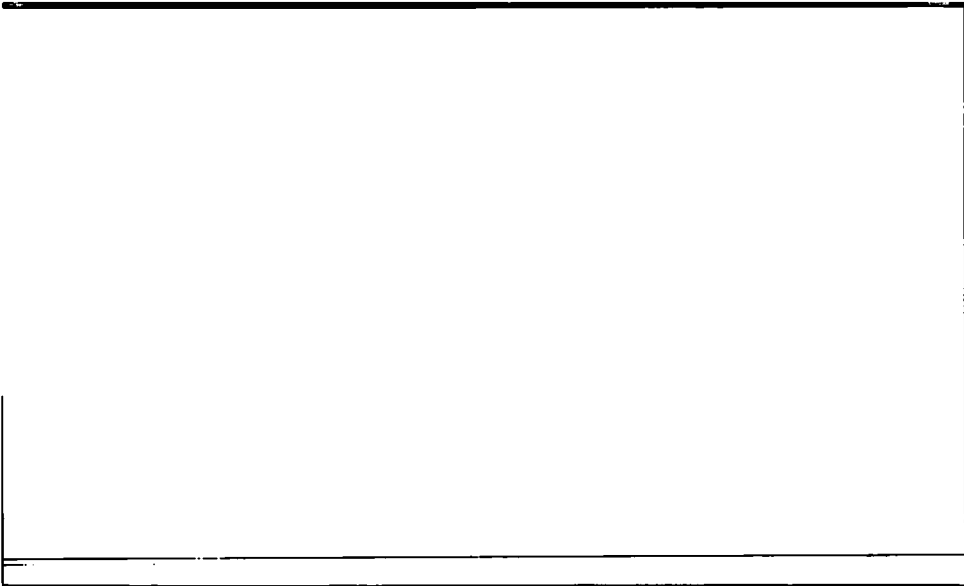
Has developed a cult following after some of his movies
like "Escape From New York;now on home video



1977

RUSSELL, LAMAR RACE RIOT JE16, A-1-2

TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY AFTER BEING ATTACKED BY
WHITE STUDENTS ON BELEE ISLE AND SHOTING 2 OF THEM.



RUSSELL, LAMONT : ROBBER

1986

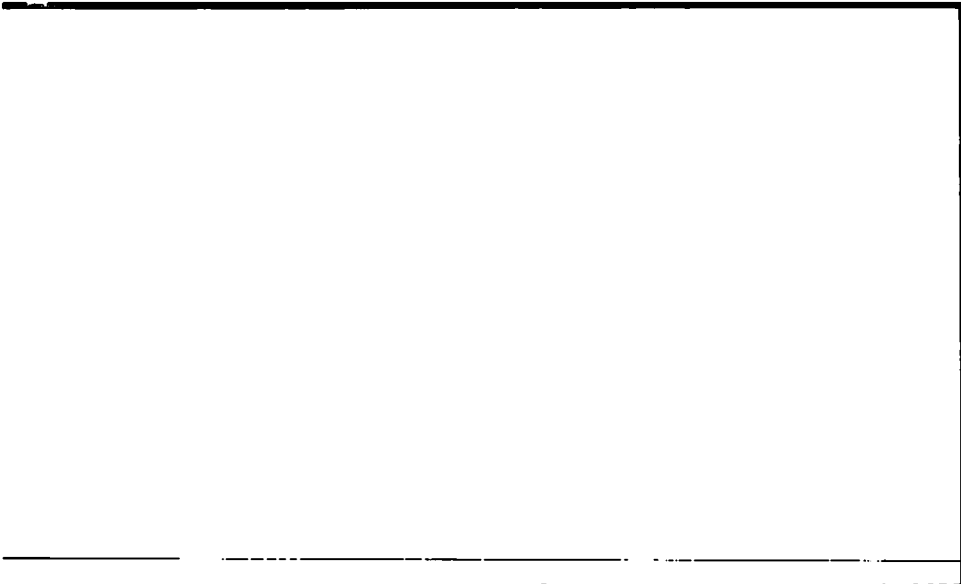
Mr9, A-4-3

Detroit man accused of robbing 3 northwest side fast food restaurants in a two-day period.

-1992-

Je 26 B 2-5

Arraigned, along with Latamore Thornton for at least 25 robberies of Metro-Det.restaurants (fast-food)



RUSSELL, LARRY:

ROBBERY CHG.:

DETROIT

1956

JA 21, 14-5

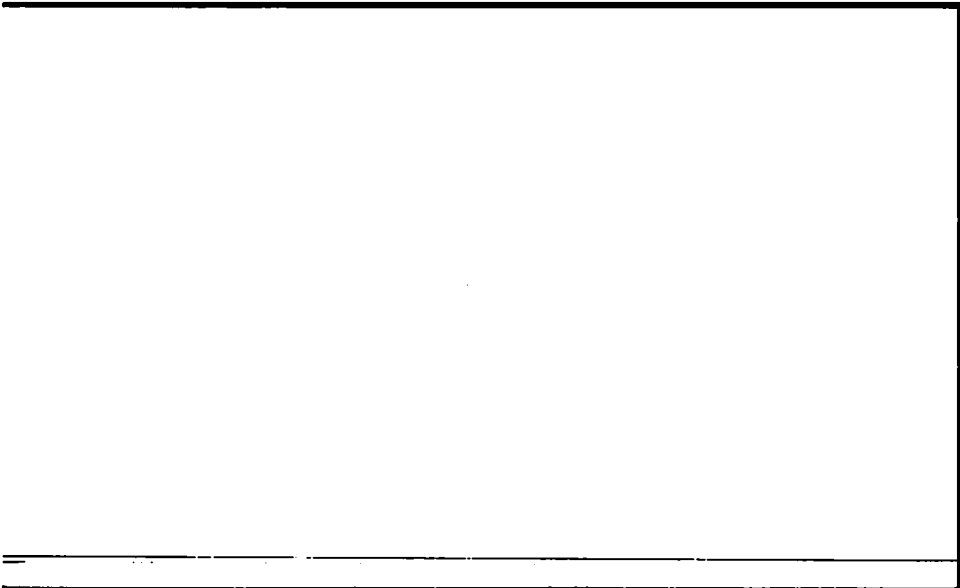
JA 25, 27-5

F 9, 50-4

HELD FOR ROBBERY OF RUDY'S BAR JAN. 6TH

STAND MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT JA. 24TH

ROBBERY CHG AGAINST ABOVE IS DROPPED



RUSSELL, LAWRENCE: MEMPHIS, MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

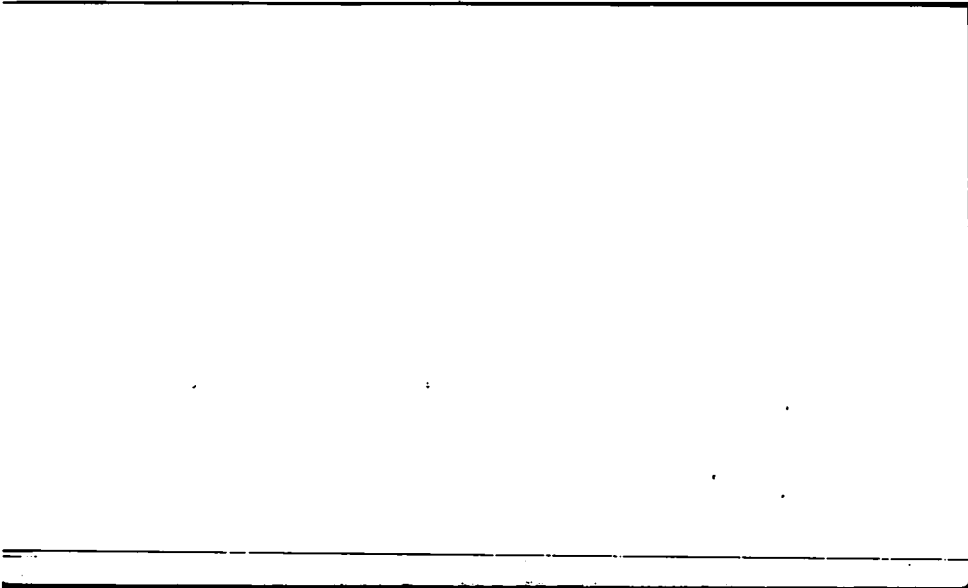
AND WIFE ADMIT ABANDONING THEIR 23 DAY OLD BABY MAR. 8
AND WIFE PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 2 YRS
BABY IS HELD WARD OF PROBATE COURT, AWAITS ADOPTION
---1940---
GIVEN 3 DAY S, RECKLESS DRIVING, DRUNK AT TRIAL

MR 21, 18-6-NITE

MR 23, 8-7-NITE

MR 30, 4-8

MY 5, 1-25-6 2*

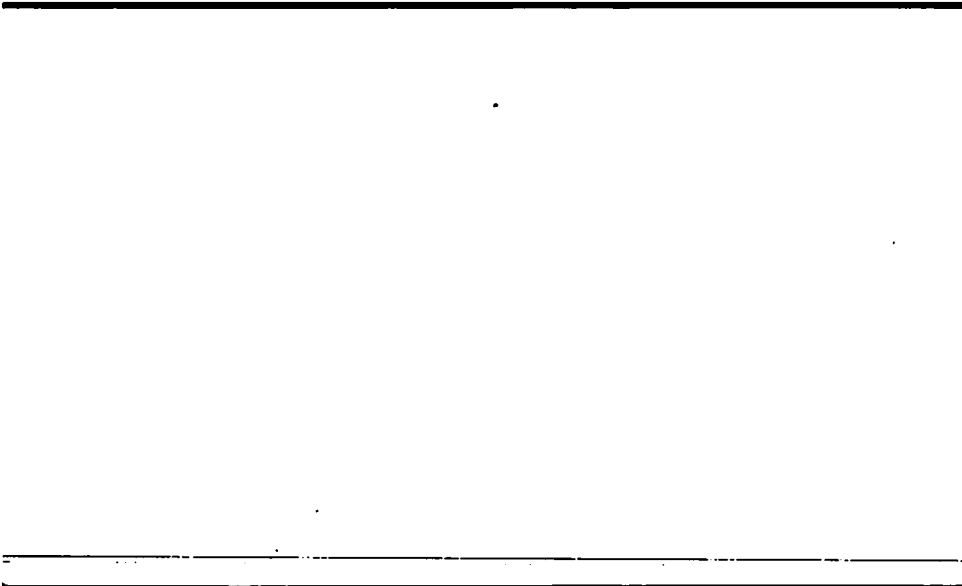


RUSSELL, LEE ROY, JR. - DET PILOT

1945

JL 2, 13-2

KILLED, NORTH SEA DEC. 15



1971

RUSSEL, LEON: MUSICIAN

N6, A-6-1

NOTED SONGWRITER , PIANIST, MUSICAL DIRECTOR APPEARS
AT U-D. GRAY

-1972-

S 29, C-9-2

RAMBUNCTIOUS FANS ONLY SORE SPOT IN HIS COBO VISIT.-GRAY

---1974---

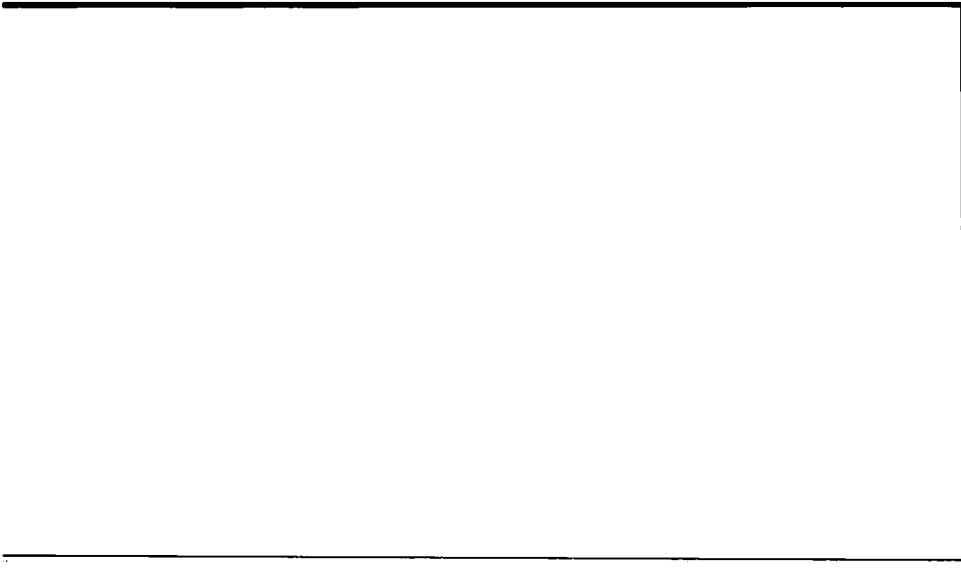
JE 17, B-4-1

LED HIS MUSICAL ENTOURAGE INTO PONTIAC'S WISNER STADIUM, JE 14-
GRAY

-1980-

F 18, B-4-4

SHOW AT ROYAL OAK MUSIC THEATRE ALL WORK, NO ART-SLOBOJAN



RUSSELL, LESLIE O - DET SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656

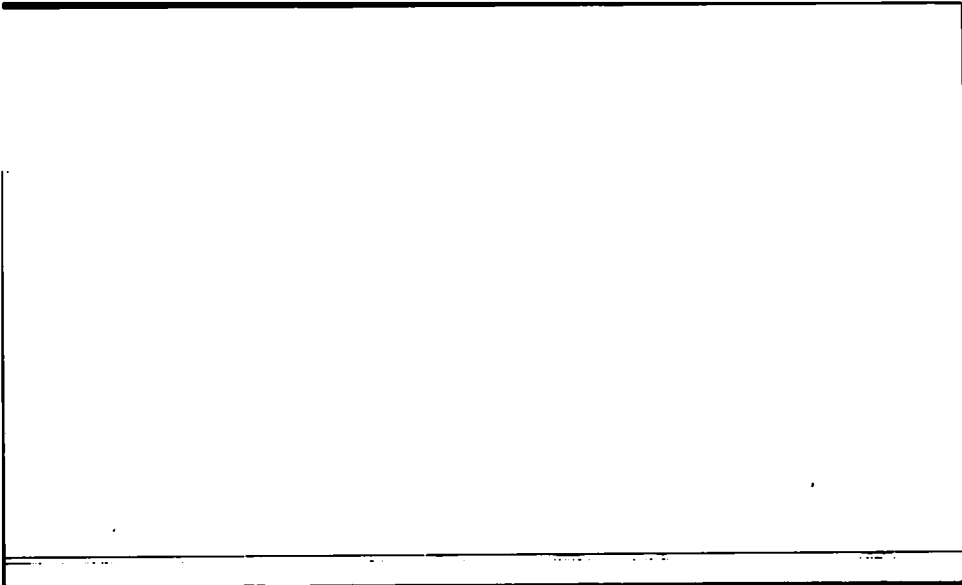
Ag 17, 5-1

PROMOTED TO 1ST LIEUT

---1959---

S 4, A-3-7

GIVEN CITATION FOR SAVING 5 PERSONS FROM BURNING BUILDING, IS NOW A DETROIT POLICEMAN

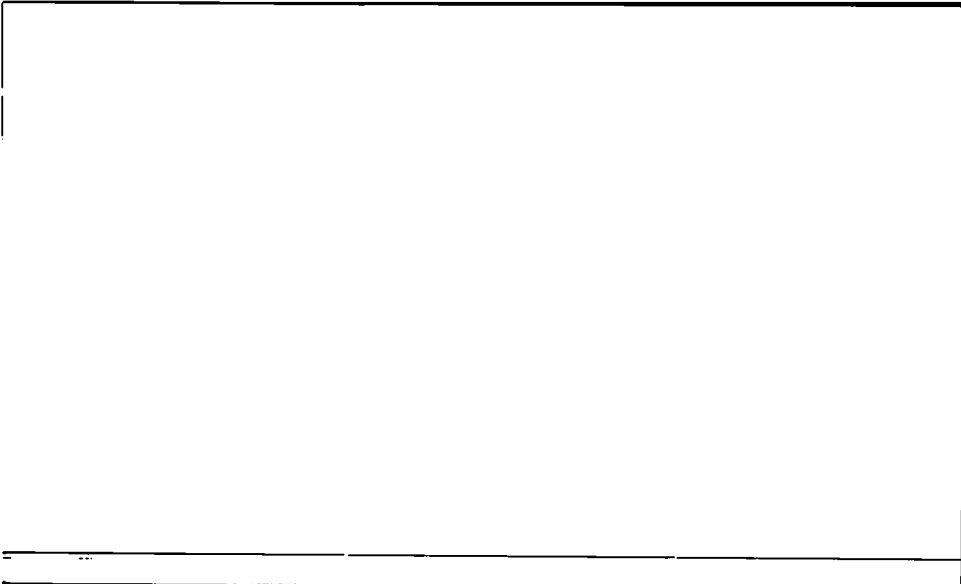


RUSSELL, LEWIS : HORSE RACE FIXING

1985

Jl 27, D-2-2

& THEODORE Black both of Monroe Mich charged in 4 state
race fix probe



RUSSELL, MISS LILDIAN- ACTRESS

1911

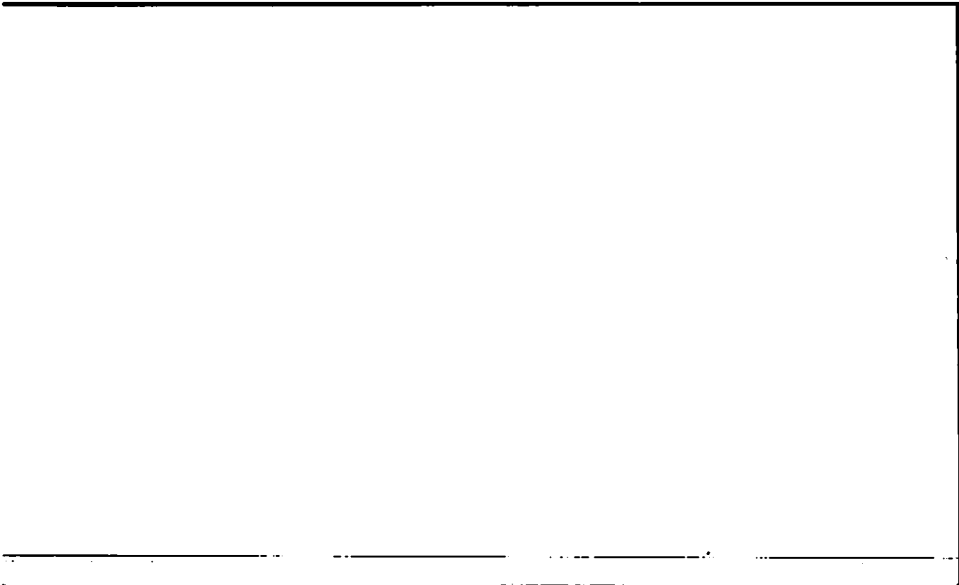
Form 1656

The Detroit News D 26, 12-6

To marry Alexander P. Moore, publisher Pitts-
burgh Leader, in May; he will be her fourth

Je 12, 4-4 1912

Married Moore today ✓



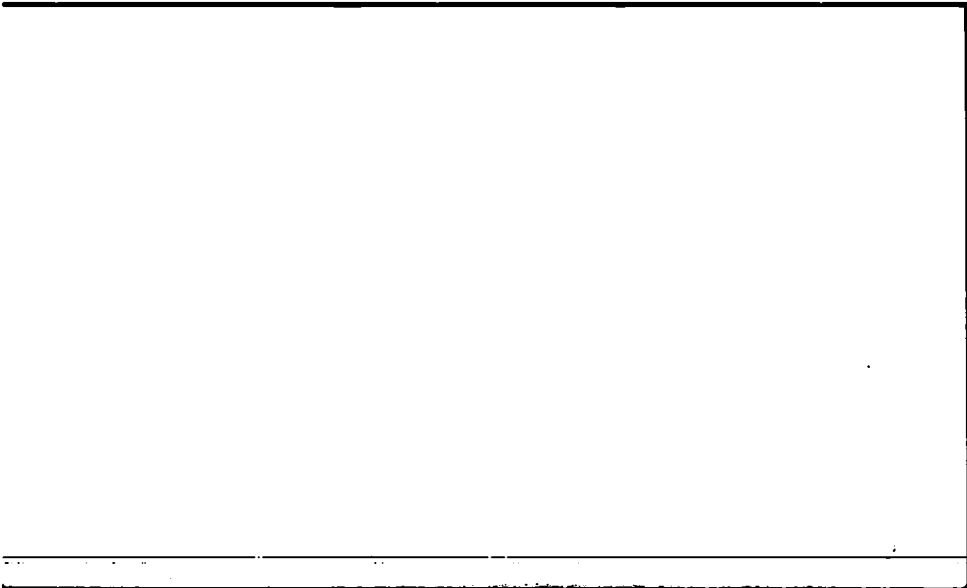
RUSSELL, LILLIAN: FORMER ACTRESS

1936

Form 1656

AP 3,1-3

DAUGHTER, DOROTHY, ORDERED TO GIVE UP ABOVE'S \$50,000 DIAMOND RING FOR
BACK RENT



POSSE CORNERS ABOVE & BROTHER NR SAULT STE MARIE MY 13, 1-2
 POSSE CONT SEARCH FOR ABOVE MY 14, 1-12-4
 ABOVE & BROTHER STILL ELUDE POSSE MY 15, 2-6
 SEARCH FOR ABOVE SWITCHES TO CANADA MY 18, 58-2
 MARQUETTE- CAPTURED IN ALGER COUNTY; DETECTIVE INJURED IN CHASE- MY 20, 1-3 FINAL
 2 FUGITIVES SHOOT DETECTIVE TO ELUDE POSSE MY 20, 2-2
 SURRENDERS TO POLICE WITH BROTHER AFTER GUN FIGHT MY 21, 1-18-1
 HUNT FOR ABOVE CITED BY DON LEONARD IN REPT ON SHORTAGE MICH POLICE MY 22, 25-5
 FIGHTS CHARGE OF ASSAULT ON MICH. STATE POLICE OFFICER- MY 24, 33-3
 ADMITS ROBBING OTTAWA LAKE CO-OPERATIVE ELEVATOR CO- JE 1, 34-2
 WAIVES EXAM IN ASSAULT CASE JE 23, 2-2
 SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. FOR SHOOTING MICH. STATE TROOPER JE 25, 1-7-7

-----1953-----
~~ESCAPES FR. MARQUETTE PRISON; SOUGHT~~ MY 23, 1-1
 ABOVE STILL AT LARGE JE 10, 68-5
 FBI JOINS HUNT FOR ABOVE JE 17, 35-3
 ABOVE ANTED BY FBI; PUT ON THEIR WANTED LIST S 8, 13-1
 ABOVE STILL AT LARGE AFTER ESCAPE FR. MARQUETTE, MICH PRIS. N MY 22 D S 30, 25-4

~~1954~~

AG 5, 3-1

KILLED BY COP IN SPOKANE, WASH

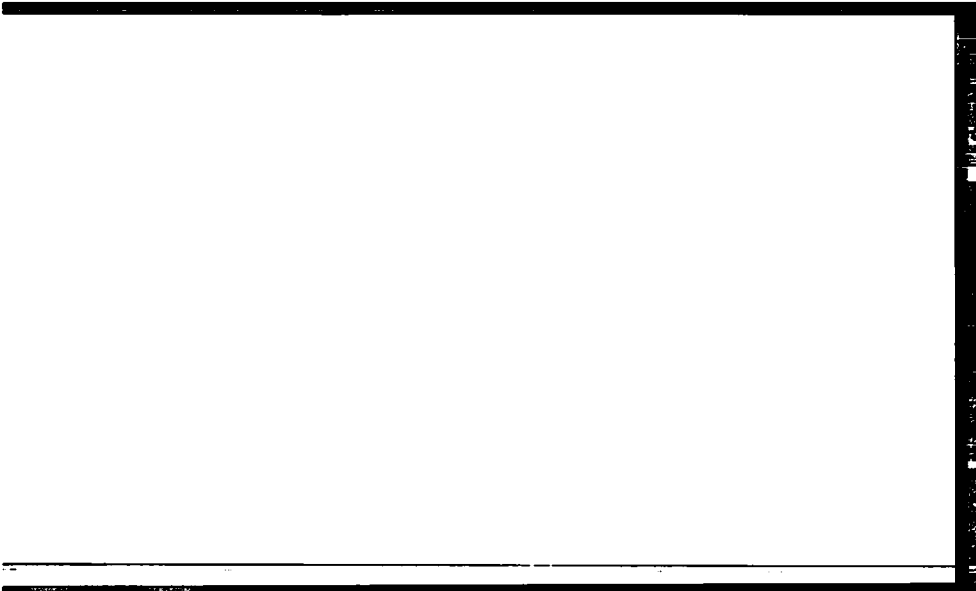
RUSSELL, LOIS

INTERIOR DECORATOR: DETROIT

1958

S 30, 18-7

SPEAKS IN SERIES OF TALKS ON "WHERE TO BEGIN IN DECORATING" GIVEN BY
ROBINSON FURNITURE CO. THIS WEEK-HARRIS

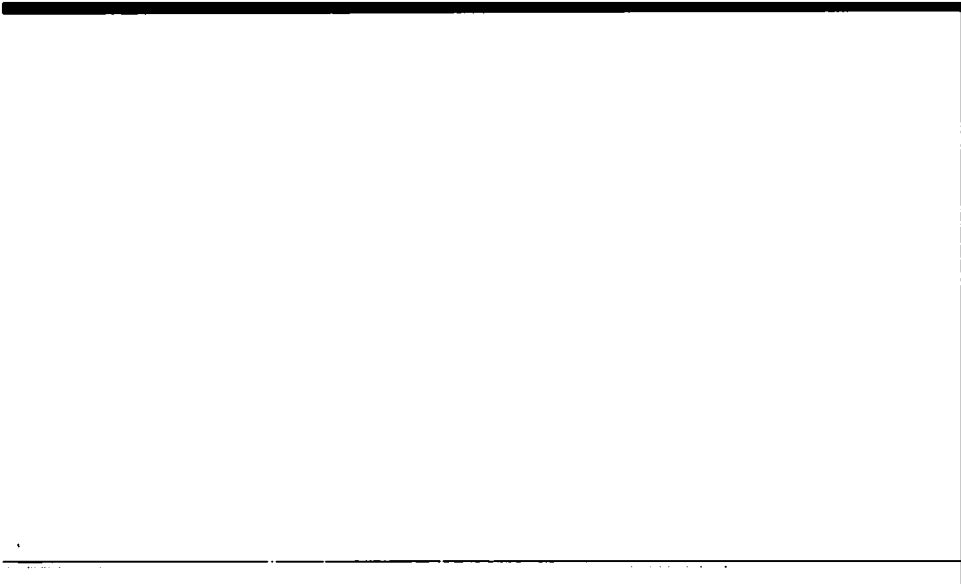


1961

~~RUSSELL, LORD - LIVERPOOL~~

JA 18, C-7-5

TO ATTEND TRIAL ADOLF EICHMANN --1971---010, B-11-1
INJURED IN AUTO CRASH



RUSSELL, LOUIS -

DET POLICE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 26, 15-1

And John Chylla, charged with having beer in their
car at time of auto acc, J1 25

---1941---

CHARGED WITH OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE IN SHOOTING OF OSCAR RAHANIAN BY PATR
MARVIN STRAITH

N 16, 1-10-8

N 18, 2-7 BS

N 19, 16-3

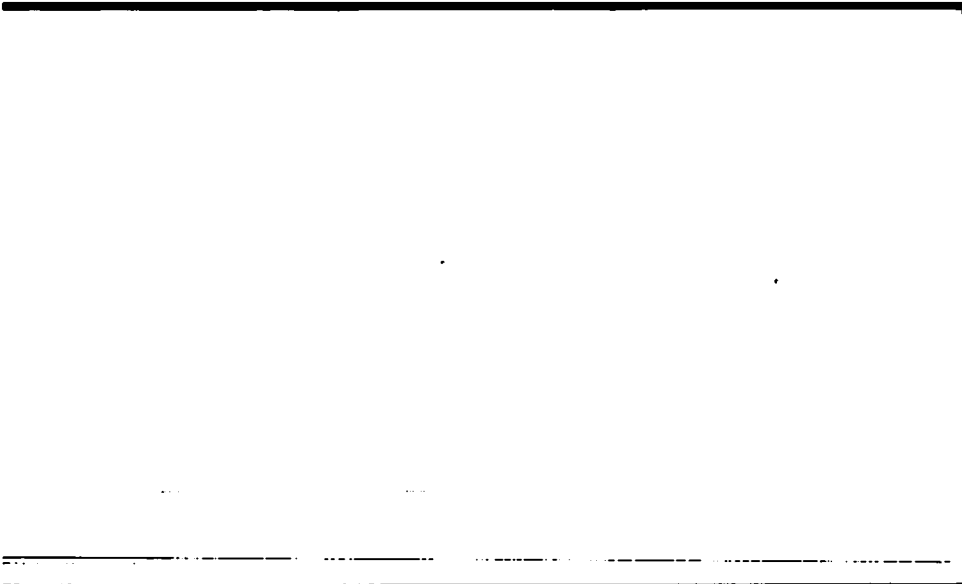
RELEASED ON WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

PROSECUTOR DOWLING ASKS RELEASE OF ABOVE FR POLICE DEPT. - D 2, 31-7

ACCUSED BEFORE POLICE TRIAL BD. OF PLOTTING TO BLACKEN REPUTATION OF
OSCAR RAHANIAN

D 2, 1-3 BS

DISMISSED FROM POLICE FORCE

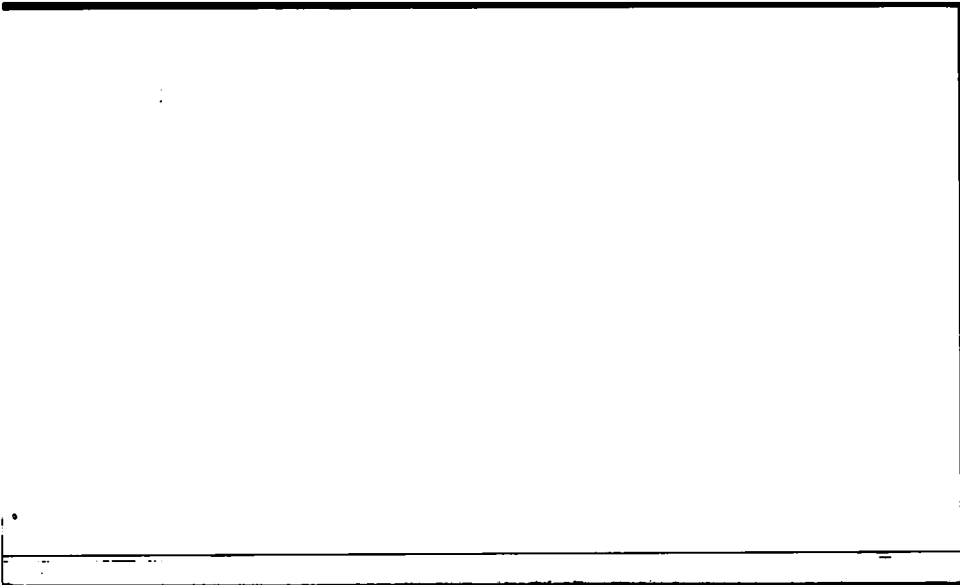


1964

RUSSELL, FR. LOUIS - PRIEST

N 28, B-6-3

FROM WYANDOTTE, MICH., MINISTERING TO INDIANS IN MEXICO'S YUCATAN
PENINSULA

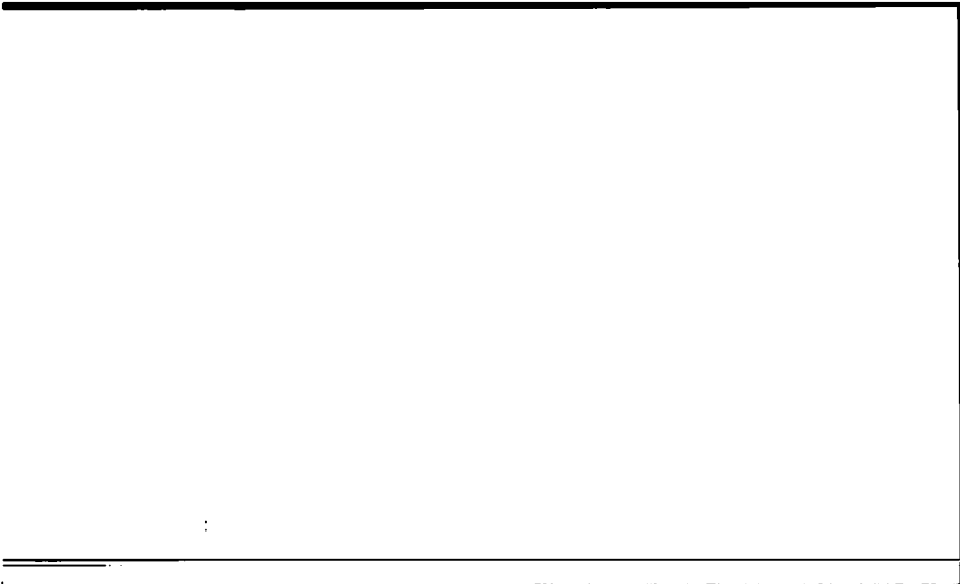


RUSSELL, LOUIS : GROOM

1985

F 4, A-3-5

54, OF MONROE, MICH BANNED FROM WINDSOR RACEWAY IN WAKE OF
INTERN'L RACE-FIXING INVESTIGATION-KATZ



RUSSELL, LOUIS B JR : HEART TRANSPLANT

1968

VIGO CO. TEACHERS GAVE \$2,303 IN DRIVE TO AID FAMILY OF ABOVE IN INDIANA D 18, D*A-6-3
-----1969-----Ag 19, A-14-3

ABOVE 2ND LONGEST LIVING HEART TRANSPLANT ISN'T SCARED DUE TO FACT XXXX LONGEST PATIENT DR. PHILIP BLAIBERG IS DEAD-RUSSELL. -----1970----- Ap 8, A-14-4

TRANSPLANT BECAME WORLD'S MOST SUCCESSFUL AFTER 593 DAYS
Ag 23, A-28-1

LONGEST LIVING HEART TRANSPLANT
--1971--

N 3, A-3-1

LOST BID FOR SEAT IN INDIANAPOLIS CITY COUNCIL
-1972-

Ag 21, A-4-1

~~PRESENTS AWARD FROM INDIANA HEART ASSN TO MRS. EMELINE BROWN, WHOSE SON, GUNSHOT VICTIM, DONATED HIS HEART TO RUSSELL; HIS FOURTH ANNIVERSARY.~~

Ag 30, C-9-3

INDIANAPOLIS--HE'S GIVING OTHERS HIS BORROWED TIME.--HERMAN
--1974-- N 27, NA-1-4

DIED N27 AT AGE 49-OBIT.

N 27, A-1-5 FINAL

RICHMOND, VA-DIED N 27 IN MEDICAL COLL. OF VIRGINIA HOSP. AGE 49

---1974---

N 28, B-5-8

DIED N 27 OF HEART ATTACK AT MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA

1949

RUSSELL, LOUIS J. : HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMM. INVESTIGATOR

REVEALS 4 WARTIME SHIPMENTS OF URANIUM TO RUSSIA-D 5, 1-7
M.HAYDEN

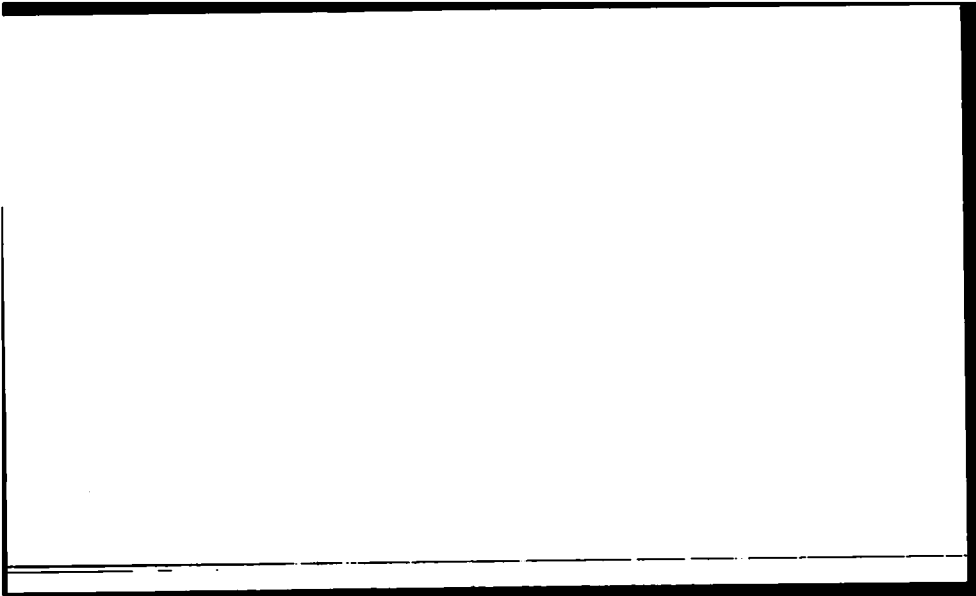
-----1954-----
FIRES AS CHIEF INVESTIGATOR OF HOUSE UN -AMER.ACTIVIES COMMITTEE JA 15, 37-5

REFUSES TO COMMENT ON HIS BEING FIRED FR.ABOVE JA 16, 20-6

LINK FIRING OF ABOVE BY SEN.VELDE TO SCREEN STAR'S LOAN TO ABOVE OF JA 20, 38-1
\$300 JA 21, 14-1

CHRMN.VELDE TO ARRANGE CONF.WITH EDW.ROBINSON, FOR LENDING \$300 TO ABOVE

E ACTOR, EDW.ROBINSON, TELLS OF GIVING ABOVE \$300 LOAN JA 26, 20-4



RUSSELL, LYNN R. - YMCA OFFICIAL

1948

APTD DIR OF PHYSICAL EDUC ON STAFF DET YMCA-

MY 10, 5-1

---1950---

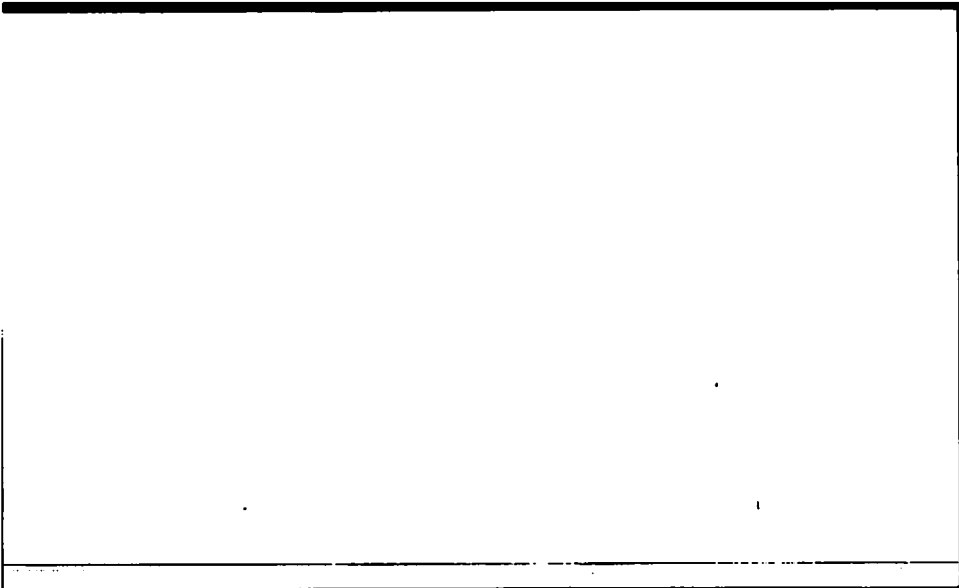
AWARDED ROBERTS GUDICK MEMORIAL AWARD

JE 15, 21-1

---1961---

APP'T GEN. SECY OF LAKE COUNTY YMCA IN PAINESVILLE, O.

MY 3, 8-7-3



RUSSELL, MABEL : COW REQUEST

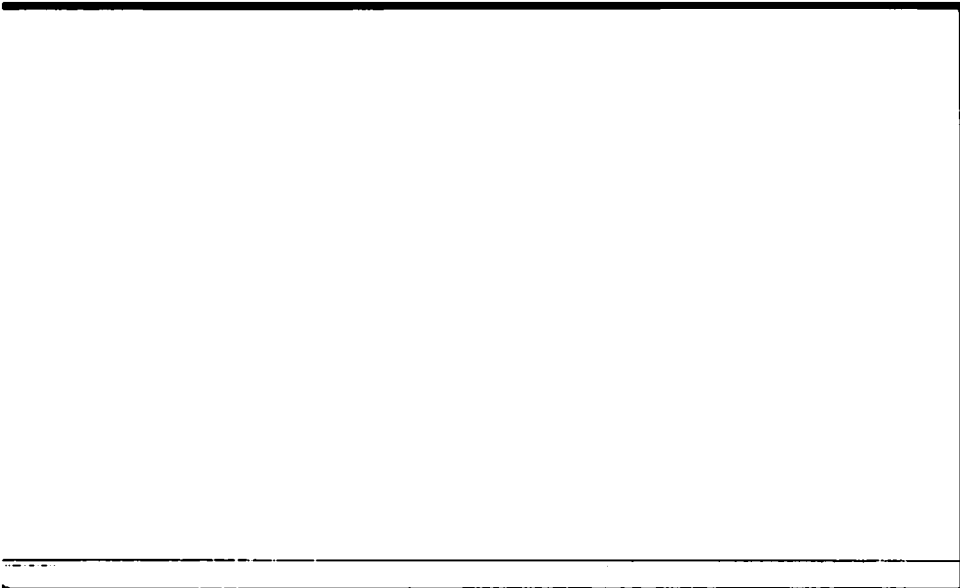
1967

MR 24, A-20-4

RECEIVED CHRISTMAS CARD FROM CAPT ROBERT WATSON GAUSES ABOVE
BX TO START CAMPAIGN FOR 3 COWS FOR VIETNAM MILK-SIMON

AG 10, E-1-5 Z 2

STAGING CATTLE ROUNDUP TO AID VIET DAIRY-MCCLEAR



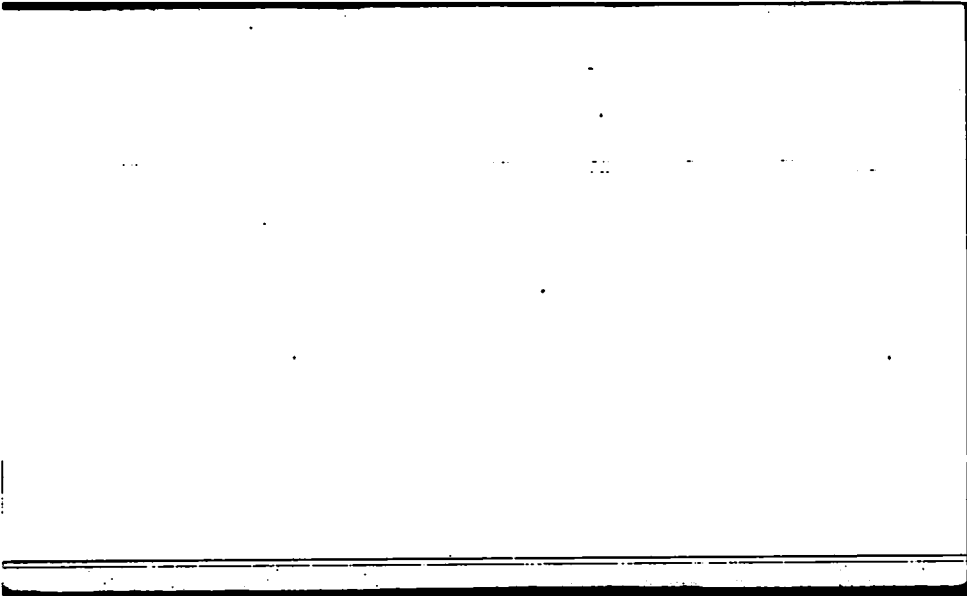
1927

F 21, 21-7

Held by police after being found in car with
Kenneth E. Wells and Allen Lancaster Feb. 21;
latter says the two men forced him to drive
them from Flint to Det. at point of gun

F 24, 22-4

With Kenneth Wells confessed that they
kidnaped Allen Lancaster, robbed him of \$10,
forced him to drive to Det. F 20



1930

RUSSELL, MARGARET - GOLF

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 5, 17-6

Won champ. of Girls' Junior Golf Assn., Ag 4

1931

O 29, 25-6

Red Run Golf Club women's champ for 1931 Walter

---1933---

JA 26, 22-5

1932 CHAMP AT RED RUN-WALTER ---1938---

JL 16, 14-4

WON MICH. WOMEN'S TITLE JL 15-WALTER

O 8, 14-3

WON WOMEN'S DISTRICT GOLF ASSN. CHAMPIONSHIP O 7

---1939---

S 30, 14-1

DEFEATED BY HOPE SEIGNICUS IN WOMEN'S DISTRICT GOLF ASSN. MATCH PLAY-
CHAMPIONSHIP ---1940---

AR 20, 4-5-1

TOPS WOMEN'S DIST. GOLF ASSN. FIELD 2 YRS.-WALTER

---1942---

S 22, 21-5

WITH AL MATROUS RETAINS STATE PRO-LADIES BEST BALL CHAMP.

---1945---

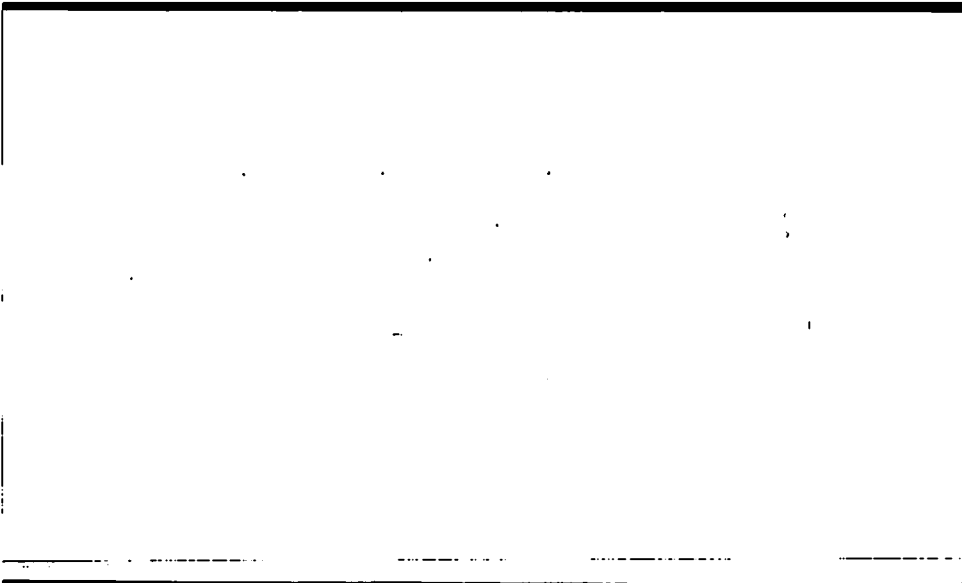
JE 27, 18-3

WINS WOMEN'S DIST. GOLF MEET DET COUNTRY CLUB

---1950---

S 2, 14-2

WINS HER 3RD WOMEN'S DIST. CROWN



RUSSELL, MARK : SATIRIST

1980

N 3, B-5-3

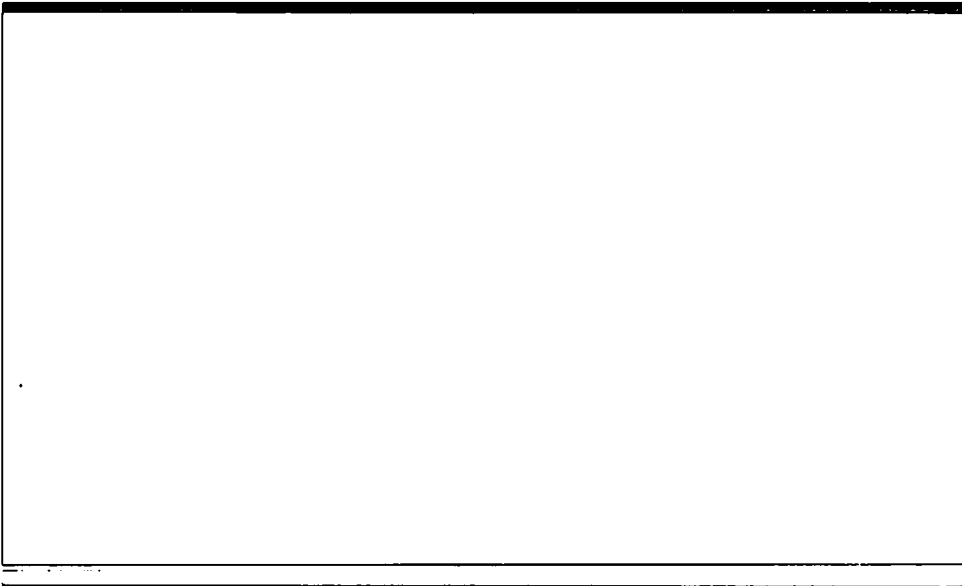
APPEARS IN TV'S REAL PEOPLE PROGRAM.
-1987-

Je 26, A-3-2

Phila-Opened offbeat bicentennial event at symposium on political humor.
-1988-

Jl 18 A-7-6

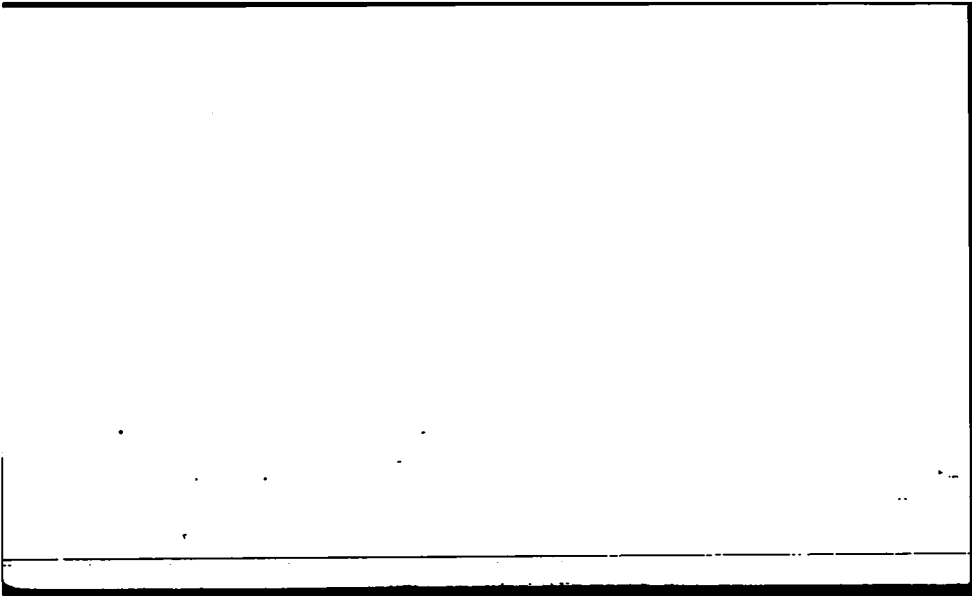
Atlanta-Samples of his political humor.



RUSSELL, MRS. MARY ADELIA - ALLEGAN, MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656
AP 14, 5-20-2
6 TWIN SISTER, MRS. MARTHA AMELIA SMITH, CELEBRATE 88TH BIRTHDAY APR.-
28 ---1938--- 0 15,17-8-MICH
DIED OCT.14, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.; 91 YRS OLD



RUSSELL, MARGARET ^{ANDRA} /: NEW YORK

1941

EJECTED FR HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AFTER DEMONSTRATION IN GALLERY
EXPLAINS INTERRUPTING DEBATE ON LEND-LEASE BILL IN HOUSE
PREVENTED BY POLICE FR DISTRIBUTING EASTER LILIES TO CONGRESSMEN
STROLLS CHICAGO STREETS IN ROBE & DEATH MASK
ESCORTED OUT OF US SEN. AFTER SHOUTING WARNINGS

F 5, 1-7 BS

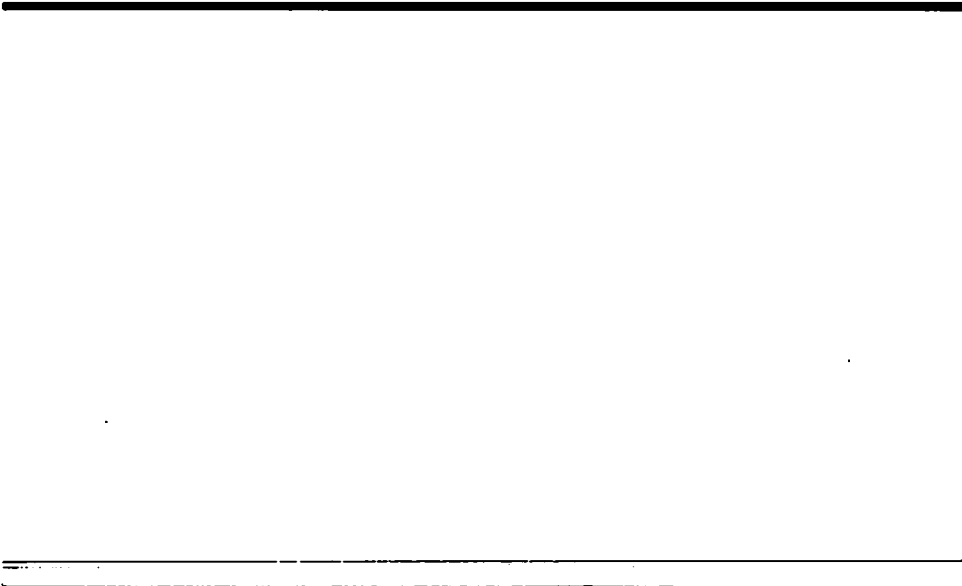
F 6, 16-4

AP 15, 30-7 BS

JL 25, 19-1

JL 30, 1-16-2

---XXXX---1950---

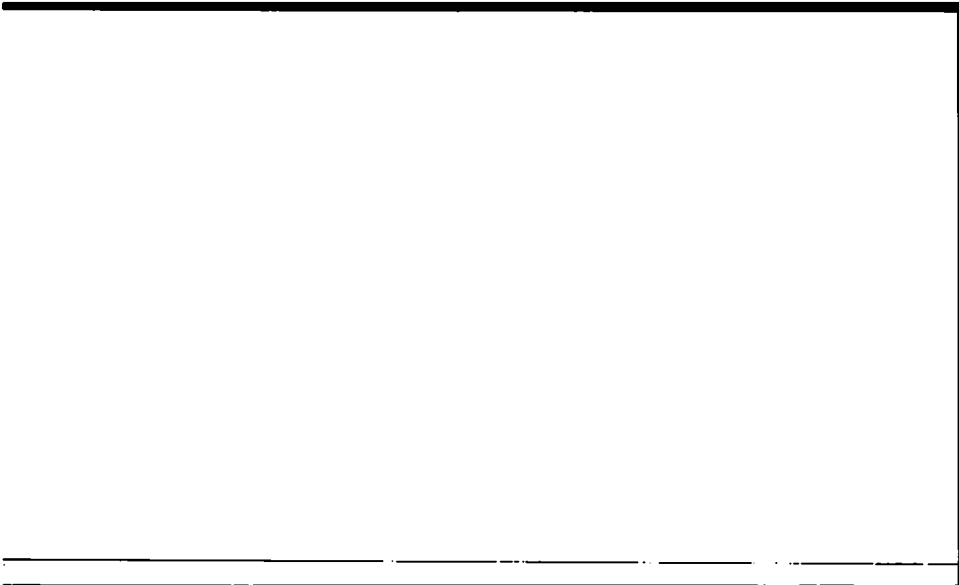


RUSSELL, MARK: COMEDIAN

1991

S 24 C 1-2

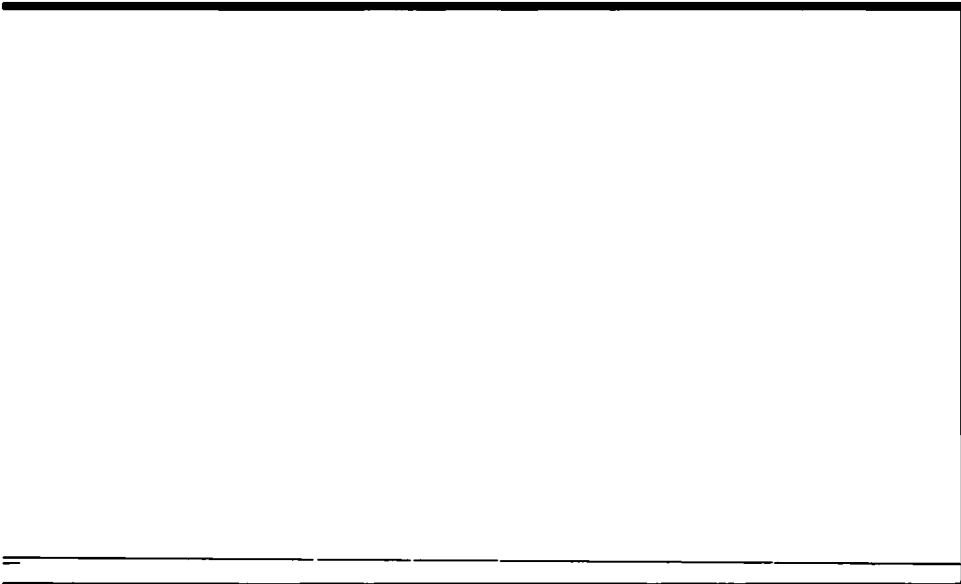
Is hard at work handicapping the '92 presidential sweepstakes
--Johnson



RUSSELL, MARTHA SUE: KIDNAPED

1970

3 YOUTHS KIDNAPED 17 YR OLD GIRL AFTER ROBBING HER
BOYFRIEND ON BELLE ISEL- SAFE NOW. N7 A-7-1 MO2



RUSSELL, MARY ELLEN

FLIER: DETROIT

1956

TO FLY IN POWDER PUFF DERBY IL 7TH-ROSE

JE 22, 31-4

JL 10, 8-7

ARRIVES AT FLINT IN POWDER PUFF DERBY

-----1957-----

JE 18, 41-1

TO FLY IN WOMEN'S TRANSCONTINENTAL AIR RACE JL 6TH TO 10TH-HARRISON

-----1958-----

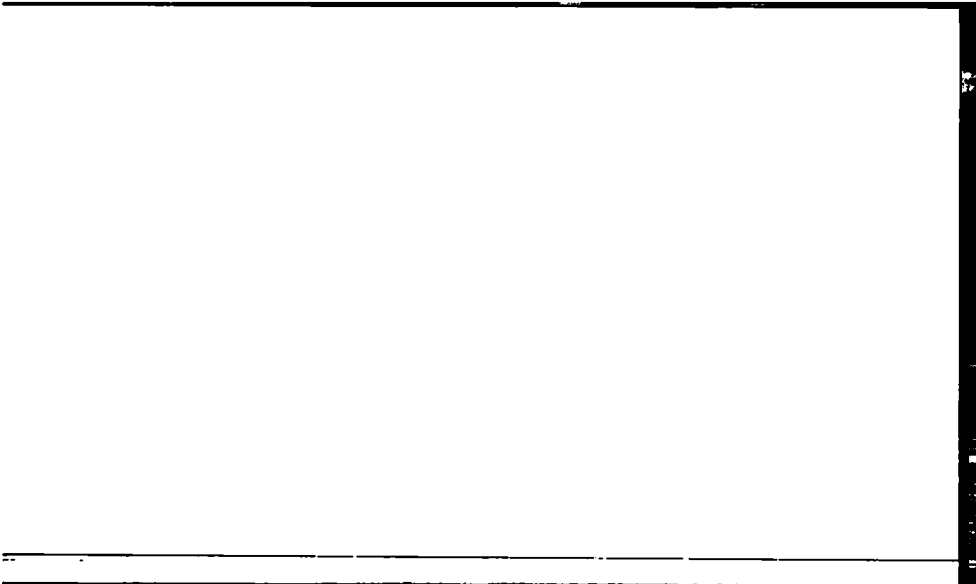
MY 14, 41-1

ABOVE'S FLYING OF PLANE-FODOR

---1960---

JE 14, 0-1-3

TO FLY IN WOMEN'S POWDER PUFF DERBY

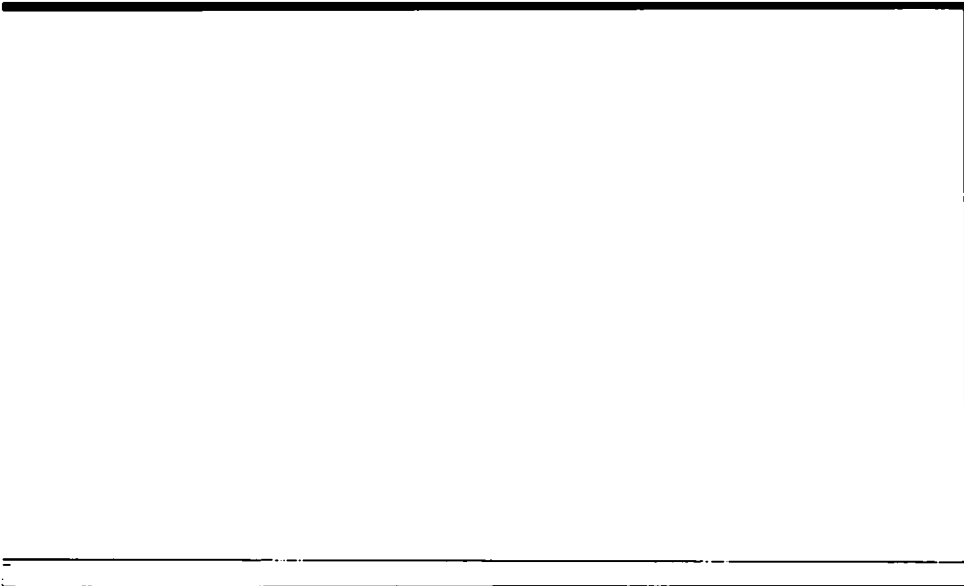


RUSSELL, MEGAN : ACCIDENT

1982

JE 7, B-6-10

**4, INJURED WHEN CAR DRIVED BY A. MADONIA 91 RAMMED THRU
K MART STORE IN STERLING HGTS. IMPROVING.**



RUSSELL, MELVERINE P . - BOY SCOUT EXECUTIVE-

1948

APTD DIST EXEC OF DOWNRIVER AREA BOY SCOUTS

Ap 21, 6-1

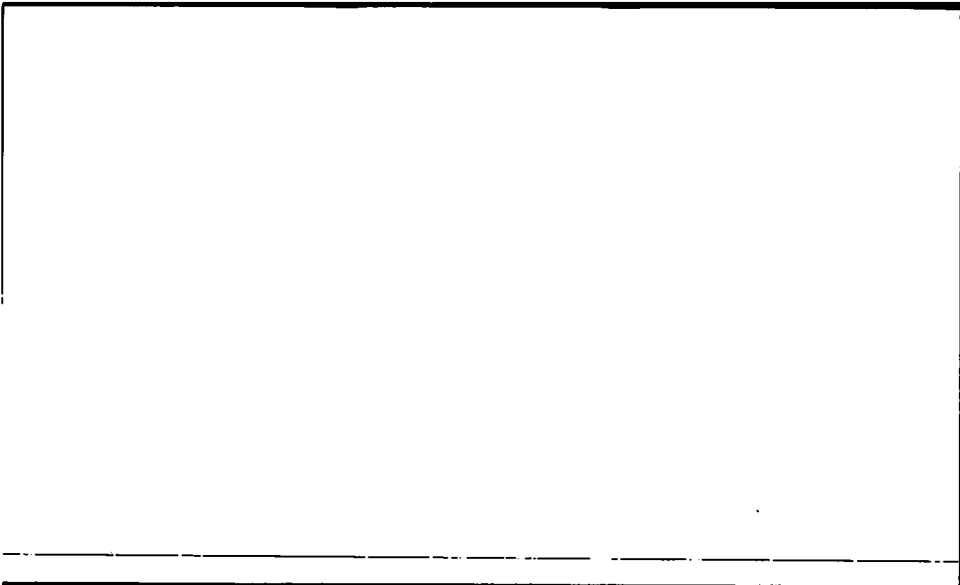
---1952---
APPTD DIRECTOR CAMPING ACTIVITIES DET AREA SCOUT COUNCIL

Ap 3, 43-5

---1956---

JL 9, 5-1

NAMED DIR. OF CUB SCOUTING ACTIVITIES FOR DET AREA

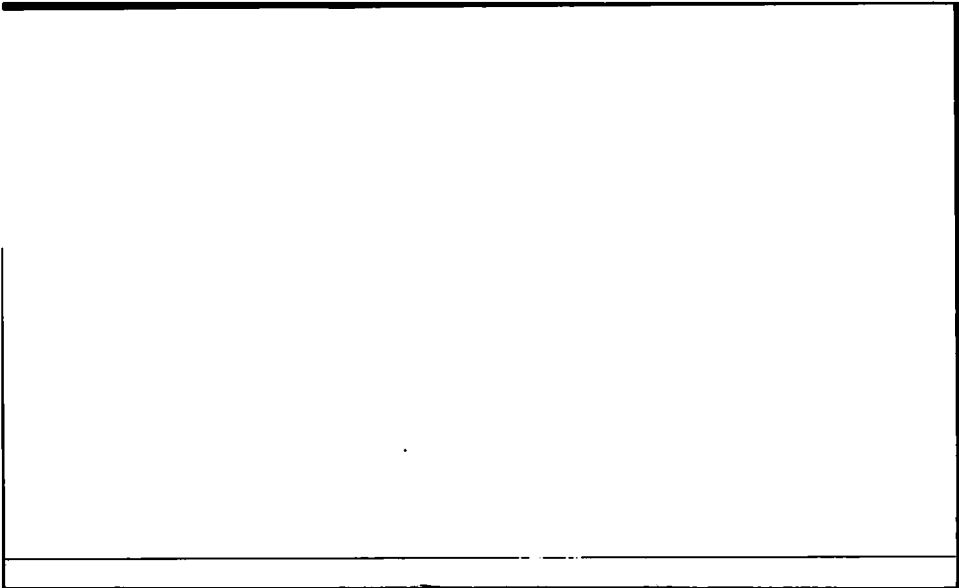


RUSSELL, MICHAEL : ROBBER

1978

MY 24, B-3-5 N

**& 5 OTHERS CHARGED IN ROBBERY OF MFG NATL BANK BRANCH ON
EAST SIDE**



Michael
RUSSELL, CAMPY:

ATHLETE-POLITICIAN

1971

MY 26, D-7-1 D

ABOVE SELECTS UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN AT SCHOOL TO ATTEND
-1973- AP 26, D-6-1

BILL WALTON, CAMPY RUSSELL AND DAVE THOMPSON CHOSEN FOR ABA
HALLS --1974-- MR 26, C-4-2

VOTED U-M's MVP BY TEAMMATES & AWARDED BILL BUNTIN TROPHY
AP 11, F-3-1

ANN ARBOR--GETS JOHN ORR'S BLESSING TO TURN PRO; APPLIED
FOR NATL BASKETBALL ASSN'S DRAFT NEXT MONTH. OHARA

AP 17, C-4-3

NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN BIG TEN CONF. MY 9, H-4-2

NY--NATL BASKETBALL ASSN LISTED HIM AMONG 20 HARSHIP CASES

~~ABA~~

MY 29, D-1-3

CAMPY ELUDES PISTONS IN NBA DRAFT. HALLS JE 15, C-1-5

ANN ARBOR--TO BEGIN NEGOTIATIONS WITH CLEVELAND CAVALIERS, NBA
JL 31, G-8-5

CLEVELAND--VERBALLY AGREES TO CONTRACT WITH CAVALIERS JL 26

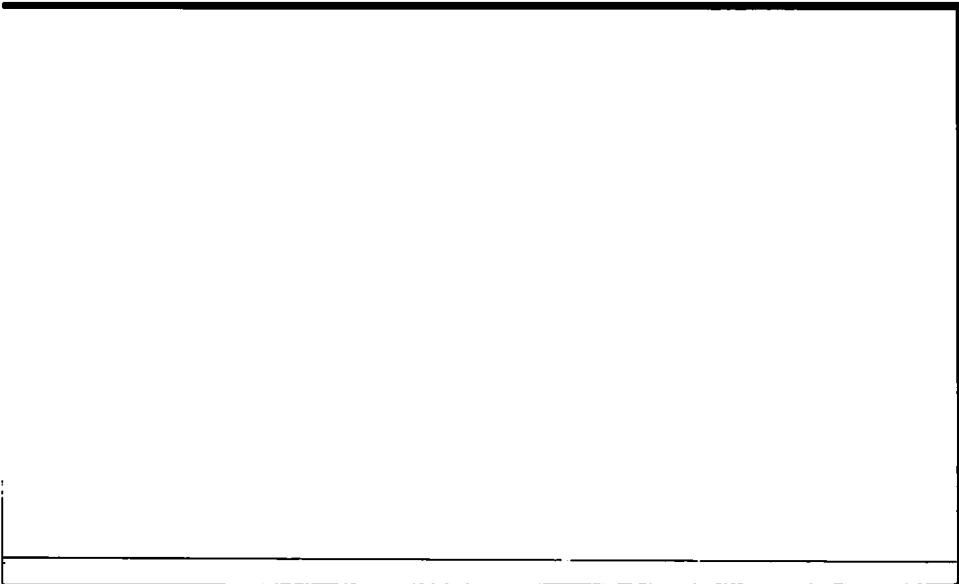
	--1974--	S 6, F-1-3
SIGNED BY CLEVELAND CAVALIERS OF NBA		S 11, E-5-1
PLANS TO MAKE MONEY GIFT TO U-M; SIGNS FOR REPORTED \$991,000		
	---1978----	D AP 28, C-2-4
MAY BECOME MEMBER OF DET. PISTONS NEXT SEASON--HALLS		
	-1980-	S 26, C-5-5
NY-KNICKS GET HIM IN 3 TEAM DEAL		
	-1984-	D 20 F-11-3
Joins Det Spirits.--Cabell		
	-1986-	J1 10 E-1-1 N
Pontiac- Sues former owners of Det Spirits bkb		
team over contract	-1989-	S 29 B-3-1 N
Backed for Pontiac council by Emmett Elliott Jr.		
who will vacate seat this fall.		O 2 B-2-3 N
Pontiac council race may hinge on appeal to south		
side residents.--DeSimone		N 10 B-3-4
Won election to council by 35 votes; recount sought by		
Cathy Kinnard.		

RUSSELL, MICHAEL : TENNIS

1996

Ap 3 K-4-3

Former Country Day student attends Florida school with
concentration in tennis, travels with USTA team-Goricki

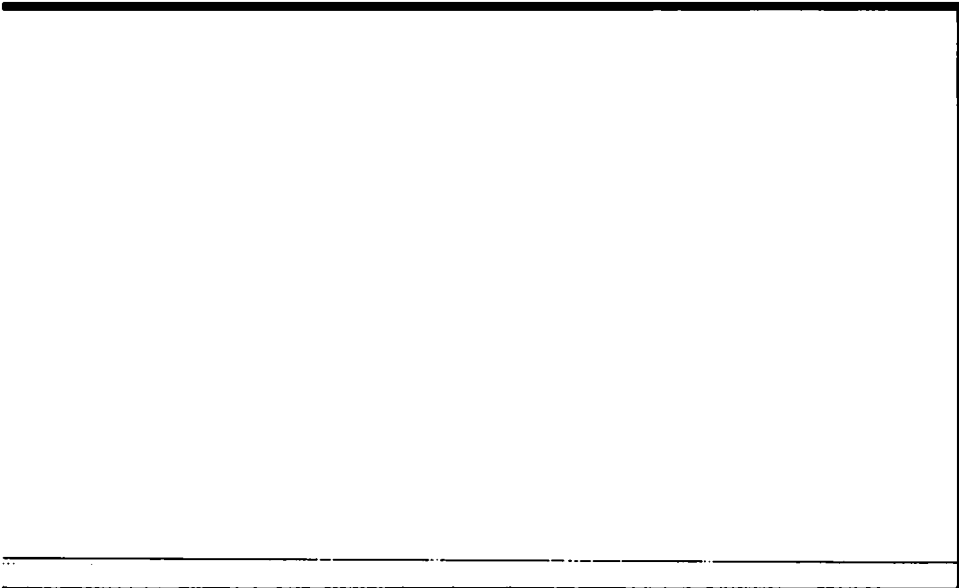


RUSSELL, MICHAEL J. : ROSEVILLE: ARMS ARREST

1967

MY 28, A-6-1/2

**WHEN ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION FIRECRACKERS, AN OLD MEDIEVAL
MACE WAS FOUND IN HIS CAR TRUNK**



RUSSELL, MICHAEL I. _ POLITIC IAN

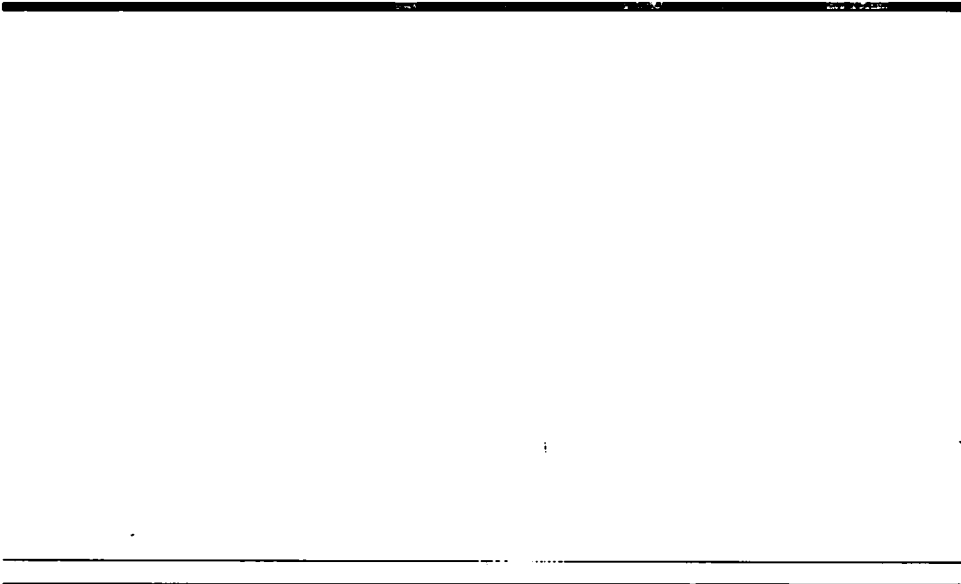
1980

ELECTED TO 24TH DIST CT.

N 6, B-2-4W
-1984-

N 7, F-8-2W-3-
DO

ELECTED TO 24TH DIST CT

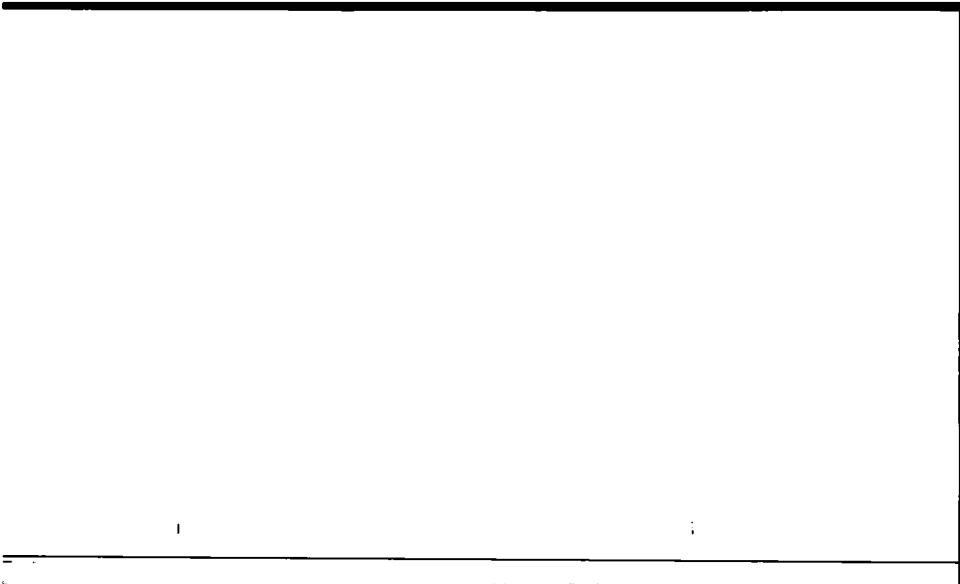


RUSSELL, MICHELE : DETROIT INDUSTRIAL MISSION

1973

JA 13, A-11-3

4 MEMBERS OF STAFF TO LEAVE JOBS TO MAKE ROOM FOR BLACKS AND
WOMEN EMPLOYEES.



RUSSELL, MICHELE - REDUCING CLINIC EMPLOYEE-DETROIT

1966

CHARGE OF DISPENSING PRESCRIPTION DRUGS WITHOUT LICENSE AT MEDIC-WAY
CHAIN OF REDUCING CLINICS WAS DISMISSED AGAINST ABOVE

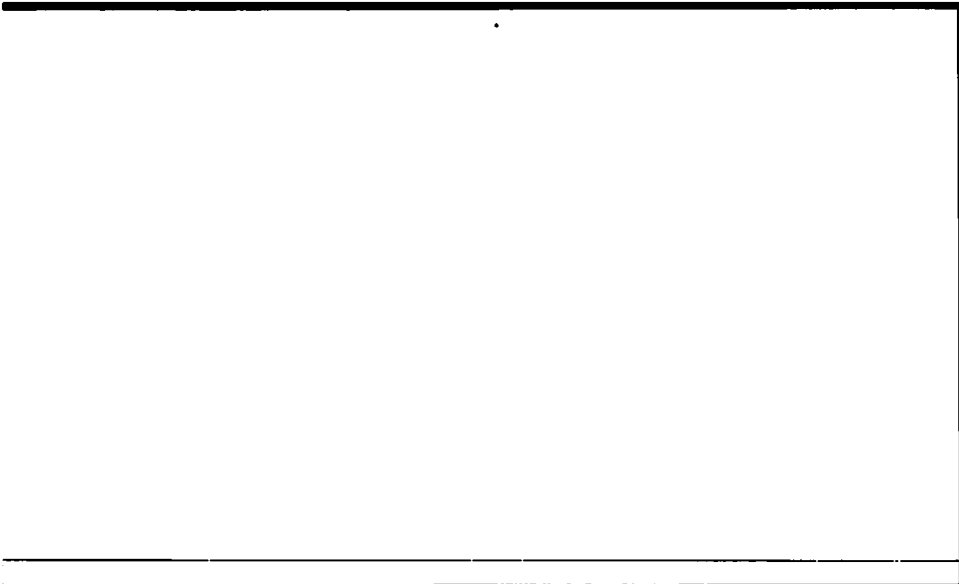
MR 1, A-1-1

MY 10, C-4-8 3*

UPPER DARRYPA-CURTIS L HEELER & ABOVE HELD IN \$10,000 BAIL FOR CT AC
TION ON CHARGES OF ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF DRUGS

JE 28, A-6-1

FINED IN MEDIC-WAY CASE ON PA DRUG CHG



RUSSELL, MIKE: CHEF

1988

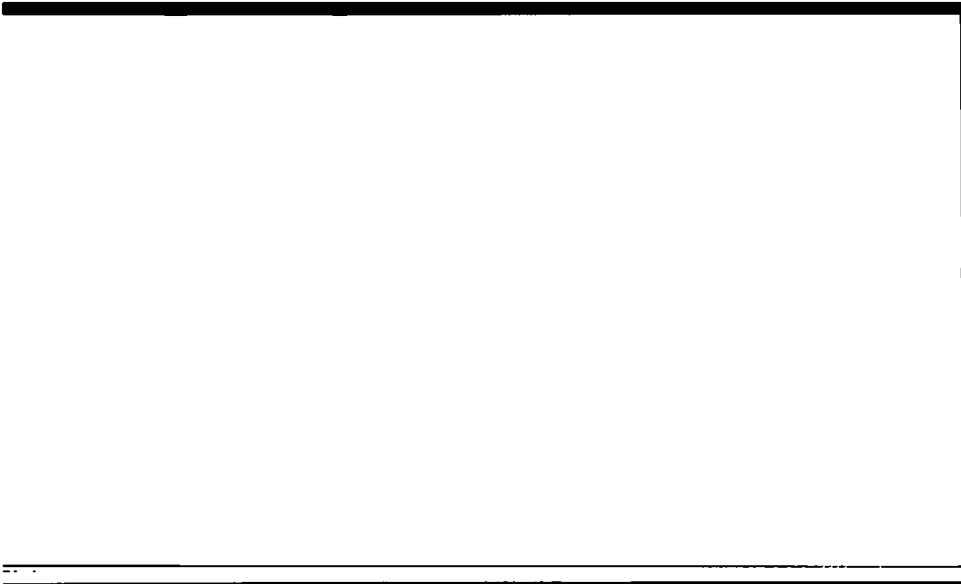
D 16 C-1-2

Faces Olympian task at Kingsley Inn.--Silfven

-1990-

J1 6 C 9-1

Russel of S'field's Skyline newly named captain of Team USA
the most elite group of competition chefs in the country-
Silfven

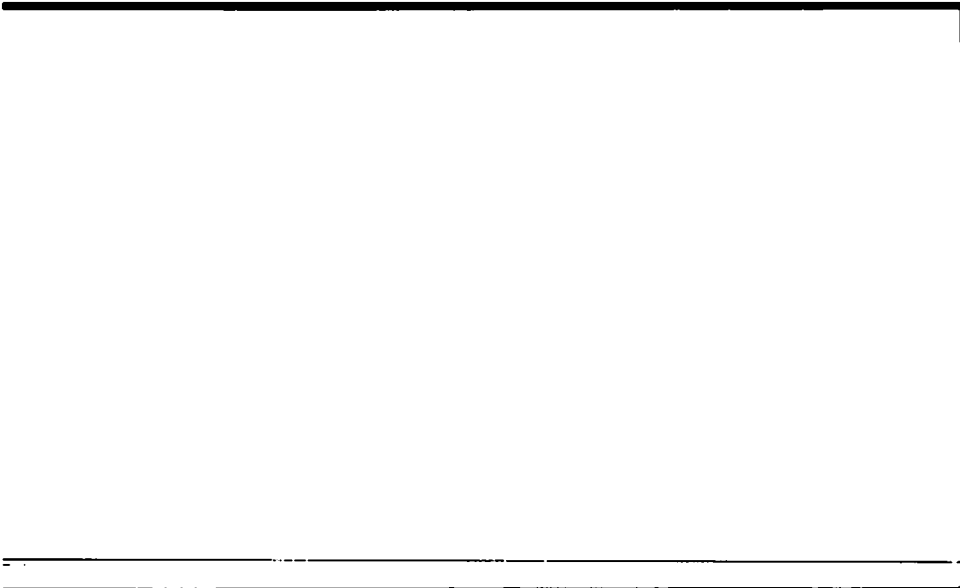


RUSSELL, NANCY: DOG BREEDER

1990

Mr 6 A-6-3

Breeders say unattended dogs at shows are sometimes
poisoned.--Gordon

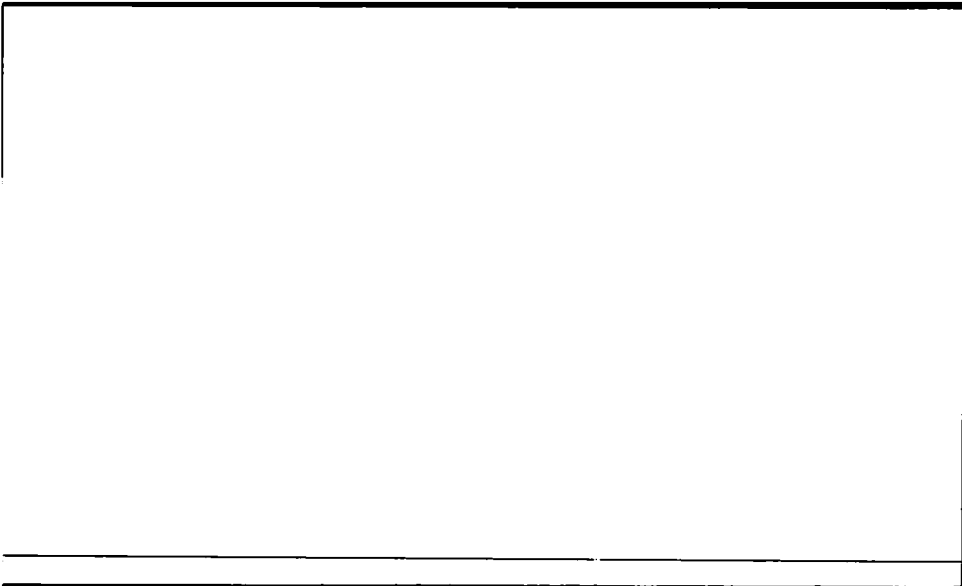


1975

RUSSELL, NICHOLAS M : SPORTS

MY 9, C-7-1

INDUCTED IN MICH AMATEUR SPORTS HALL OF FAME

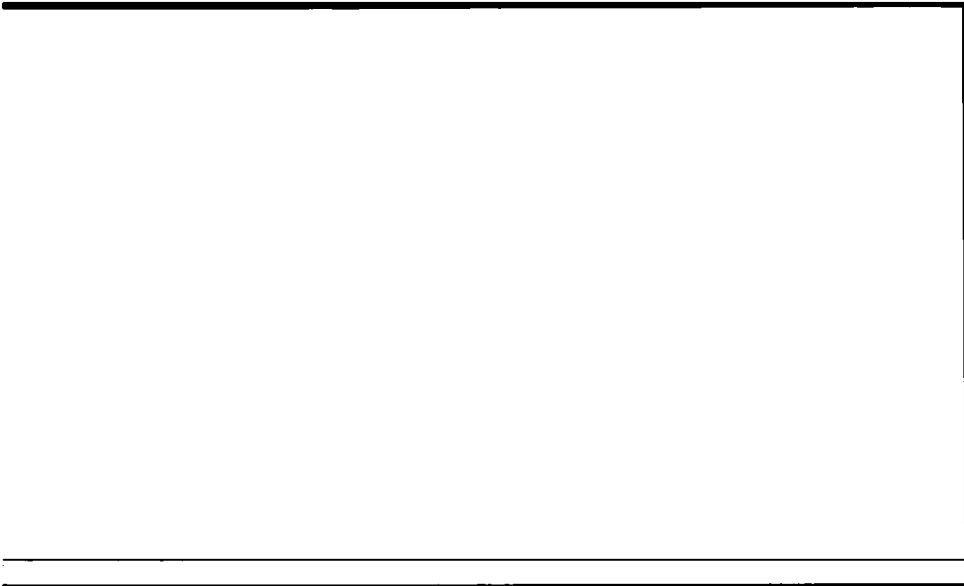


RUSSEL, NIPSEY: COMEDIAN

1971

~~F4, E-5-1~~

COMEDIANE INTERVIEWED WHILE AT ELMWOOD BY MOLLY
ABRAHAM.



RUSSELL, NORMAN - DETROIT

1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 20, 1-3

Lies in wait for wife and shoots her through
head; she may die

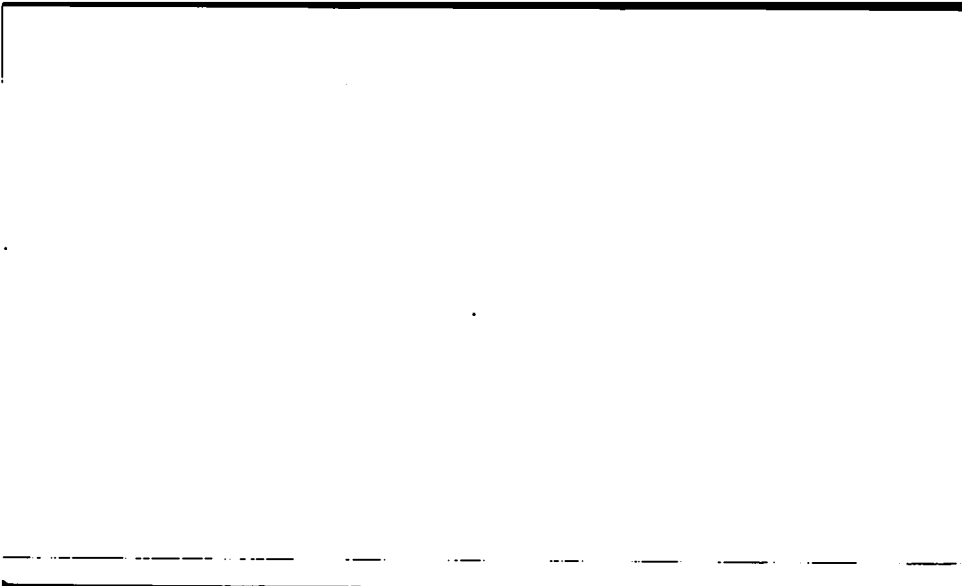
RUSSELL, OLIVER - NEGRO

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 28, 16-6

Held Battle Creek in kidnaping, agtaok on girl
13 Ag 3, 8-7
& John Jarosky bound over to Circuit Court
Ag 2; Trial Sept. term.

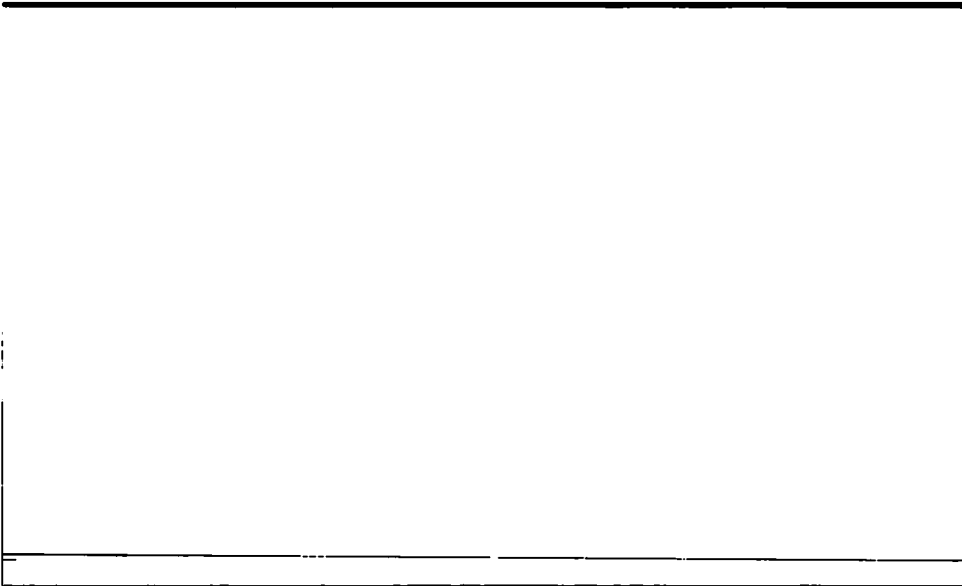


RUSSELL, PATRICIA: SLAIN

1990

O 18 C-3-6

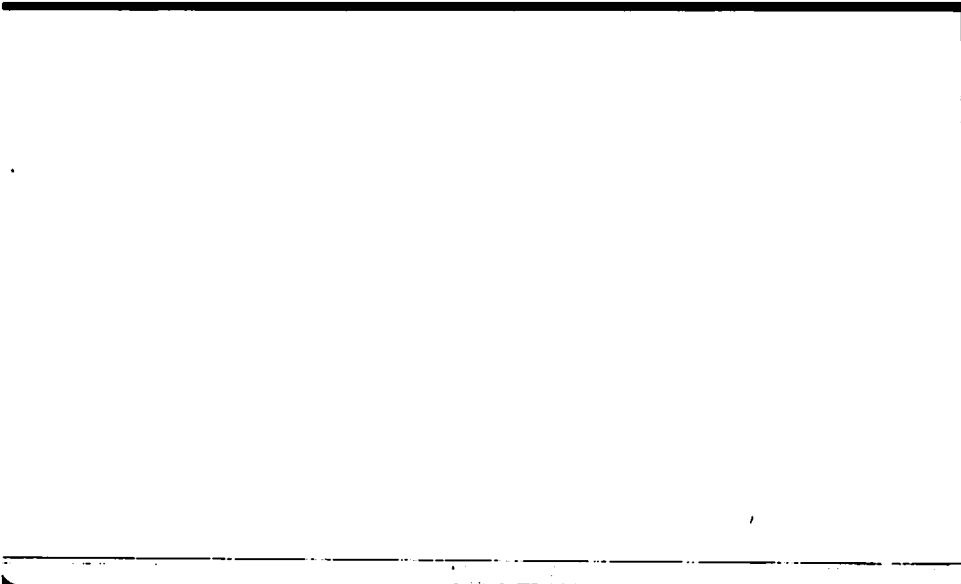
30, of Ecorse; body found beaten to death in garage at rear
of apt bldg, 3785 12th St.



1950

RUSSELL, PAUL - OHIO FUGITIVE

SOUGHT BY POSSE NR SAULT STE. MARIE	MY 13, 1-2
POSSE CONT SEARCH FOR ABOVE & BROTHER IN WOODS	MY 14, 1-12-4
ABOVE & BROTHER STILL ELUDE POSSE	MY 15, 2-6
HUNT SWITCHES TO CANADA	MY 13, 58-2
SHOOT OFFICER TRYING TO AVOID CAPTURE NR MUNISING	MY 20, 2-2
SEIZED WITH BROTHER IN ALGER COUNTY NR SHINGLETON	MY 20, 1-3 FINAL
SURRENDERS WITH BROTHER TO POLICE	MY 21, 1-18-1
HUNT FOR ABOVE CITED BY DON LEONARD IN REPT ON SHORTAGE OF MICH POLICE	MY 22, 25-5
FIGHTS CHARGE OF ASSAULT ON MICH. STATE POLICE OFFICER	MY 24, 33-3
ADMITS ROBBING OTTAWA LAKE CO-OP. ELEVATOR CO.	JE 1, 34-2
WAIVES EXAM IN ASSAULT CASE	JE 23, 2-2
SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. FOR SHOOTING MICH. STATE TROOPER	JE 25, 1-7-7



RUSSELL, PAUL

UAW OFFICIAL

1956

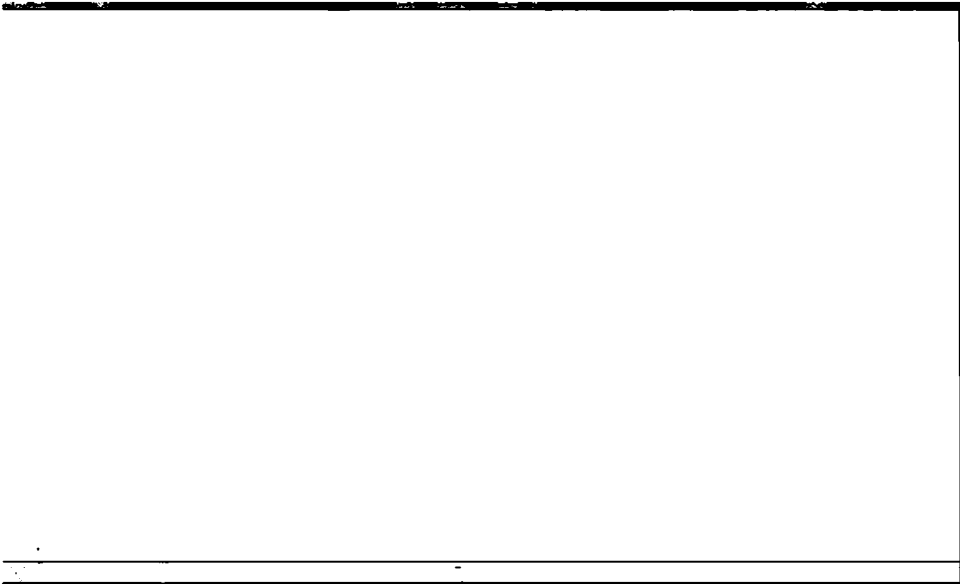
ABOVE'S PICKET SUIT OF UAW BEFORE U.S.SUP.CT.

U 26, 2-6 LF

---1958---

MY 30, 22-7

U.S.SUP CT'S STUDY OF ABOVE CASE-J.HAYDE..

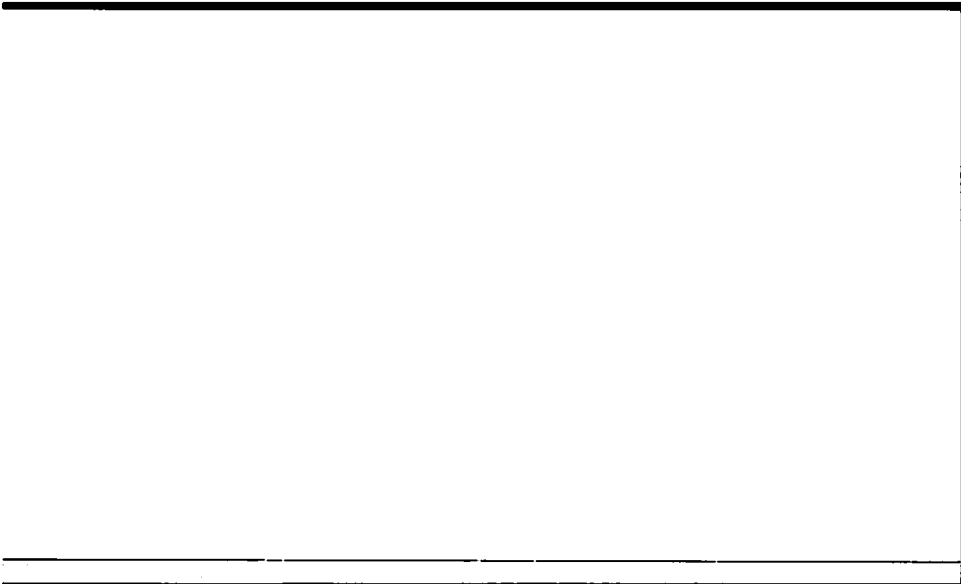


1979

RUSSELL, PHIL : HOCKEY

MR 14, D-3-1

TRADED TO ATLANTA FLAMES FROM CHICAGO BLACK HAWKS



RUSSELL, MISS PHOEBE - ACTRESS-DET.

1888

Form 1656

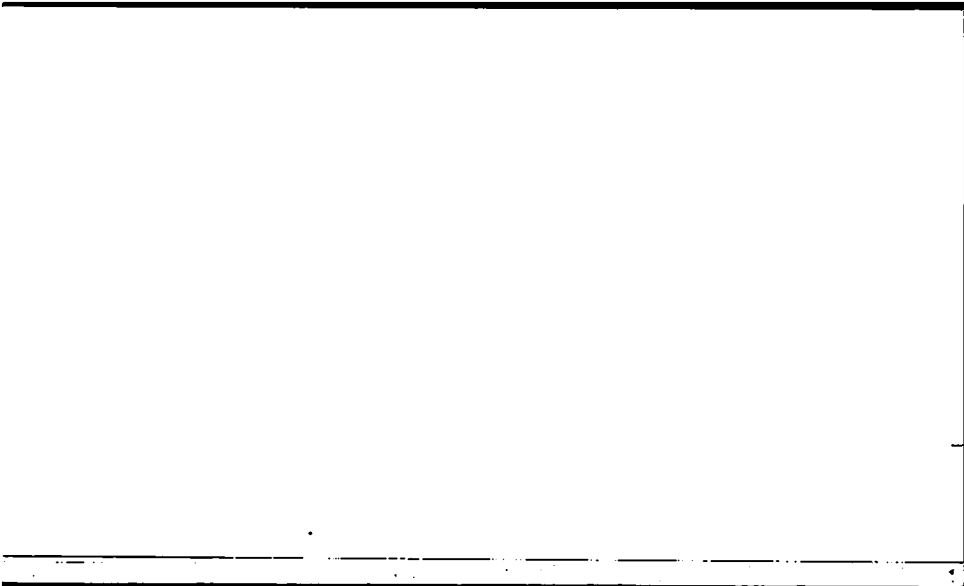
The Detroit News N 19, 1-5

Daughter of Alfred Russell, lawyer, quits August-
stein Daly's stock company N 22, 1-4

Trip to Paris still unexplained

D 30, 2-3 1909

Above, now Phoebe Roberts, once understudy for
Ada Rehan, died yesterday

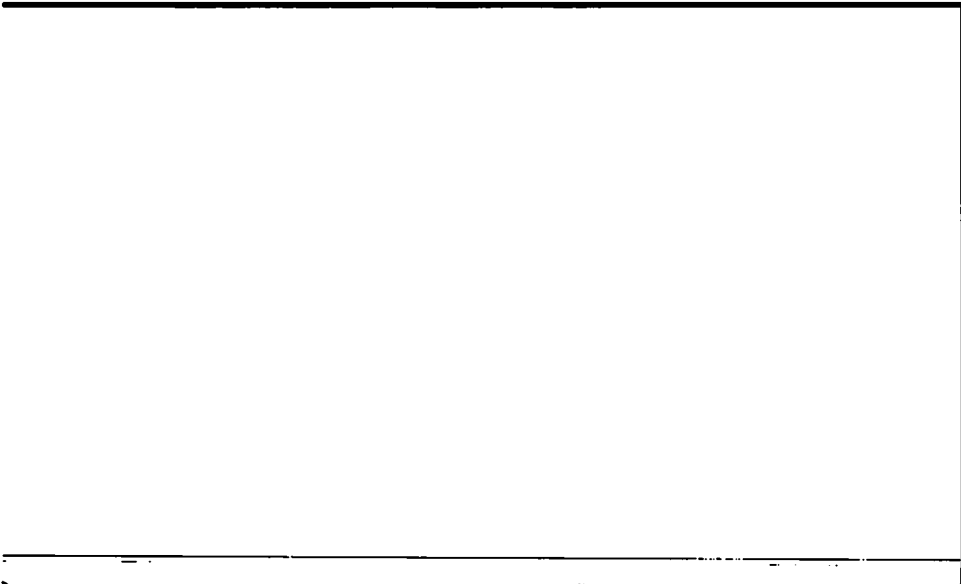


RUSSELL, PRINCE EDWARD : MURDERED

1985

Mr 3, B-4-3

Darnell Bates 19 of Det chgd in murder of Russell 19.
Bates twin Carnell sought in slaying.

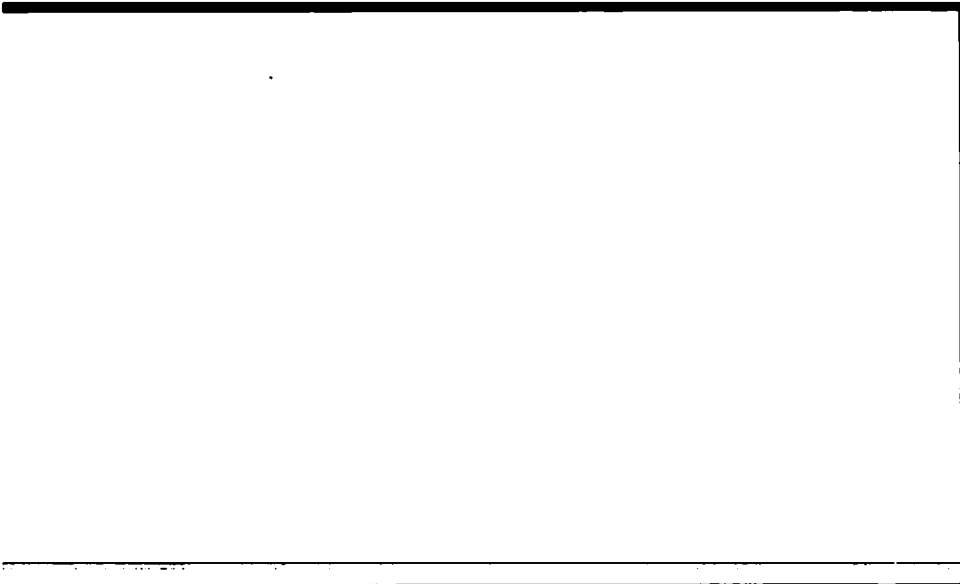


RUSSELL, P.C.: HIT RUN DEATH: DET MUR

1953

RELEASED ON BOND FOR EXAM CONCERNING AUTO DEATH OF 6 YR OLD DEAF
MUTE, JOHN VAN KLAVERN
RELEASED ON \$500 BOND
FREED OF AUTO DEATH CHG.

JE 26, 36-7
JL 13, 1-2 *FINAL
AG 15, 12_8



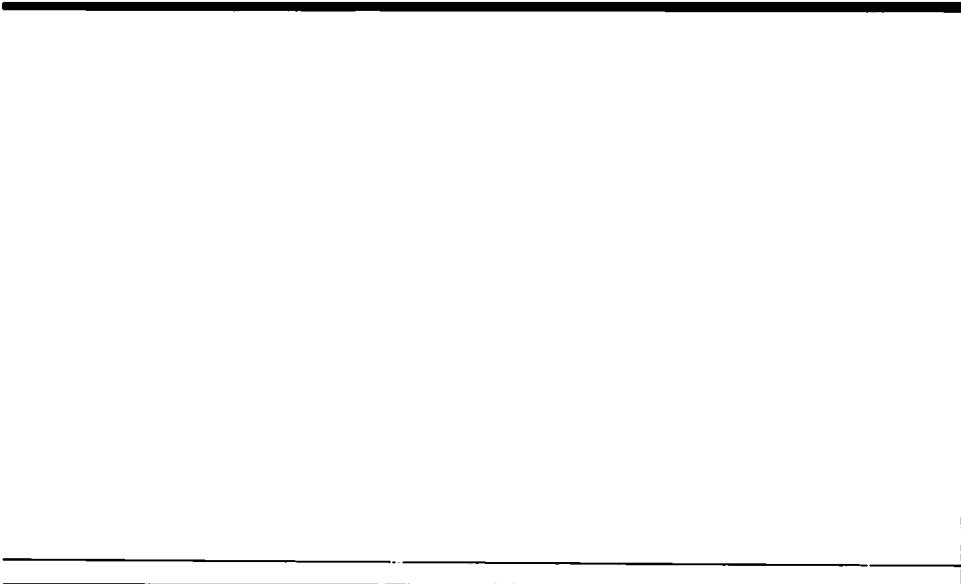
RUSSELL, R

ROBERT : OFFICIAL

1979

JE 17, A-10-1

DC-WARN OF PAY RAISES ADDING TO INFLATION-



GETS 30 DAYS FOR OBSCENE TELEPHONE TALK

---1951---

HELD IN FALSE ROBBERY REPORT IN PLOT TO STEAL \$2200 FROM MAIL-

CLAIMS PAK FOR FAILURE OF ROBBERY PLOT

CHARGED AIDING & ASSISTING IN FAKE HOLDUP

GIVEN 3½ YRS FOR FAKING MAIL ROBBERY

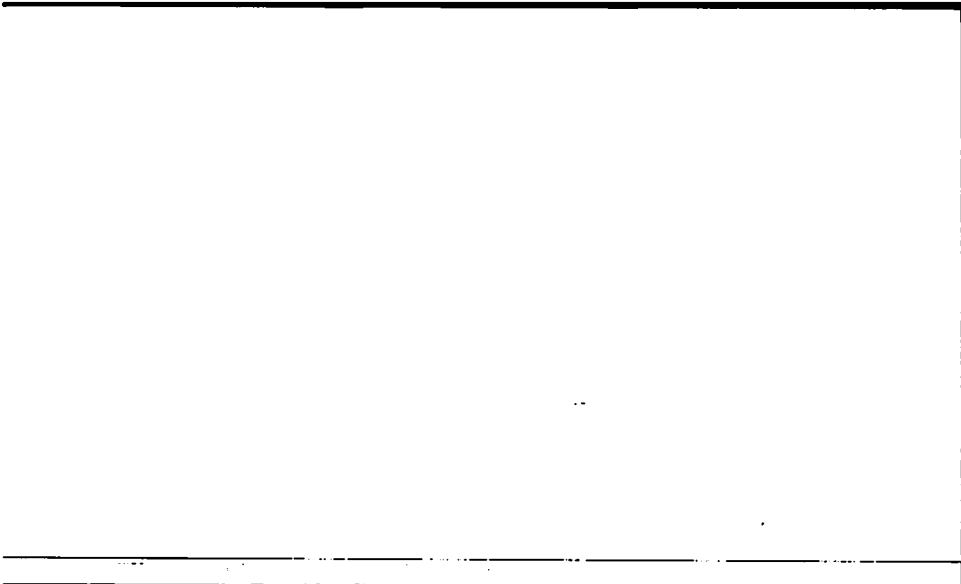
JL 13, 50-6

JL 7, 1-8

JL 8, 1-1-2

JL 10, 8-3

AG 2, 2-2 FINAL

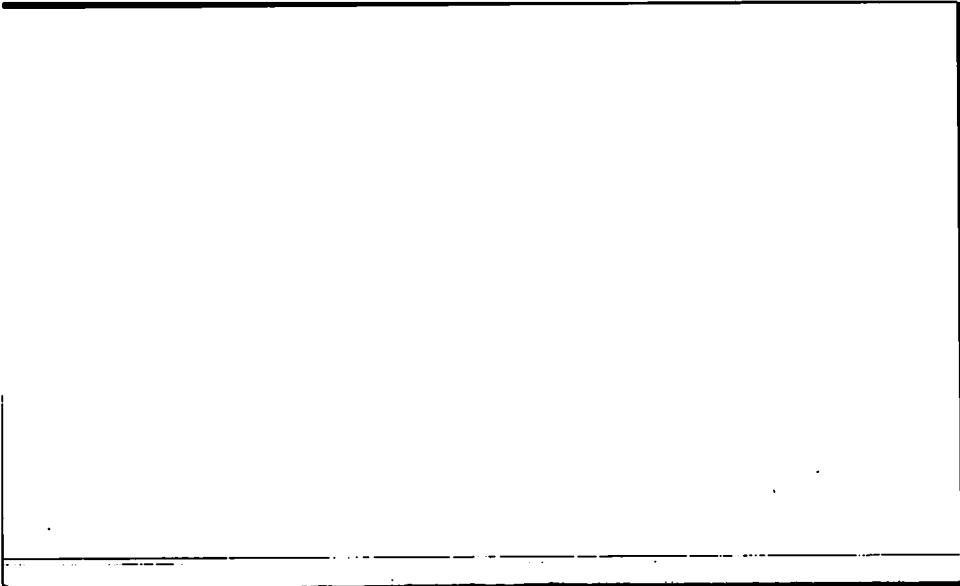


RUSSELL, RALPH S. : AUTO THEFT SUSPECT

1951

ARRESTED IN HUGE DET. AUTO THEFT RING
GIVEN 2½ TO 5 YRS FOR AUTO THEFT

JA 25, 9-4
F 14, 13-6

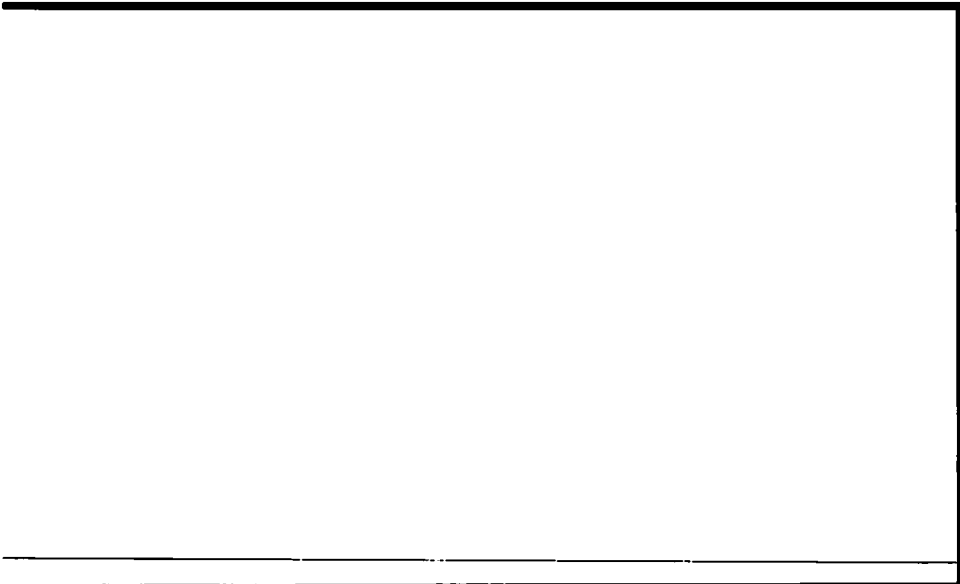


RUSSELL, RALPH S. : MILFORD AUTO SALESMAN

1974

My 21, A-9-1

**HARTLAND RESIDENT, 52, ACCUSED WITH 4 OTHERS OF DEFRAUDING
HOWELL'S MCPHERSON STATE BANK OF HOWELL OF \$563,000 OVER
2 YEAR PERIOD.**

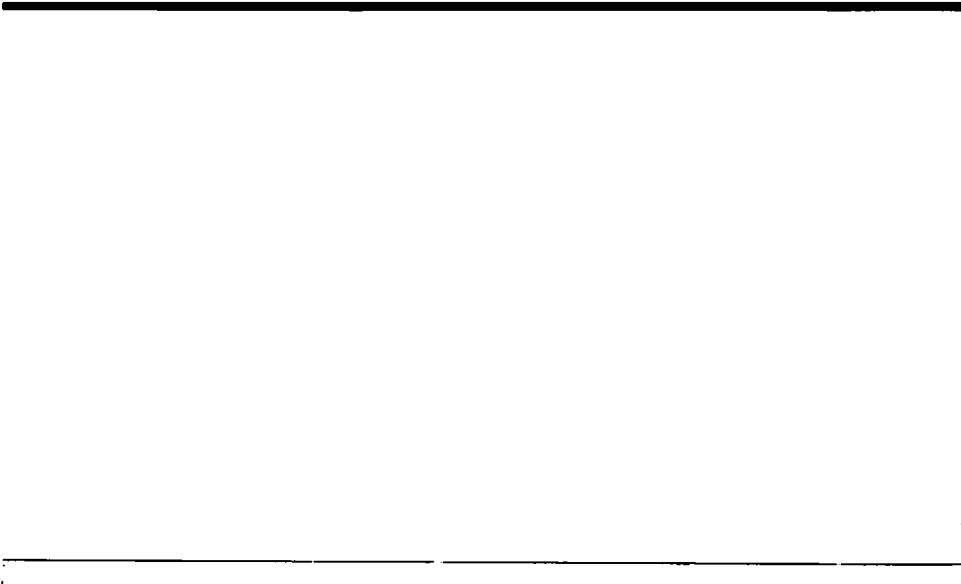


RUSSELL, RANDY : WOUNDED

1976

JL 27, D-6-4

SHOT IN RACIAL CLASH IN ROUGE PARK



RUSSELL, RAY : GROSSE POINTE PARK, MICHIGAN

1941

BUILDS BODY OF PLASTICS FOR HIS AUTO

Form 1656

JL 13, 4-14-3

---1942---

BUILDS AUTO OF LAMINATED, WATERPROOF, BONDED PLYWOOD
AMPLIFIES OUTLINE OF PROPOSED BLYWOOD AUTO BODY

S 120, 4-10-11-4

---1943---

MY 30, 4-7-1

TELLS OF EXPERIMENTS WITH PLYWOOD

JL 18, 4-6-1

VISUALIZES A BLANE WITH HELICOPTER PRINCIPLES THAT WOULD BE SUITABLE
FOR LAND OR WATER

---1944---

MY 7, 4-5-5

TALKS OF USING AMPHIBIANS IN PEACE TIMES

O 12, 34-3

DESIGNS TINY POSTWAR CAR CALLED "GADABOUT"-WATTS

---1945---

JL 16, 3-2

SHOW DESIGNS FOR "DREAM CAR" TO AUTO ENGINEERS

---1946---

JA 25, 31-1
F 10, 4-14-8

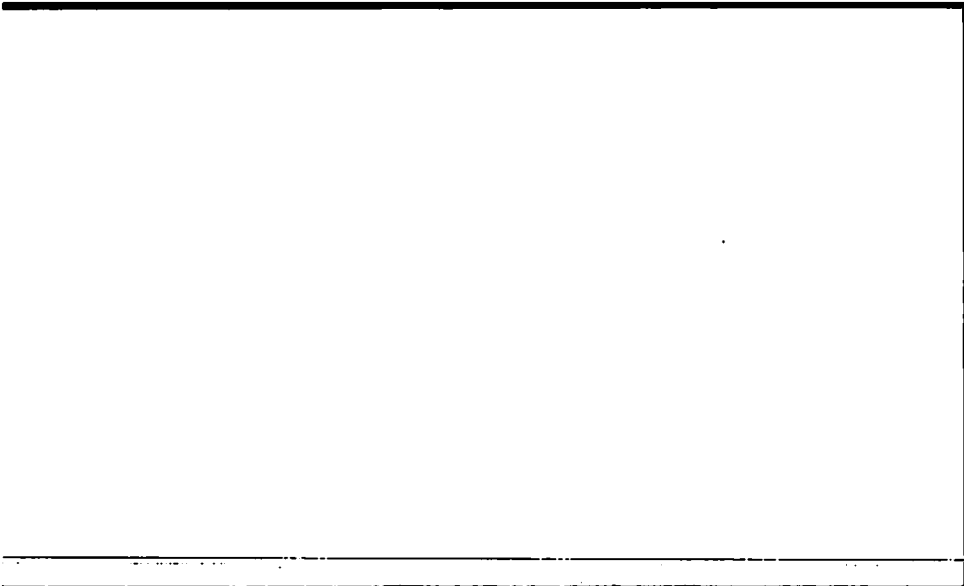
INVENTS "HUDRACYCLE"-WATTS

~~DESIGNS WINTER HOME, PREFABRICATED~~

-----1952-----

U 20, 20-1

ABOVE'S INVENTION OF NEW STEERING DEVICE KNOWN AS "ROTORAMIC"-NOBLE

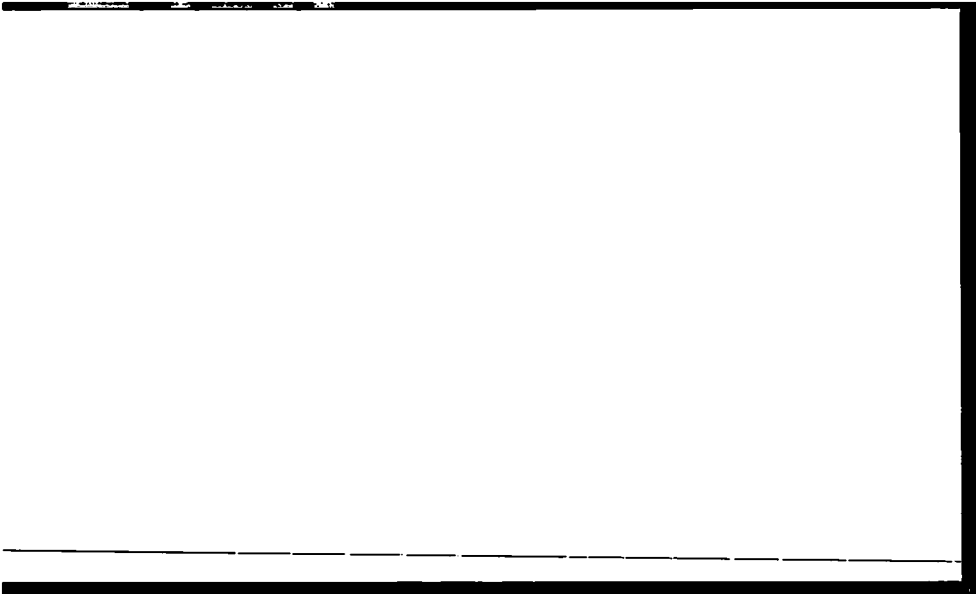


RUSSELL, RAY - BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1977

JE 28, C-5-1

**MOSCOW-WITH DOW CHEMICAL'S ~~Y~~ SOVIET CONNECT, NOW HE WHEELS &
DEALS IN MOSCOW-NELSON**



RUSSELL, RAYMOND: POLICE

1970

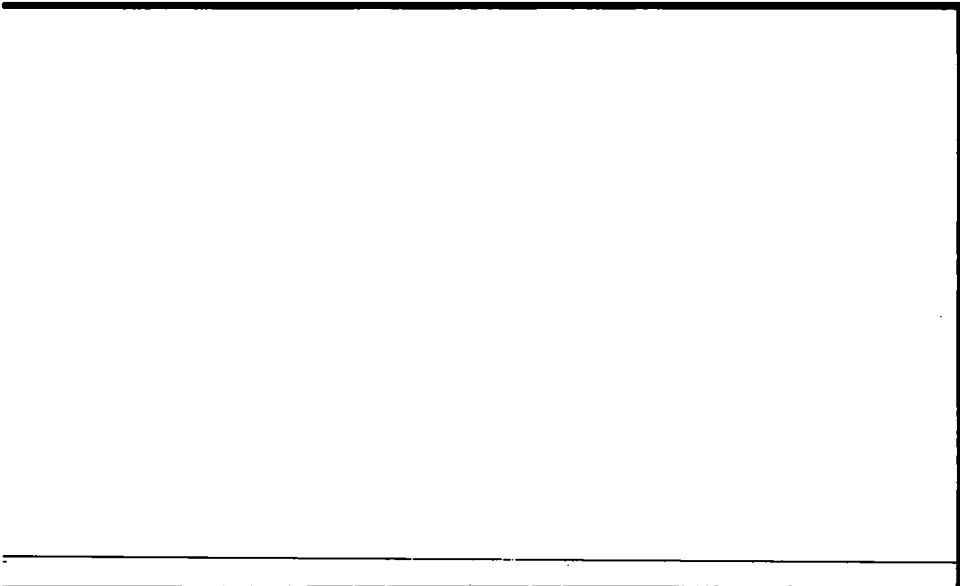
~~MR 19, E-1-1WZ 5~~

ROCHESTER- HAS OVER 500 BOOKS ON THE CIVL WAR. RANCONT

1964

RUSSELL, RAYMOND F. - BANKER

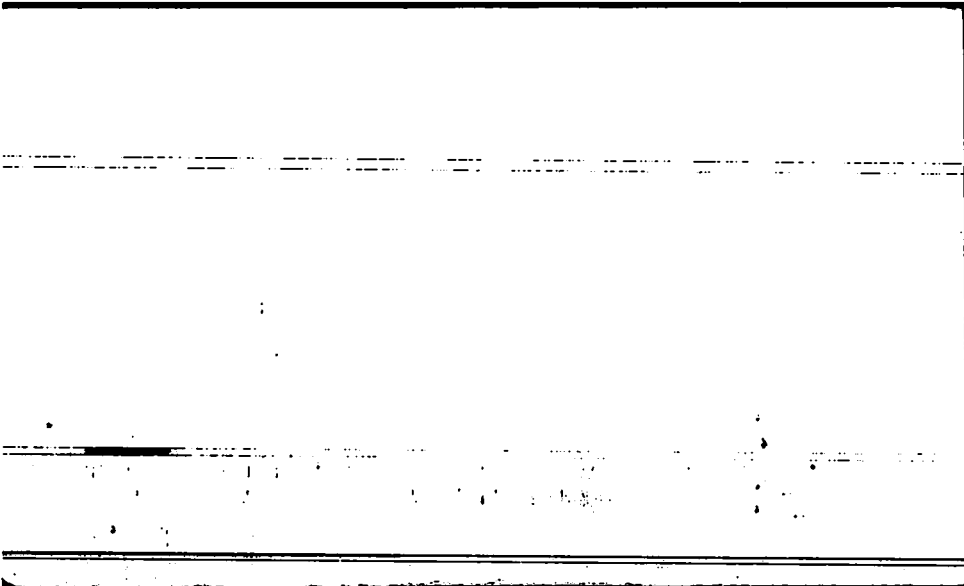
GR. RAPIDS-ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH \$34,000 FUND SHORTAGE AT SUR-
BURBAN WYOMING STATE BANK F 17, B-9-4 FIN 5
GD RAPIDS-AWAITING TRIAL ON 9 COUNTS OF MAKING FALSE ENTRIES TO COVER
UP OVERWITHDRAWALS BY HERBERT RATCLIFFE MR 27, A-25-8
--1965-- JA 30, B-5-1
GD. RAPIDS-AQUITTED BY FED. CT. JURY OF PART IN FRAUD IN \$36,000
SHORTAGE OF WYOMING STATE BANK



1936

RUSSELL, REID R - LOS ANGELES

FOUND SHOT TO DEATH BUT BULLET CAN'T BE FOUND	S 28, 2-1 N 14, 4-8
CASE CLOSED AS SUICIDE, REOPENED AT REQUEST OF MOTHER; MRS. GOUVERNEUR-MORRIS REVEALS "SUICIDE BET"	N 15, 1-3-1
MRS. MORRIS BARES DEATH NOTE; COLLAPSES	N 16, 1-5
GOUVERNEUR MORRIS'S ESTATE TO BE SEARCHED FOR DEATH BULLET	N 17, 4-7
BODY MAY BE EXHUMED, AWAIT REPORT BY FIREARMS EXPERT	N 18, 6-3
BELEIVED TO BE LOVE SLAYING, ASK TO HAVE BODY EXHUMED	N 20, 24-3
AUTOPSY SURGEON STILL STICKS TO SUICIDE THEORY	

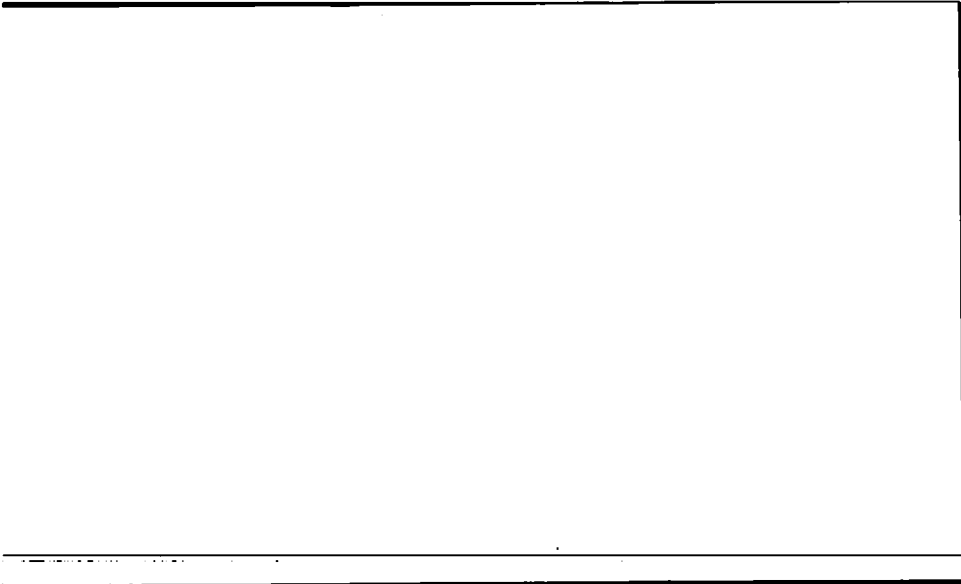


RUSSELL, RICHARD B.: & ARMY

1955

Je 11, 13-3

TO OPPOSE ANY EFFORT IN SENATE TO TIE THE ADMINISTRATION'S CONTROVER-
SIAL NAT'L RESERVE PLAN TO EXTENSION OF THE DRAFT ACT



J 14, A-5-1

& SEN MUNDT MOVE TO TAKE TEETH OUT OF CIVIL RIGHTS BILL-J 26, 14-4

SEN RUSSELL TO FIGHT VS PERMITTING NEWSMEN TO GO TO JAIL

O 1, 21-2

ARMY SECY DRUCKER DENIES TO ABOVE THAT AIRBORNE TROOPS IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK. ABRIDGED THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF ANY PERSON THERE

---1960---

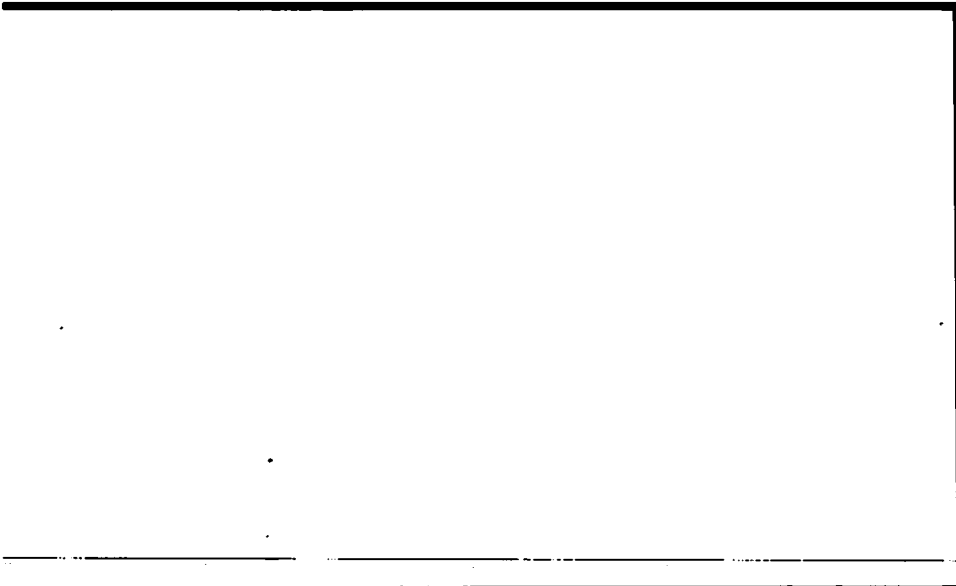
F 17, A-1-5

SEN. VOTED AGNST. ABOVE MOTION TO PUT OFF CIVIL RIGHTS DEBATE-EVANS JR.

--1964--

AP 26, B-7-1

WASH-TURNED DOWN COMPROMISE JURY TRIAL AMENDMENT PROPOSED BY SENATE LEADERS TO RIGHTS BILL

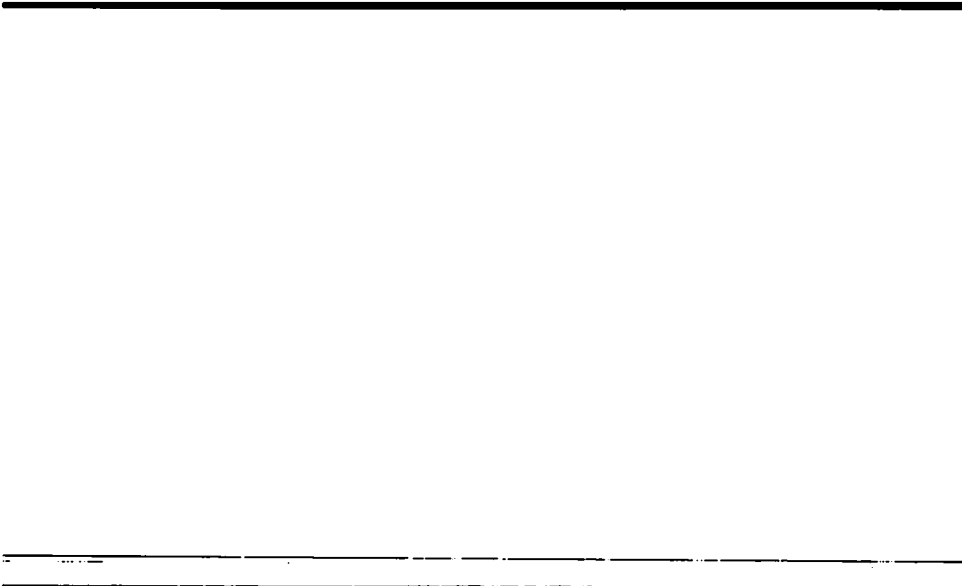


1952

RUSSELL, RICHARD -- GEORGIA- & DEMOCRATS

DENIES HE'S DIXIECRAT- PLEDGES PARTY LOYALTY
BAGCS DEM TICKET BUT SAYS HE WONT CAMPAIGN

JL 17, 18-2
O 2, 31-4

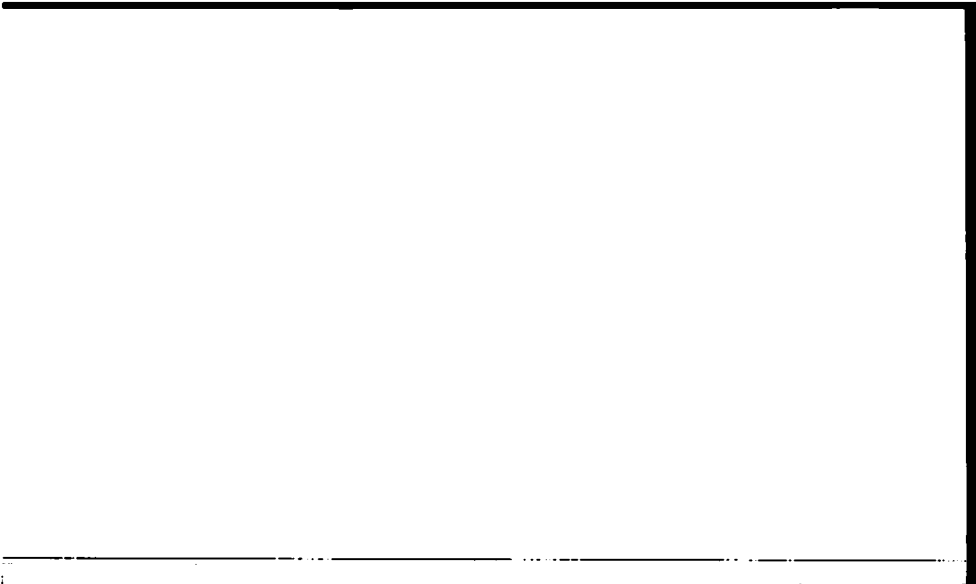


RUSSELL, RICHARD:

& ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ADM. 1957

AG 17, 12-1

DACKS FOREIGN AID BILL CUT



RUSSELL, RICHARD B. : SENATOR : GA. : EDIT.

1953

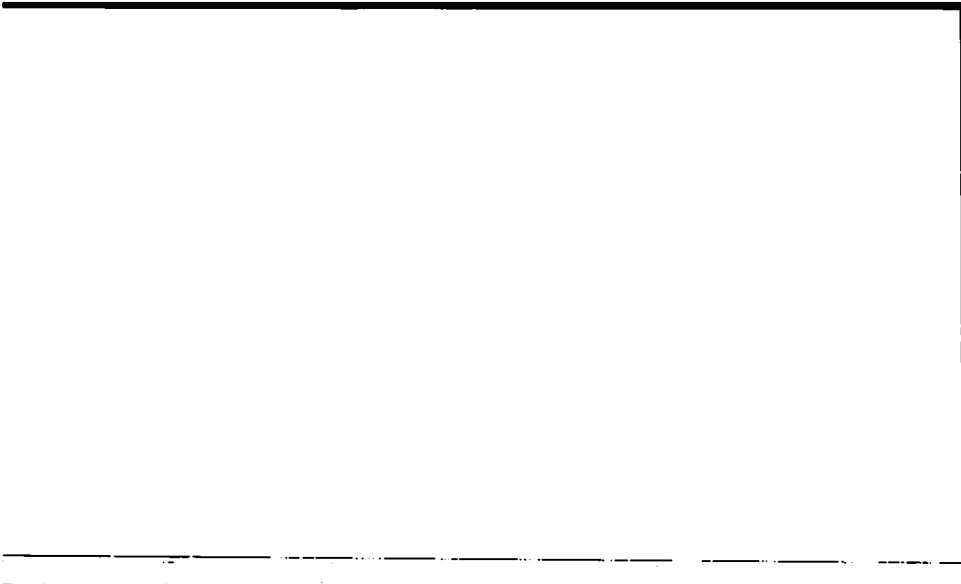
JL 23, 30-1

IKE'S ADM.BEEN SERVED NOTICE BY ABOVE WILL FIGHT ANY MOVE TO END FIXED
PRICES SUPPORTS NOW PROVIDED FOR 6 "BASIC" FARM CROPS

-----1957-----

D 5, 38-2

SENSE OF URGENCY-EDIT.



1952

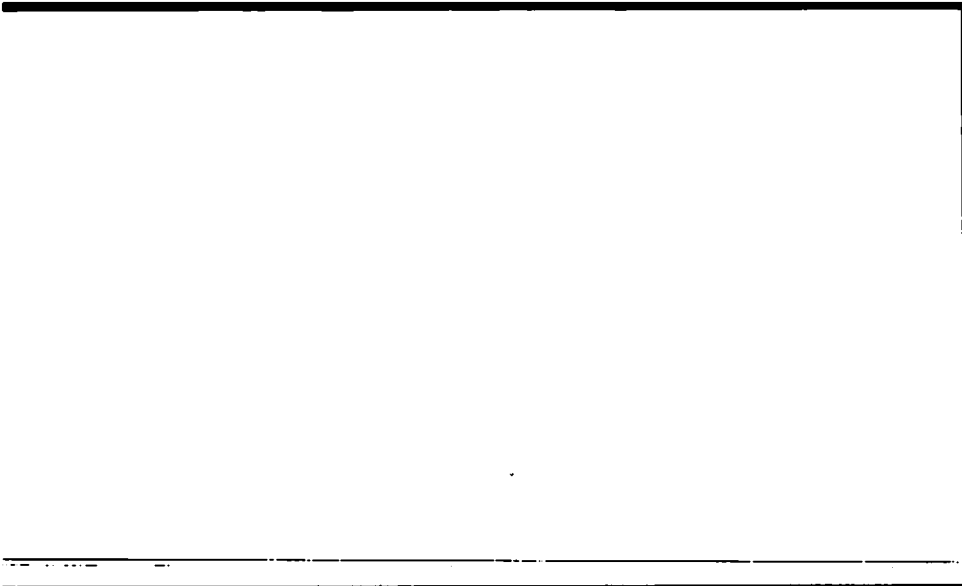
RUSSELL, RICHARD - GA. DEMOCRAT - & DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

CONGRATULATES IKE ON WINNING GOP NOM. - CERTAIN HE CAN BEAT HIM
OPENS FIRE ON EISENHOWER & GOP IN SPEECH
PLEDGES HIS SUP. PORT TO EISENHOWER FOR WORLD PEACE

JL 11, 45-6 FINAL

JL 13, 4-6-1

N 11, 18-5

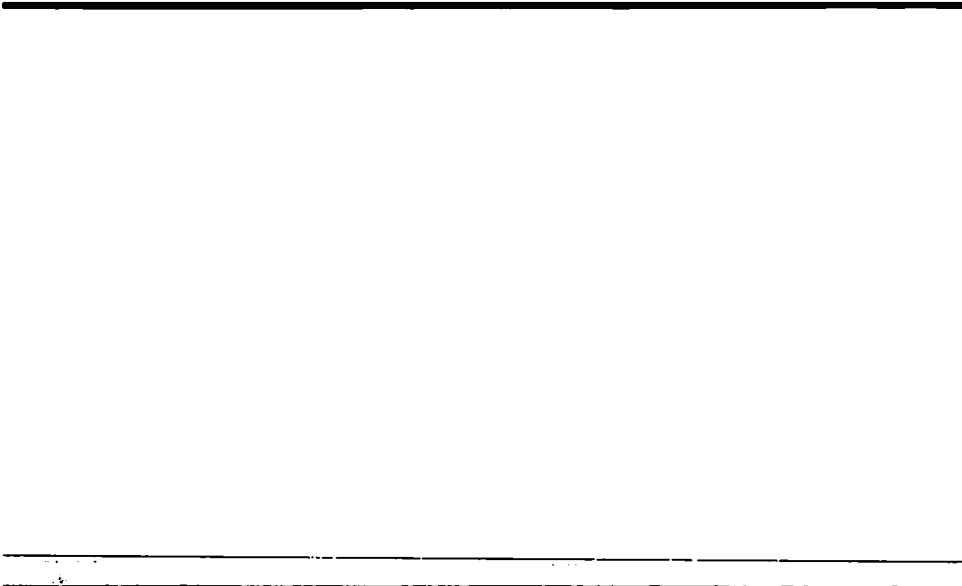


1952

RUSSELL, RICHARD B.: SENATOR: & LABOR

JL 18, 21-3

GETS NOTE OF APOLOGY FROM EASTERN LABOR PRESS CONF. FOR STATEMENT ON
THEIR DENOUNCING HIM AS ENEMY OF LABOR



RUSSELL, RICHARD B.& MISSILES.

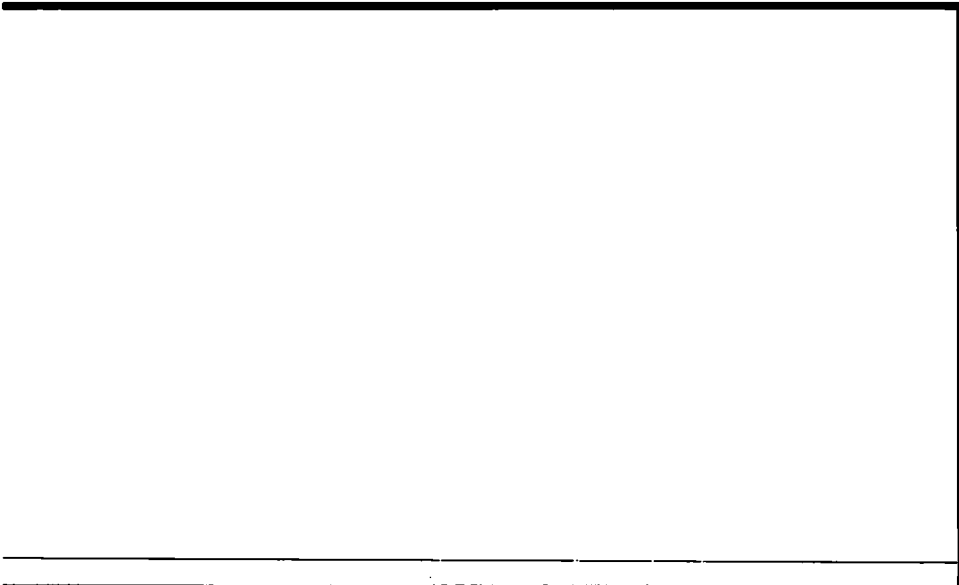
1969

ABOVES SUPPORT BOOSTS ABM PLAN.

MR 16, B-15-1

AP 7, A-8-1

WASH-CHALLENGED OPPONENTS OF ABM SYSTEM TO OFFER ALTERNATIVE TO MILI-
TARY STRONG AMERICA



ANNOUNCES HE'S CANDIDATE FOR DEM.PRES.NOM	F 28,1-5BS2
SOUTHERN ANTI-TRUMAN DEMS.SUPPORT ABOVE	F 29,33-2
ABOVE'S CANDIDACY PUTS GA.IN DIXIECRATS RANKS-J.HAYDEN	F 29,33-6
SEN YOUNG,N.D.GOP.SAYS HE'LL SUPPORT ABOVE FOR PRES.	MR 1,3-3
GEO S.FITZGERALD,MICH DEM,TO AID ABOVE IF PRES TRUMAN DOESN'T RUN	MR 16,1-20-1
BACKERS SEEK AID OF JAMES A.FARLEY	MR 17, 4-5
TO OPEN NATL.CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS AT DC	MR 18, 1-1 BS 2
MR 19	AP 4, 4-1
KEFAUVER TURNS DOWN ABOVE'S PROPOSAL TO COMBINE BIDS FOR FLORIDA DELE-	AP 13,4-7-7
GATES IN WINNER TAKE ALL BASIS	AP 16,24-4
G'LLUP POLL OF SOUTH GIVES SUPPORT TO ABOVE	AP 17,31-3
DEM.CONVENTION S.C.PLEDGES DELEGATES TO ABOVE	AP 22, 10-8
DEM CONV.PLEDGES 16 DELEGATES TO ABOVE	AP 26,7-1
FLA SEN.SMATHERS SAYS STATE WILL SUPPORT ABOVE	MY 1, 33-5
ATLANTA-CAMPAIGN OPENED WITH 6-POINT PLATFORM OFFERED	MY 7, 1-8
PANAMA CITY,FLA-SAYS SEN KEFAUVER WILL FOLLOW SOCIALISTIC PATTERN	MY 9, 20-1
FLA.MPRIMARY GOES TO ABOVE-DEFEATING SEN KEFAUVER	
ARGUES WITH KEFAUVER OVER WHO IS SPENDING HOW MUCH TO WIN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION	

---1952---

MY 29,6-7

NAMED SEN EDWIN C. JOHNSON, COL. AS CAMPAIGN MANAGER JE 4, 53-8
BIRMINGHAM ALA-SUPPORTER OF ABOVE TRAILS IN DELEGATE VOTE HERE

JE 9,30-4

BOSTON- SUGGESTS STALIN SHOW SOME SIGN OF INTEREST IN PEACE

JE 10, 17-1

C.R. SMITH NAMED MICH. REPRESENTATIVE FOR ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT IN THIS AREA
JE 16,19-1

PICKS UP GA. DELEGATION PLEDGE OF 28 VOTES JE 23, 13-4
RENO- TELLS DEMS HERE HE CAN BEAT EITHER TAFT OR EISENHOWER JL 9,7-1
MONTGOMERY ALA- WILL BE FIRST TO BE NOM. DEMS. CONV. JL 13,4-6-1

OPENS FIRE ON GOP & ITS NOMINEE DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER JL 13,4-6-6
CHI- SETS UP HDQ IN CHI. IN SEN TAFT'S HILTON HOTEL SUITE JL 14,4-1BS2
CHI- OPENS CHI. CAMPAIGN HDQ. JL 13 JL 15, 2-7

ABOVE HDQ. PUBLISHES BOOK THAT QUOTS RICHARD M. NIXON, GOP VICE-PRES. NOMINEE, AS SAYING ABOVE DEM. CANDIDATE TO BEAT
JL 18, 1-5

SOUTHERN DELEGATIONS SEETHING OVER ABOVE'S DENOUNCIATION OF TAFT-HARTLEY ACT
JL 22, 24-1

CHI- SEEKS TO GAIN FREED DELEGATES OF VICE-PRES BARKLEY WHO QUIT RACE
JL 22, 1-7

LABOR CONTROLLED BLOC HITS CONV. BLASTING ABOVE'S POWER-M. HAYDEN
JL 25, 13-3 BS 2

SEN FULBRIGHT OFFERS SUPPORT TO ABOVE
JL 26, 1-8
KNOCKED OUT BY COALITION AS ADLAI STEVENSON IS NOM. DEM PRES. NOM. AT
NATL CONV.-M. H. HAYDEN

RUSSELL, RICHARD: & GOVERNOR ADAM STEVENSON

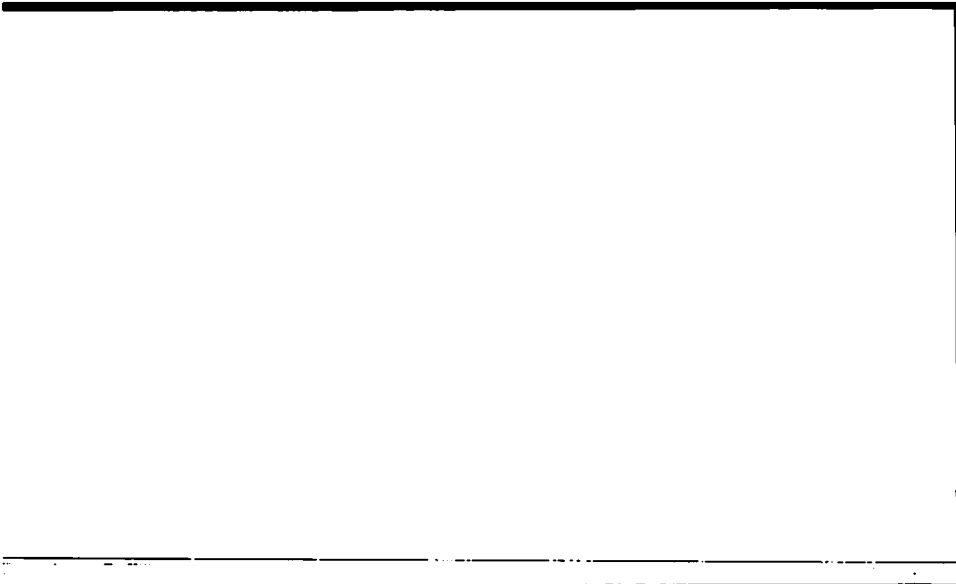
1952

O 22, 5-5

GIVES INDORSEMENT OF ABOVE -----1955-----

N 7, 30-5

SAYS HE BELIEVES STEVENSON WILL BE NATION'S NEXT PRESIDENT



RUSSELL, RICHARD B.: SENATOR: GEORGIA: & TRUMAN

1952

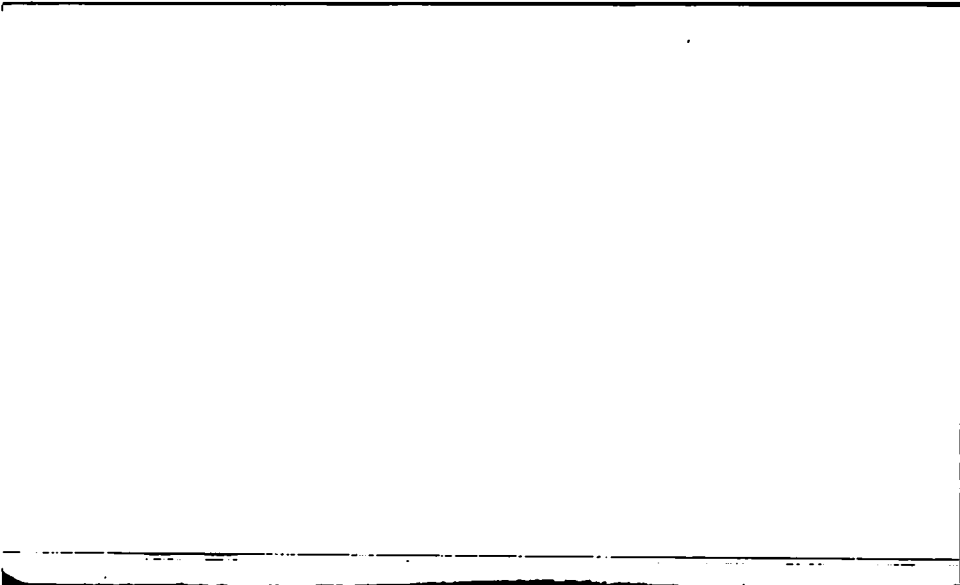
JL 10, 4-2 BS 2

HAS TALK WITH PRES. TRUMAN ON NOMINATION

---1971---

IN HOSP FOR RESPIRATORY AILMENT
INFECTION, SETS IN

JA 12, A-2-3 1DOT
SUFFERING A SETBACK-



Form 1656

0 2, 12-8

AGED, 32 YRS. WINS DEM. NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR

---1931---

JE 28, 1-7-2

TAKES OATH OF OFFICE AS GOV. OF GA. AT AGE 33 YRS.

---1932---

JA 17, 1-8-8

HAS REORGANIZED STATE GOVT. AND PUT IT ON PAYING BASIS. S
LEADS REP. CHAS. R. CRISP IN SENATORIAL RACE

---1937---

JA 8, 6-4

INTRO. BILL IN CONG. TO AID IN REDUCTION OF TRAFFIC SLAUGHTER

JA 12, 18-1

TO LEAD A FIGHT FOR SAFETY IN TRAFFICE IN SEN-EDIT

---1940---

MR 19, 3-2

PREDICTS VICTORY FOR DEMS IN '40

---1941---

MR 29, 22-6

SAYS 1,200 FAMILIES DISPLACED BY GOVT. ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY

---1942---

0 25, 1-16-5

INTRO. BILL AUTHORIZING DEPORTATION TO ENG. OF FOREIGN SEAMEN

---1943---

0 27, 17-1

TO MAKE PUBLIC HIS REPT. TO SENATE

0 29, 25-5

SAYS U.S. SHOULD KEEP WARTIME MILITARY BASES

SEEMS TO ABOLISH PRESIDENT'S FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICE COM. MR 3, 25-7
 LEADS FIGHT VS FARM WORKERS DRAFT
 DEMANDS HIROHITO TRIAL AS WAR CRIMINAL NO.1.
 PREDICTS HOUSECLEANING IN STATE-DEPT DUE TO FIRING POWERS GIVEN BYRNES
 SUGGESTS BRITAIN OTHER COUNTRIES JOIN THE U.S.
 URGES USE EXISTING FED. FUNDS FOR STOPGAP AID TO EUROPE
 SERVES NOTICE SOUTHERN DEMS WILL FIGHT FOR FILIBUSTER
 GOP STRENGTHENED IN SOUTH BY CONSERVATIVE DEMS; ABOVE FAVORS GOP-SOUTHERN DEMS COALITION- HAYDEN
 DECLARATION ABOVE FAVORING GOP-SOUTHERN DEM COALITION INTERESTING-
 DISPUTES PROPOSAL OF 27MTHS-SERVICE FOR YOUTHS-EDIT
 FEARS SECURITY SLIPS BECAUSE IN QUIRY OUSTER GEN MACARTHUR
 ASKS BI-PARTISAN WARNING TO RUSSIA VS JUDGING MCARTHUR OUSTER CONTROL-
 VERSY AS SIGN OF U.S. DIVISION & WEAKNESS

---1944---

F 28, 11-3

---1945---

S 18, 4-3BS2

---1946---

JE 23, 1-14-3

---1947---

MR 3, 21-5

---1949---

F 25, 37-5

---1950---

JL 5, 40-7

---1951---

JA 28, 1-22-1

MY 14, 29-1

JE 27, 45-1

MIAMI - SPEEKS TO AMER LEGION CONV - ASKS FOR STRONGER MILITARY ACTION IN KOREA
O 16, 16-3
N 6, 2-3 NITE

FORSESSE USE O F A-BOMB IN KOREA

---1952---

SAVVLED BY CHURCH ATTACKS ON UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING BILL F 13, 29-3
F 26, 3-2

SOUTHERNES COAX ABOVE TO ENTER PRES. RACE VS PRES TRUMAN MY 6, 19-1

PROMISES HE WON'T BOLT DEM. PARTY

JL 20, 1-4-7

CALMS DIXIE LEADERS AFTER HIS DENUNCIATION TAFT-HARTLEY ACT JL 22, 25-7

MEETS WITH ACTRESS JANE RUSSELL, "KISSING" COUSIN AT DEM. CONV

JL 26, 8-8

LOST NOM FOR PRES TO ADLAI STEVENSON, A DISTANT RELATIVE - AG 6, 19-1
CALLS ON GOV STEVENSON

AG 7, 3-4 NITE

SAYS STEVENSON WILL SWEEP SOUTH

O 15, 3-7

PREDICTS DEM INVICTORY

N 20, 4-1

SEN. MAYBANK URGES ABOVE LEAD DEMOCRATIC PARTY INSTEAD OF ADLAI STEVENSON

D 10, 62-2

TELLS STATE ATTORNEY GENERALS FROM THRU OUT THE NATIONA THAT QUOTAS IN ALLIED NATIONS SHOULD BE RAISED FOR TROOPS FOR KOREA

---1953---

JA 4, 1-1-4

CHARGES WALTER REUTHER & UAW RULE SENATE THRU LOBBY-M HAYDEN

-----1953-----

Mr 1, 1-27-3

TELLS DEMOCRATS TO STOP TRYING TO REGAIN POWER IN SOUTH

AP 25, 20-7

GOP BACKED BY ABOVE ON TAX STAND

AP 28, 32-7

BLASTS AGRI. DEPT. OFFICIALS WITH TALKING TOO MUCH

S 17, 33-3

SAYS US HAS MORE ATOMIC BOMBS THAN PLANES & PILOTS TO DELIVER THEM

S 28, 15-4

URGES U.S. TO LIMIT FOREIGN AID

N 3, 26-6

QUESTION OF WHAT TO DO WITH 36 GER. AIRMEN WHO UNDER TORTURE CONFESS
TO GERM WARFARE IN KOREA - M. A. HYDEN

Mr 27, 3-8

BACKS PLAN OF DEF. DEPT. TO SEND EQUIP. 1954-----

My 24, 2-4

RATHER THAN SEND TO INDOCHINA
WALTER WHITE, NAACP OFFICIAL, BLASTS ABOVE'S SPEECH AGST U.S. SUP. CT.
ON BANNING SEGREGATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF U.S.

O 8, 2-4 1H

PREDICTS THAT 9 POWER PACT FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY WILL BE "OVERWHELMINGLY OK'D" WHEN IT COMES UP FOR SENATE RATIFICATION

-----1955-----

F 25, 1-3 5*

SAYS U.S. IS AHEAD OF RUSSIANS IN PRODUCTION & DEVELOPMENT OF GUIDED
& LONG RANGE MISSILES

My 23, 2-2

SAYS HE WILL NOT SEEK THE DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN '56

FEUDS WITH AGRI. SECY BENSON ON FARM LOOK

AP 13, 63-1 J 7, 11-4

QUESTIONS PROPRIETY OF REQUIRING VETS TO CONTINUE TO CARRY THE CHIEF
BURDEN UNDER IKE ADM.'S NEW MILITARY RESERVE PLAN

RUSSELL, RICHARD B.:

SENATOR: GEORGIA

1955

~~ARX12X62XX~~

~~ARX12X62XX~~

-----1957-----

S 27, 24-3

PROTESTS TO IKE THAT RMY PARATROOPERS ARE USING HITLER LIKE TACTICS
TO ENFORCE SCHOOL INTEGRATION IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

-----1958-----

JE 22, 8-14-3

COMMENTS ON POWERS NEIL H MCELROY-SLA MARSHALL
DENOUNCES CRITICISM OF ADM. ARLEIGH A BURKE

JE 23, 13-3 5*

JE 25, 51-1

NEIL MCELROY TO ASSURE ABOVE IN WRITING MILITARY OFFICERS CAN TESTIFY
FREELY

O 23, 54-7

ABOVE'S STATEMENT THAT IT IS "QUITE POSSIBLE" SEN. NEXT JAN. MAY VOTE TO
FURTHER CU B FILIBUSTERING DEBATE-J. HAYDEN

-----1959-----

JA 2, 8-1

GETTING SUPPORT FOR HIS PLAN FOR U.S. AID TO NEGRO MIGRATION GAINS
SUPPORT

JA 6, 6-4

FIGHTS MOVE TO MAKE IT EASIER TO CHOK OFF FILIBUSTERS
DIXIE STATESMAN-EDIT.

JA 6, 18-2

O 2, 8-14-7

SAYS IF DEM. CONV. WERE HELD NOW, ADLAIE E. STEVENSON WOULD BE PRES. NOM.-
J. HAYDEN

O 9, C-7-3

PLASTS U.S. FOR LAG IN SPACE PROGRESS-TOR HORST
SAYS PRES. IKE MUST TAKE BLAME FOR U.S. SPACE LAG

N 5, C-14-2

—1960—

JA 20, B-2-1

CHARGES US MILITARY UNPREPARED FOR SMALL WAR

F 11, A-2-1

SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. CHR. ABOVE SAYS DEFENSE POLICY OF IKE ADM. INVOLVES AN UNNECESSARY GAMBLE WITH OUR NAT'L SECURITY—EVANS JR.

F 24, A-1-3 LF

SAYS DIXIE FORCES IN SENATE WILL EMPLOY FILIBUSTER TACTICS IN ALL-OUT FIGHT AGAINST NEW CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION

F 28, A-1-3

SAYS EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO SPARK RACE RIOTS IN SOUTH IN HOPES OF WINNING SUPPORT FOR PASSAGE OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEG.

F 28, A-12-1

CONG. OF RACIAL EQUALITY DENIES CHG. BY ABOVE THAT IT HAS STIRRED UP SOUTHERN ANTI DESEGREGATION LUNCH COUNTER DEMONSTRATIONS

MR 2, B-12-7

AGREES TO CIVIL RIGHTS IN SOUTHERN ELECTIONS—J. HAYDEN

MR 3, D-8-7

SAYS RANKS ARE SPLIT ON CIVIL RIGHTS BILL—HAYDEN

MR 25, A-13-1

SAYS SOUTHERN SENATORS APPEAR TO BE BANKING ON REVISING ONE SECTION OF HOUSE-PASSED CIVIL RIGHTS BILL & THUS DELAYING ITS PASSAGE INDEFINITELY

AP 7, D-7-2

STAGES LAST DITCH FIGHT FOR MODIFICATION OF CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

MY 9, A-2-6 FIN 5

SAYS U.S. MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE ALMOST INCREDIBLY STUPID, TO SEND AN ILL FATED SPY PLANE OVER RUSSIA SO NEAR SUMMIT CONF.

AG 9, A-21-6

IN SENATE DEBATE OVER US-SPONSORED TREATY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF ANTARCTIC CONTINENT

D 6, D-7-5

ASKS AGRI DEPT TO BUY CHICKENS FOR SCHOOL LUNCHES—

STICKS TO HIS PLAN TO PUT MILITARY SERVICE FOR VETS ON VOLUNTARY BASIS JL 9, 10-3 MAIL

TO FIGHT PRES. IKE'S RESERVE PLAN JL 12, 14-2 1H

ABOVE SAYS ADLAI STEVENSON IS STRONGER IN SOUTH THAN HE WAS IN 1952 JL 18, 28-5

KIEV, RUSSIA-ENTERS RESTAURANT OF KIEV IN TOURIST HOTEL ASKS FELLOW O. 10, 18-4 LF

AMERICANS ON SCORE OF WORLD SERIES -----1956- - JA 23, 1-5

MIAMI BEACH-IN HOSPITAL HERE TODAY FOR TREATMENT OF A COLD

ASKS FOR EXTRA \$1.5BILLION FOR AF F 23, 47-2

ASKS BILLION AND HALF CUT IN FOREIGN AID MR 1, 32-5

ASKS GOVT. HEALTH CARE PLAN FOR SERVICEMEN'S WIVES & CHILDREN AP 15, 1-13-4

SAYS HE IS CONFIDENT A SOIL BANK PROGRAM WILL BE ADOPTED BY CONGRESS THIS SESSION AP 25, 43-1

SAYS DEMS. WILL MAKE IKE'S ADM. DEFENSE PROGRAM AN ISSUE IN COMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN AP 26, 8-5 1H

ASKS ADDITIONAL CUT \$1 MILLION IN IKE'S FOREIGN AID REQUEST JE 10, 1-5-2

-----1956-----
 ENDORSES SEN. JOHNSON FOR DE .PRES. NOMINATION JE 30, 18-6
 TO PLUG FOR SEN. JOHNSON OF TEXAS FOR DEM. PRES. NOM. AG 14, 8-1
 ABOVE S SUPPORT F SEN. JOHNSON-M. HAYDEN AG 14, 1-8

-----1957-----
 ATTACKS RECENT FED. CT. DECISION & PENDING CIVIL RIGHTS BILL AS DESTRUCTIVE AP 16, 50-5
 ABOVE INVOLVED IN FIGHT AGST IKE'S \$71.8 MILLION BUDGET-J. HAYDEN MY 8, 42-7
 CIVIL RIGHTS BILL HIT AS WEDGE IN SCHOOLS-M. HAYDEN JE 20, 68-6
 ASKS CIVIL RIGHTS REFERENDUM JL 3, 6-5 1H
 SPEECH ABOVE HIGHLIGHTS CIVIL RIGHTS BILL BATTLE-J. HAYDEN JL 4, 22-7
 RELIT NO FIRES FOR SECESSION IN SPEECH ON CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION- JL 5, 12-1
 EDIT JL 14, 13-2
 SEES COMPROMISE ON PENTAGON REORGANIZATION BILL ~~XXXXX~~

-----1961-----
 AIDS SOUTH ON HOUSE FILIBUSTERS JA 5, B-10-6.
 PRES. KENNEDY DISCUSSES NATION'S DEFENSES WITH ABOVE, F 26, A-1-8 2*
 SAYS CONG. TO SEEK TO OVERRIDE PRES. KENNEDY'S CUTBACKS IN B-70 BOMBER PROG AP 5, A-3-2 LF
 PREDICTS PRES. KENNEDY TO MAKE 2ND PLEA FOR DEFENSE HIKE SPENDING AP 30, C-23-5 2*

RUSSELL, RICHARD B.: GEORGIA SENATOR

1961

MAPS BATTLE TO FIGHT FILIBUSTER RULES

AG 8, B-13-2 FIN2

COMMENTS ON DEMOCRATS & RACIAL TROUBLES & KENNEDY-J. HAYDEN N 11 A-3-4
TO SPEAK AT WHITE ONLY DINNER IN ATLANTA DESPITE NEGROES PROTEST-TERHORST

AG 9, B-12-7

N 13, B-8-1

ATLANTA-SPEAKS AT SEGREGATED DINNER DESPITE NEGRO PICKETS

D 12, B-9-6

URGES RESUMPTION OF NUCLEAR TESTING IN ATMOSPHERE

---1962---

JA 23, A-11-8 FIN3

WASH-WARNS SEC. OF DEF. McNAMARA ON THRIFT LAST YR. IN MANNED PLANES

JA 27, B-8-3

BLASTS CIVIL RIGHTS BILL ON LITERACY TEST FOR VOTERS' D 6, C-13-1

NY-SAID PRES. KENNEDY ERRED IN LIFTING NAVAL QUARANTINE OF CUBA

---1963---

JA 7, A-12-8

ANNOUNCED THAT SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. WILL EXPLORE NATION'S DEFENSE POS-

TURE, ANY COMMITMENTS FOR DELIVERY OF WEAPONS TO INDIA Ap 14, A-8-1

WINS PRESTIGE IN GETTING SEN. IN CLOSED DOOR SESSION TO GO ALONG WITH DEF

SEC. McNAMARA IN PLAN NOT TO SPEED DEPLOYMENT OF NIKE-ZEUS MISSILE KILLE

Je 13, C-10-8

ACCUSES PRES. KENNEDY OF USING THREATS OF MASS VIOLENCE TO PRESSURE HIS

CIVIL RIGHTS PROG. THRU CONG. A-10-6

SAYS IF PRES. ELECTION INVOLVING KENNEDY & GOLDWATER HELD NOW, GOLDWATER

WOULD WIN IN GEORGIA

---1963---

S 7, A-3-3

SEN. DEM. LEADER MANSFIELD SAYS HE STILL EXPECTS OVERWHELMING SEN. APPROVAL
OF LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY DESPITE OPPOSITION OF ABOVE

S 10, A-18-1

SAYS HE IS NAUSEATED BY ABT. GREAT HULLABALOO ATTENDING RETURN OF FORMER
GI TURN COAT LOWELL D. SKINNER

N 30, A-1-1

NAMED TO COM. TO INVESTIGATE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING ASSASSINATION
OF PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY - TERHORST

D 19, D-5-1

PREPARES FOR CIVIL RIGHTS BATTLE AGST PRES. JOHNSON

---1964---

F 6, A-1-6

SAYS US & RUSSIA TRYING TO DEVELOP EFFECTIVE DEATH RAY

F 19, A-1-1

WASH - SAYS SOUTHERN SENATORS INTEND TO FIGHT CIVIL RIGHTS BILL WITH ALL
VIGOR AT OUR COMMAND

MY 19, A-1-3

WASH - SAYS SOUTHERNERS HAVE CONCLUDED AMENDMENTS THAT SEN. LEADERS BACKING
WOULD MAKE CIVIL RIGHTS BILL MORE OBNOXIOUS

---1965---

JA 10, A-10-1

WASH - QUICK EXAMINATION OF EXPLOSIVE VIETNAM SITUATION ORDERED BY ABOVE

F 8, A-13-1

WASH - UNDERWENT EMERGENCY THROAT SURGERY FEB 7 AFTER BRONCHIAL ATTACK

(NEXT CARD)

1965

RUSSELL, RICHARD B. - GEORGIA POLITICIAN

ATLANTA-DECLARED HE FAVORED USING NUCLEAR WEAPONS OF ANY SIZE NECESSARY
AGST COMMUNIST CHINA TO AVOID OUTRIGHT US DEFEAT IN VIETNAM

My 20, A-2-2 5*

WASH-BRIEFED ON PLANS TO SCRAP BOMBER FLEET
WASH-SAYS COMMUNISTS WOULD WIN FREE ELECTION HELD IN S. VIETNAM TODAY

D 8, A-1-5
AG 2, B-6-1

AG 12, B-9-4

WASH-SAYS RENDING \$1.7 BILLION DEFENSE INCREASE FOR VIETNAM IS ONLY
SMALL BEGINNING OF BUILDUP COST--1966--

JA 17, C-5-3 3*

ATLANTA-SAID DOUBTS U.S. CAN CONTINUE VIETNAM WAR EXPENSES AT SAME
TIME CARRY OUT PRES. JOHNSON POVERTY PROGRAM

F 16, A-1-2

REMINDED ROBT MCNAMARA HE HAD CUT BACK THE HELICOPTER PROGRAM IN '65

25, A-1-1

WASH-INTRO. AMEND. REAFFIRMING '64 RESOLUTION

MR 22, A-1-1

WASH-PREDICTS VOTER REVOLT AT PODS IF VIET WAR CONTINUES

AP 25, A-1-1

WASH-CALLED FOR THOROUGH SURVEY OF PUBLIC OPINION IN SOUTH VIETNAM

CITIES-SAID IF SHOWS MOST ARE ANTI-AMERICAN, THEN U.S. SHOULD WITHDRAW
NOW

MY 16, A-2-3

WASH.-HAS CLAIMED SOLE AUTHORITY FOR CONGRESSIONAL PEEKING UNDER CLOAK
OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY WITH PROBE

JE 11, A-4-1

WHO'S WATCHING CIA-BARNES

AP 27, B-20-1

SEN. RUSSELL WANTS POLL-WILL RATINGS SET POLICY-EDIT.

—1966—

JL 17, A-1-4

WASH-GIVES WARNING TO N.VIETS CONCERNING US PWS

AG 12, A-1-8 6*

WASH-COMMENTS ON RESERVE & NATL GUARD PRESENT SETUP

AG 13, A-1-1

WASH-WORRIED ABOUT PRESENT ARMY SYSTEM

N 27, E-1-1

INSISTS NOW THAT MAX ANY COMMISSION GIVEN SAME EVIDENCE AS WARREN COMMSN.HAD ON KENNEDY ASSASSINATION WOULD COME TO SAME CONCLUSIONS-SHANNON

D 2, B-9-1

WASH-S ASKS SPEEDUP ON MISSILE DEFENSE PLAN

—1967—

F 7, B-2-2

WASH-CHG.LAX SECURITY IN GRADING OF U.S.AIRFIELDS & AMMO DUMPS IN VIETNAM

F 8, A-8-3

DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA DISPUTED CLAIMS BY ABOVE THAT GREAT DERELICTIONS OF SECURITY HAVE RESULTED IN HEAVY DAMAGE TO U.S.PLANES BASED AT S.VIETNAMESE AIRFIELDS

F 22, A-6-5

WASH-REPORTS SOME CIA AID TO PRIVATE ORGS TO BE HALTED

—1968—

O 13, A-3-1 HOME

WASH-IS DROPPING HIS CHAIRMANSHIP OF SEN.ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RUSSELL, RICHARD B. GEORGIA POLITICIAN

1969

ABOVE HAS TUMOR OF LUNG.

MRZ1, B-2-4

WASH-DISCLOSED THAT BIAS KEPT RUSSELL FROM WHITE HOUSE, HAS LUNG TUMOR-B.S.
WHITE

MR 26, B-18-7

MY 9, A-9-3

TELLS NEWSMEN THAT A TUMOR HAS DISAPPEARED FROM HIS K LEFT LUNG

-----1970-----F11, B-5-1

ATLANTA- AT A TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR ABOVE, - HE RECALLS FOIBLES OF PAST PRESIDENTS.

N8, A-24-5

TREATED AT WALTER REED HOSP. FOR FACIAL FRACTURES SUFFERED IN HOME ACC.

--1971--

A 20, A-2-3
JA 21, A-1-1 LF

IN CRITICAL CONDITION

JA 22, A-4-1

DIED AT 73---POPA

---POPA

BODY FLOWN FROM WASH TO GEORGIA FOR BURIAL

JA 22, A-1-1

PROXY RM VOTE BEFORE DEATH KEY TO UPSET DEFEAT OF EDWARD (TED) KENNEDY AS ASST DEM LEADER OF US SENATE--TER HORST

JA 22, A-4-2 LF

PRES NIXON TO FLY TO GEORGIA JA30 TO PAY PERSONAL RESPECTS TO FAMILY OF ABOVE

--- 971 ---

A SOUTHERN GIANT OF THE SENATE--EDIT
PRES. NIXON HONORS SENATOR'S MEMORY

JA 24,E-3-1
JA 24, A-18-1
F1, A-8-3LF

DAVID GAMBRELL 41, NAMED TO FILL UNEXPIRED TERM

F16, A-4-8

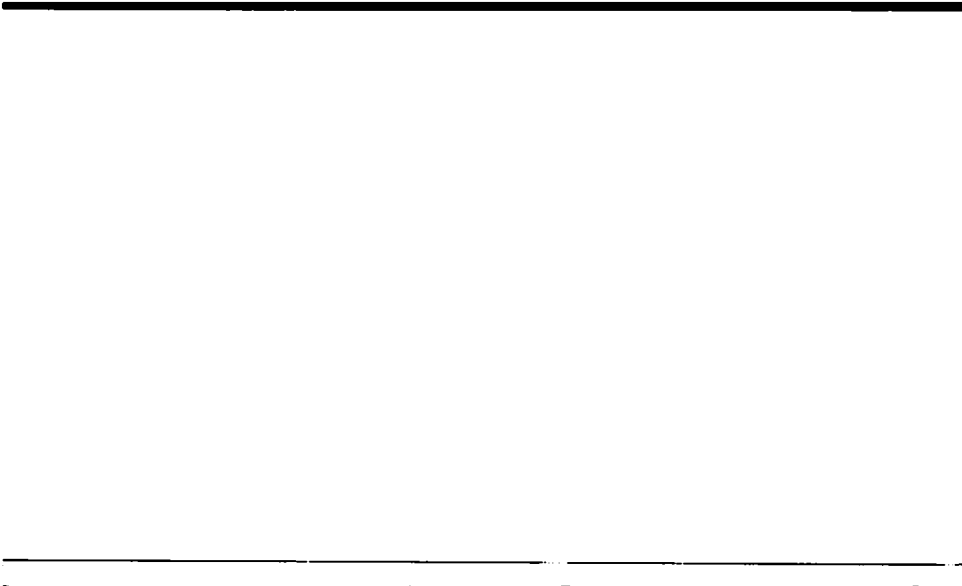
ATLANTA- BIRTHDAY TO BECOME STATE HOLIDAY IN GEORGIA

RUSSELL, RICHARD CLARK: ASSAULT

1992

F 16, C-3-6 N

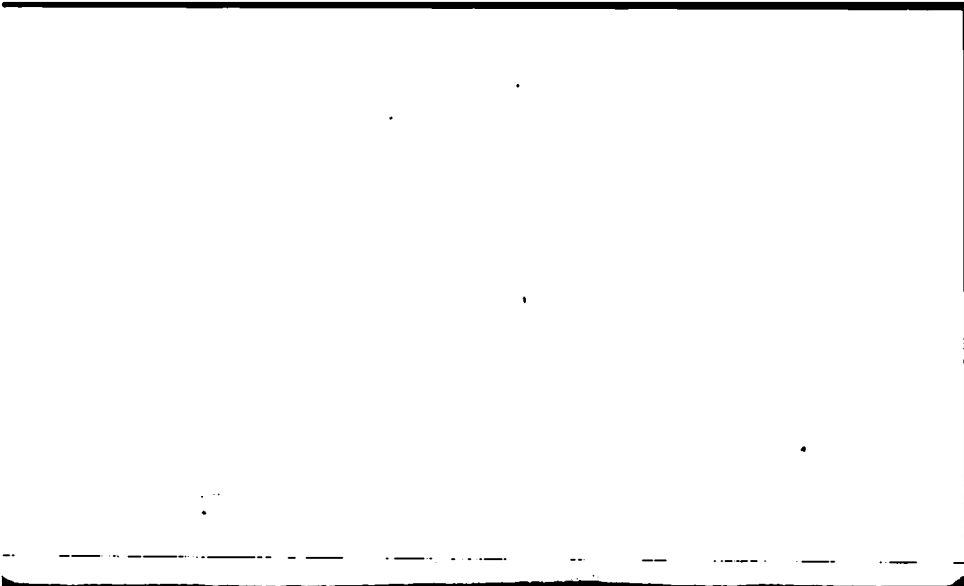
RoyalOak-Chgd with sexually assaulting 8-yr old relative 2
yrs ago



RUSSELL, LIEUT, RICHARD E. - MICH. NATL. GUARD
1928

Ap 28, 1-5

Sentenced Leavenworth Ap 28 guilty forgery
and payroll padding



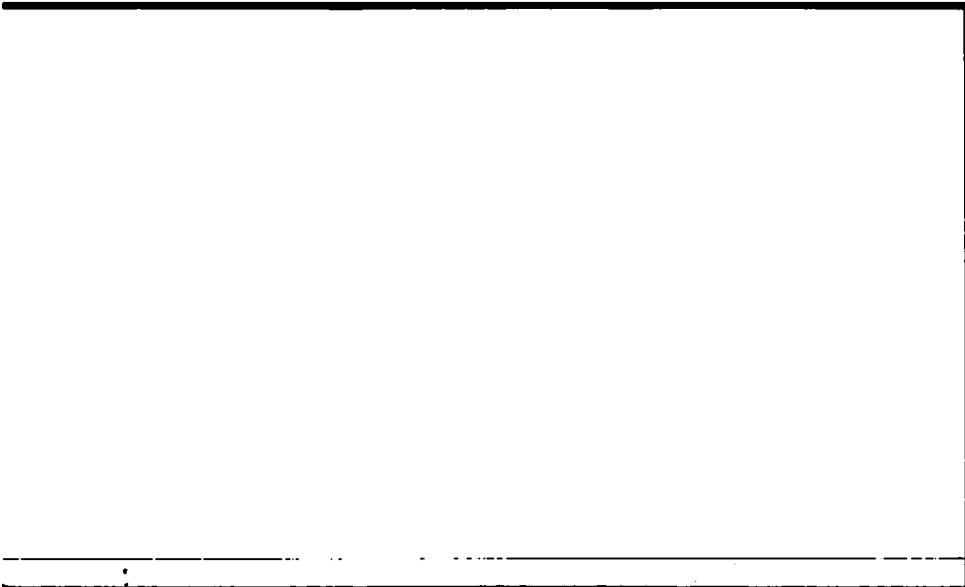
RUSSELL, RICHARD H - ROYAL OAK MARINE

1944

Form 1656

F 26, 9-2

WOUNDED, SW PACIFIC

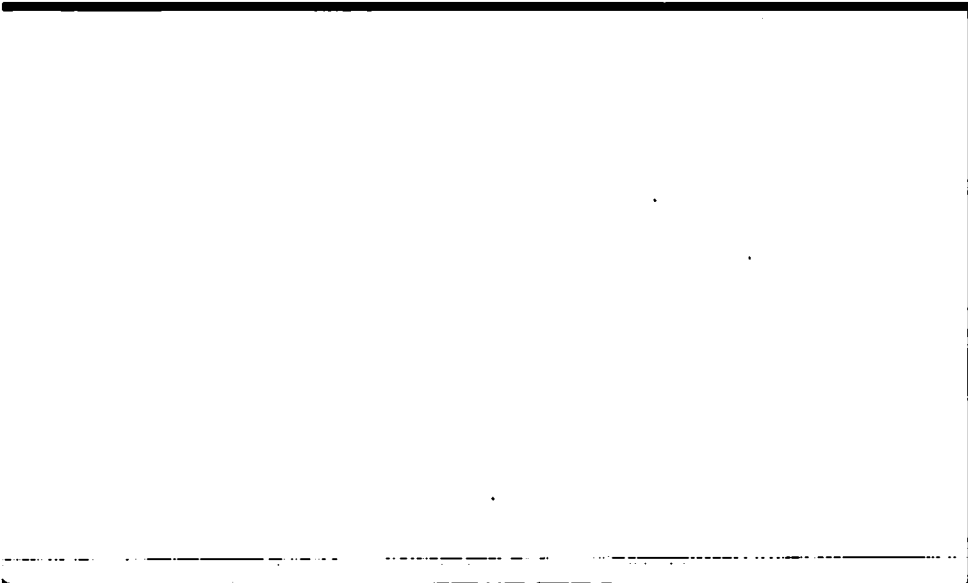


RUSSELL, RICHARD ROBERT BRUCE -OTISVILLE-
MICH. 1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 27, Mich.

One of heirs to Sylvia Ann Howland estate, released by death of Hetty Green, will continue to drive dray

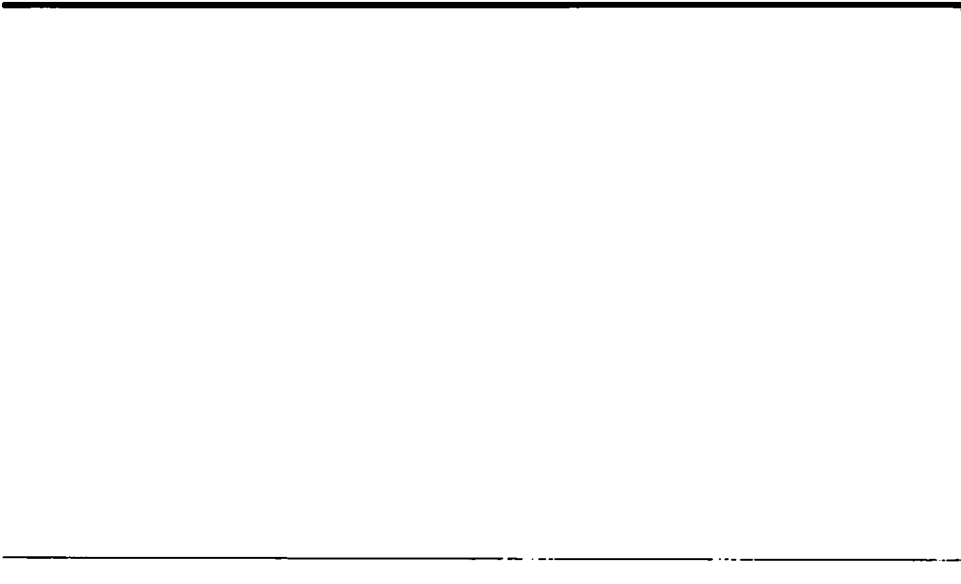


RUSSELL, ROBERT: SLAIN

1990

Mr 2 B 3-1

Man killed during struggle with Detroit Police Officer
who responded to family disturbance call at residence in
nw section of city

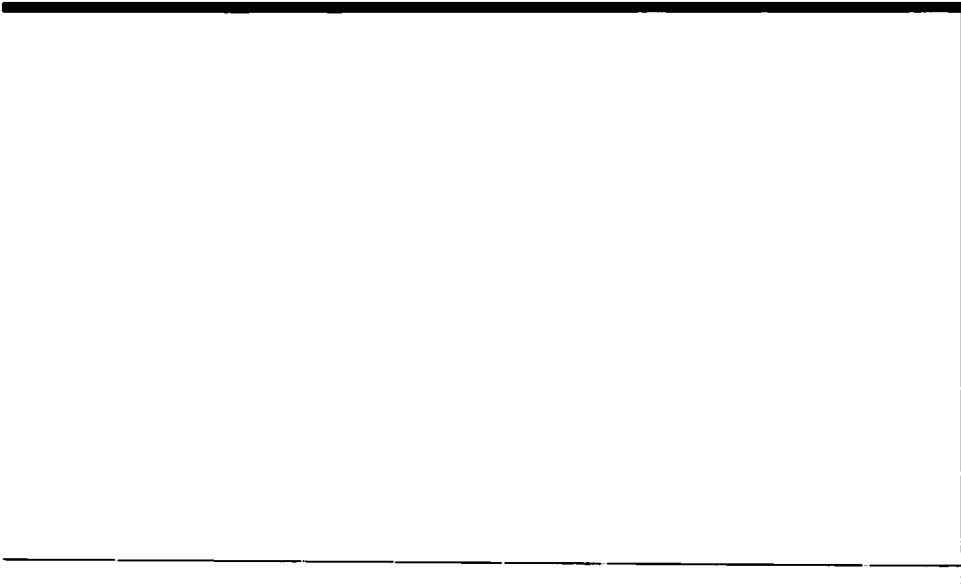


RUSSELL, ROBERT : OFFICIAL

1979

JE 17, A-10-1

DC-RESIGNED FROM COUNCIL ON WAGE & PRICE STABILITY FOR
TEACHING JOB

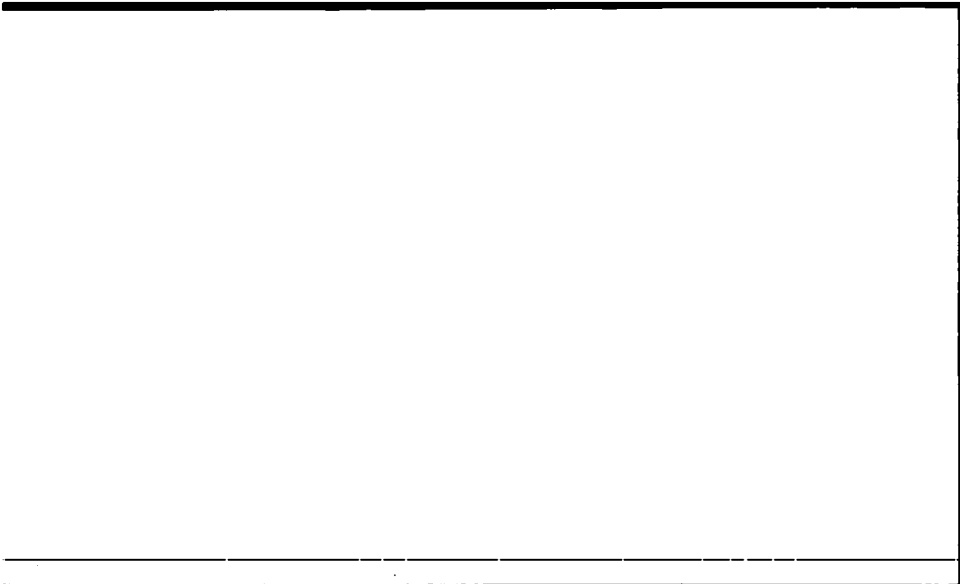


RUSSELL, ROBERT - DET.

1927

My 17, 1-6

Lucille Dollar testified that Patrick Callahan, on trial with Robert Russell in connection with holdup of Dime Savings Bank branch, Dexter and Cortland Mr 23, spent that day asking her to marry him, Judge VanZile My 17 JE 12, 1-5-8
FOUND GUILTY OF ROBBING DIME SAVINGS BRANCH BANK MR 23 & REMANDED FOR SENTENCE JE 26, 1-8-4
GIVEN 10-25 YRS. FOR PART IN HOLDUP OF DIME SAVINGS BANK, DEXTER BLVD. & CORTLAND AVE., BY JUDGE JEFFRIES --1936--
SENTENCED MY 8 TO SERVE ADDITIONAL TERM OF 1 1/2-4 YRS. FOR ATTEMPTED ESCAPE MR 10 MY 9, 22-5
The Detroit News

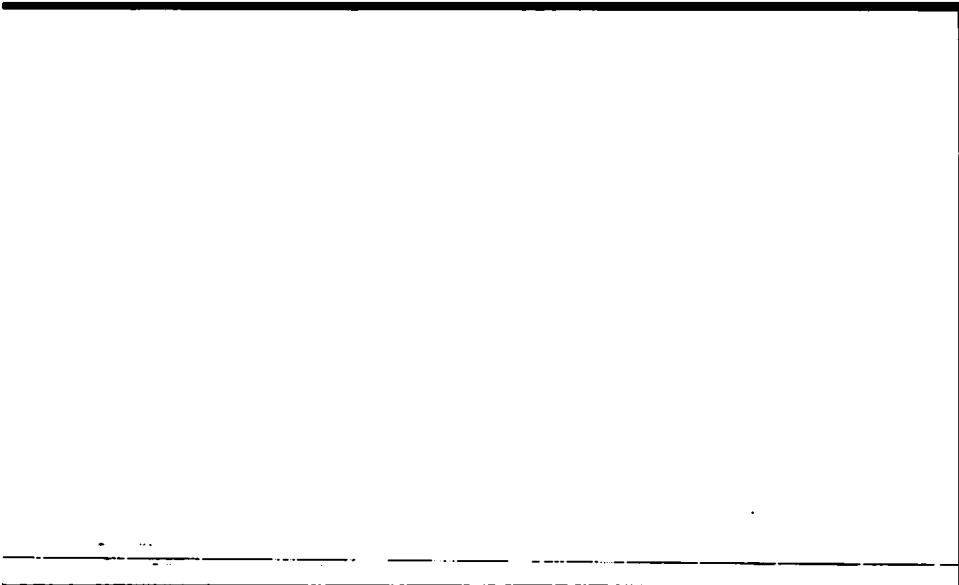


RUSSELL, ROBERT : ARSON CHARGE

1949

~~MR 22, 11-7~~

SENTENCED TO 5-20 YRS.FOR SETTING FIRE TO HOUSE OF MRS.LOLA SMITH

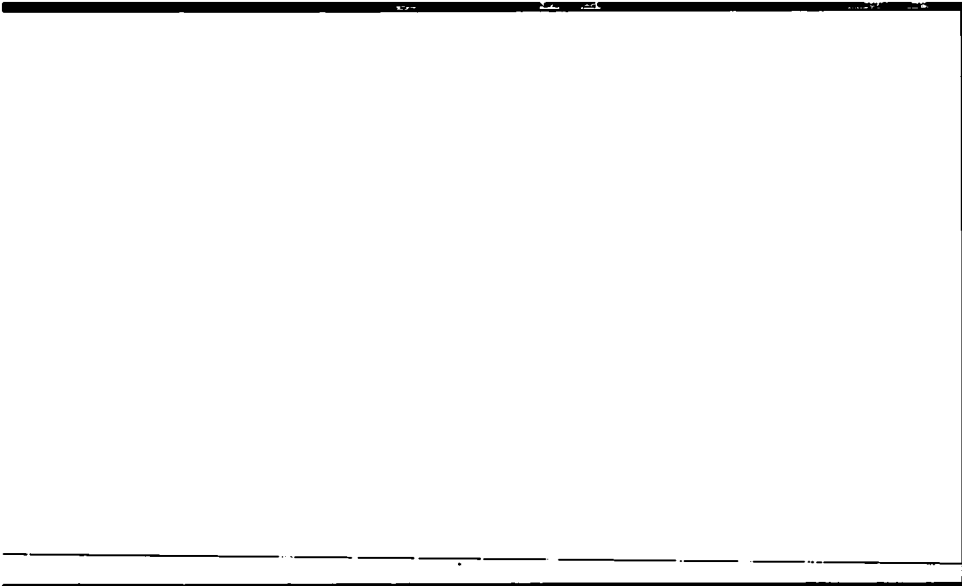


RUSSELL, ROBERT: PRISON INSPECTOR

1975

F 10, A-1-4

MICH.ST.CHIEF PRISON INSPECTOR,CITED LIVONIA CITY JAIL O-
VERCROWDING IN JAN.REPORT;DEC.PRISONER CHARGES POLICE A-
BUSE-NEHMAN

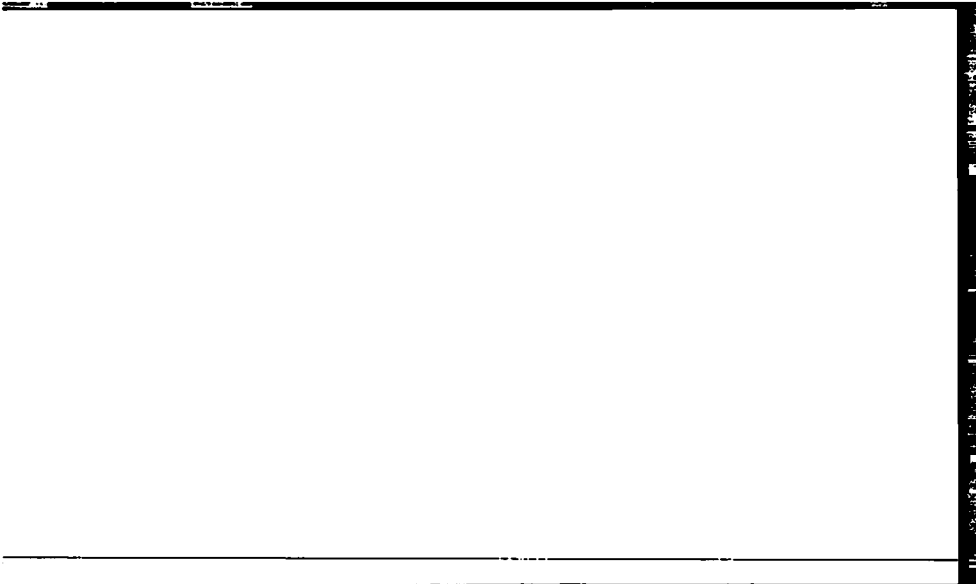


RUSSELL, ROBERT G. : DETROIT ATTORNEY

1973

Ag 15, A=-17-1

**HEAD OF ASSN OF DEFENSE TRIAL COUNSEL, CONTENDS THAT VERDICTS
ARE OFTEN OUT OF LINE.BUTCHER**



RUSSELL, ROBERT L: ROBBERY VICTIM

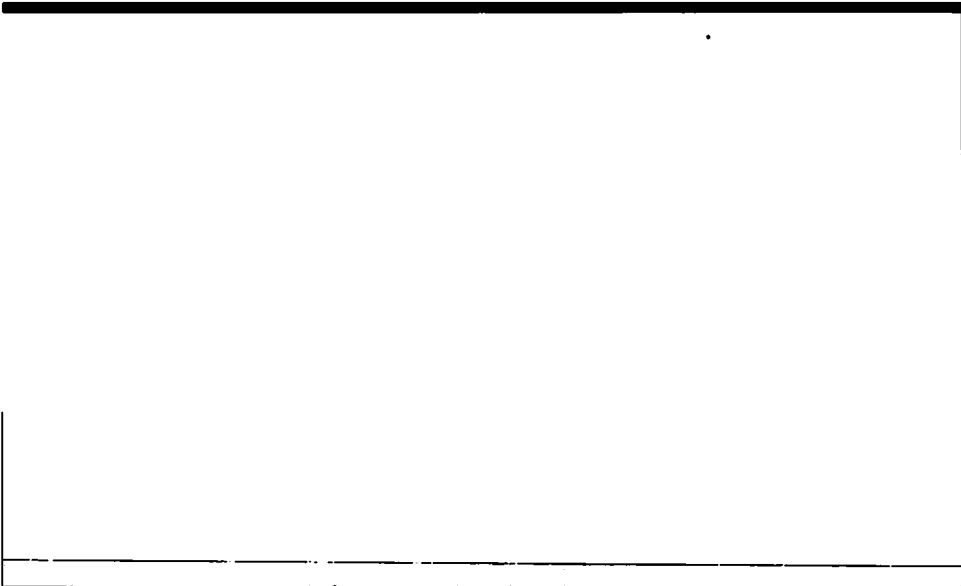
1969

AP13, A-15-1

BENTON HARBOR ABOVE SHOT & KILLED AT APOLLO BAR BY 5
BANDITS WHO ESCPAED WITH \$1,800

AP 10, A-2-18

ABOVE 52 AP 9TH SHOT TO DEATH/HH



RUSSELL, ROBERT RAYMOND: TRAFFIC VICTIM

1992

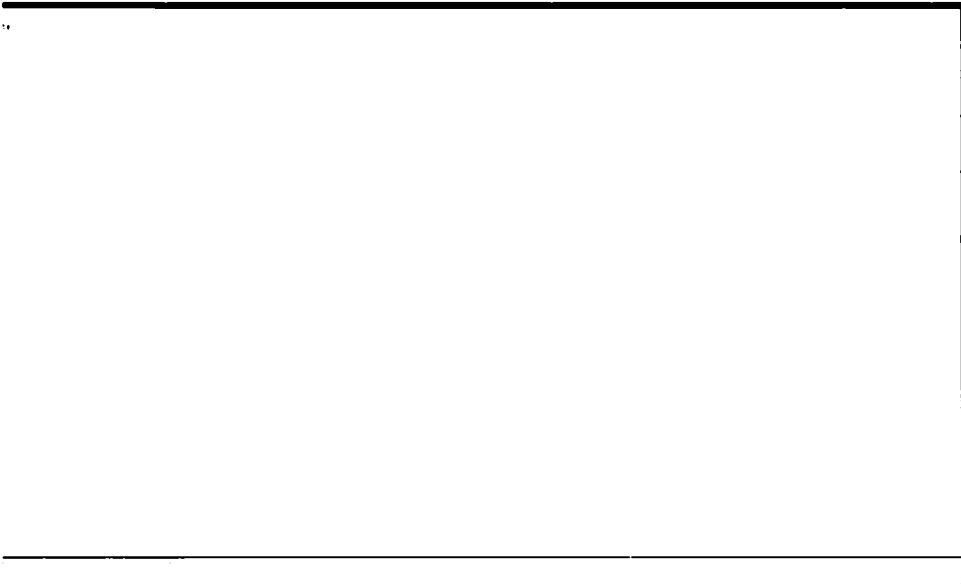
Ja 15, B-2-4

Killed by off-duty Fraser police officer failed Breathalyze
test-Marchetti F 9 B 3-6E

People picketed outside Fraser protesting paid suspension
of off duty officer accused of drunken driving death of
Russell -1994-

Ap 21 B 7-5 DR

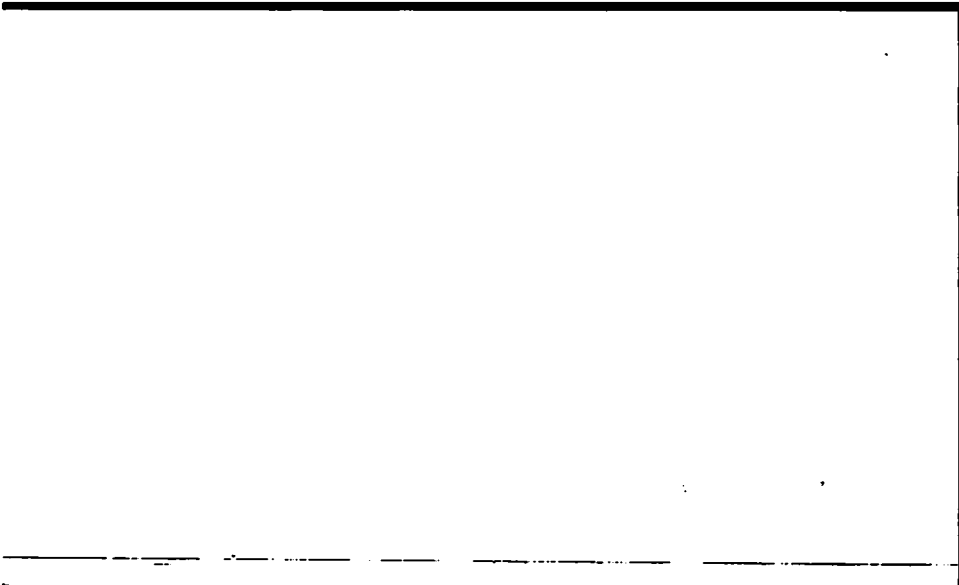
Officer James A. Riefdrl faces maximum sentence of 2 yrs
--Schabath



RUSSELL LT, COL. ROBERT S, ~~11~~ INSPECTOR GENERAL

1953

MICHIGAN MILITARY DISTRICT AS INSTRUCTOR FOR ARMY RESERVES. JE 7, 1-11-1

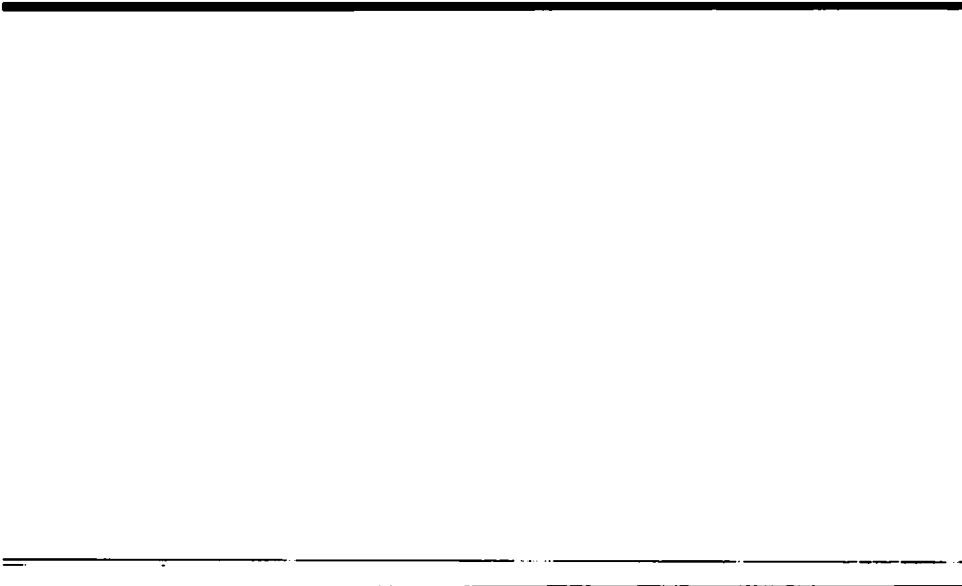


1976

RUSSELL, ROGER : WINNER

AP 2, A-3-4

& JUNE FYFE OR WIN GUESS OF NUMBER OF NAILS AT COBO HALL
HOME SHOW, SPLIT \$20,000



RUSSELL, RON: BUDGET ANALYST

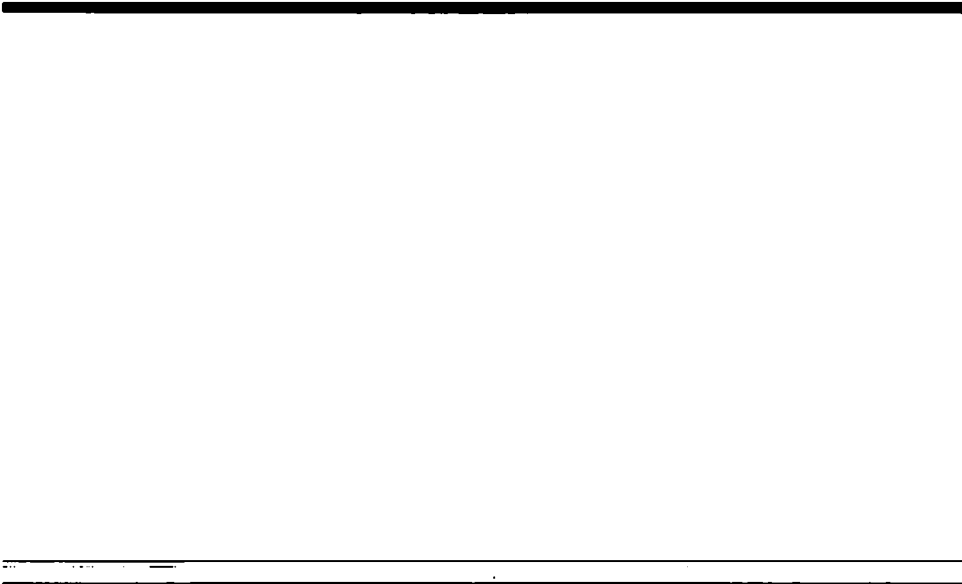
1988

0 7 E 1-2

Budget analyst touted for PSC post-Sedgwick

0 27 E-2-1 1-dotX

39; nominated to fill vacant post on 3-member Public Service
Commission.--Sedgwick

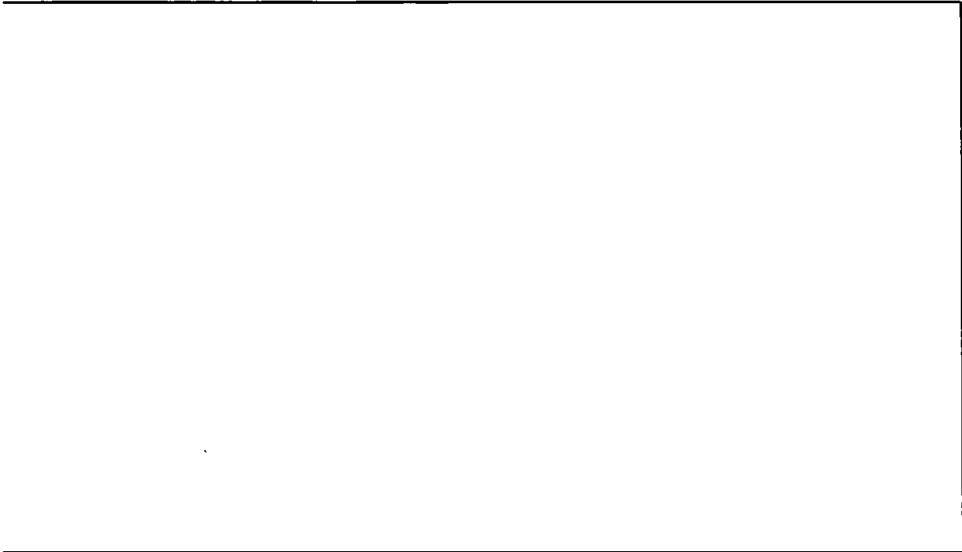


RUSSELL, RONALD : MURDERED

1972

D 5, A-6-5

**SHOT FATALLY IN ESST SIDE BAR BY MAN HE WAS ARGUING WITH;
30 YEARS OLD.**



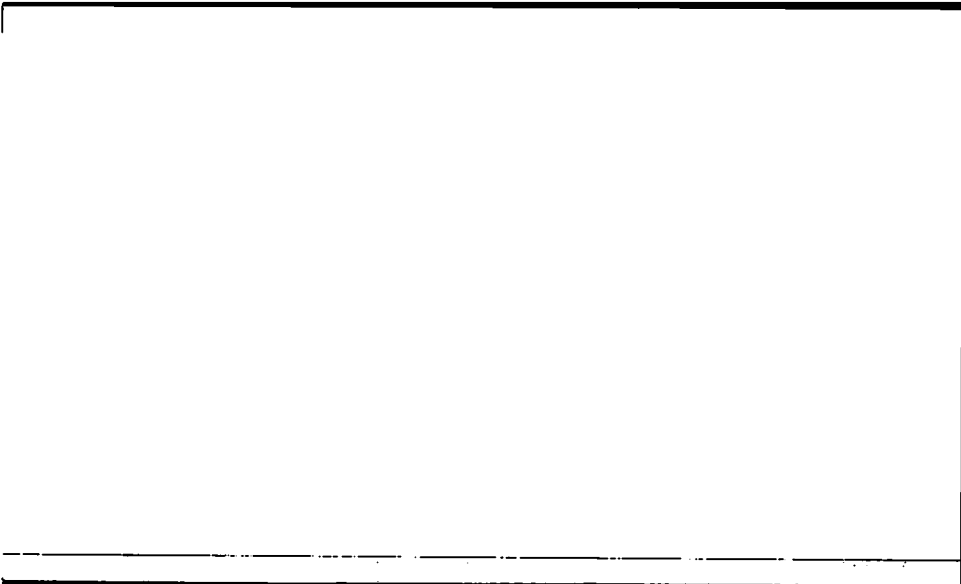
RUSSELL, RONALD:

STUDENT: REBFORD HIGH SCHOOL

1962

F 22, A-3-2

WINS CASH PRIZE FROM 'FREEDOMS FOUNDATION FOR HIS EDITORIAL IN REBFORD
HIGH SCHOOL PAPER



~~RUSSELL, RONALD L.~~ : DETROIT NEWS WRITER (PERSONAL) 1974

AP 23, A-5-1

UPI MICH NEWSPAPER AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE AWARDS HIM FOR REPORTING NEWS UNDER DEADLINE FOR PAPER WITH MORE THAN 20,000 CIRCULATION, WITH "AUTO TALKS 1973".

-1975-

MY 7, A-2-1

UPI NEWS UNDER DEADLINE AWARDS TO WENDLANDR SINCLAIR & ABOVE FOR COVERAGE OF LEACH CASE

-1985-

JA 26, A-3-6

WINS BENJAMIN FINE AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING REPORTING IN EDUCATION

D 11, A-3-1

Honored by Mich Assn of Secondary School Principals.

-1987-

F 9- B-3-4

43, named a winner in Benjamin Fine Award competition

-1988-

Mr 4 B-3-2 N

Wins National Education Reporting Award from Education Writers Assn.

-1993-

Mr 02 B 1-6

Russell wins 1st place honors in 1992 Nat'l Awards for
Education Reporting, covered teacher strikes-Detroit

. 1967

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

5-WEEK-OLD BLIND PUPPY, BLACK & WHITE, LEFT AT ST. SUZANNE'S CHURCH, IS LOOKING FOR LOVE, MICH. HUMANE SOC. WOULD BE IT TO SLEEP IF NO ONE WANTS IT

JE 20, A-1-6

BLIND SPRINGER SPANIEL, NAMED QUEENIE, WANTED BY HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE IN DET. AREA, MICH. HUMANE SOC. WILL HAVE TO PICK ONE OWNER

JE 21, A-1-4

BLIND SPRINGER SPANIEL NAMED QUEENIE HAS FOUND HOME WITH MR & MRS WILLIAM H SWANK, NORTHVILLE TWP. JENNETH MILLER SCIENTIST TO BE WILL STUDY AT U OF M FOR 8 WKS THIS SUMMER WITH TOP PHYSICISTS, ONLY 15 YRS OLD

JE 25, A-17-1

JE 26, A-3-3

JE 29, A-1-5

INTERNATIONAL FREEDOM FESTIVAL STARTS WITH FIREWORKS DISPLAY BY J.L. HUDSON CO. TONIGHT OVER DET. RIVER

JE 30, A-1-1

FIREWORKS CROWD DID NOT REACH EXPECTED BUT 575,000 WERE THRILLED BY DISPLAY

JL 1, A-7-1

DANCERS AT BRUCE'S SOUND A GO-GO ON LIVERNOIS PICKET IN FRONT SAYING TOPLESS MUST GO
CHILD DIES IN DELAYED TRIP TO HOSP DUE TO FLOODS

JL 20, C-7-1

--1967--

JL 26, A-12-2

DETROIT & SUBURBAN RESIDENTS BAN TOGETHER TO FEED TROOPS

Ag 7, A-8-1

NEIGHBORS OF 2 RACES MAP MOVES TO PREVENT GHETTO

Ag 11, A-3-3

MRS BERNARDO ASCENSO DIED IN AUTO CRASH BEFORE FAMILY REUNION

Ag 13, A-3-3

SGT LARRY POST GETS FULL MILITARY BURIAL, WAS DET 43RD RIOT CASUALTY

Ag 13, B-9-1

ARMED FIREMEN ARE CALLED LAST RESORT IN RIOTING

Ag 16, B-10-2

DANNY ROYSTER & CHARLES L. LATIMER MUST STAND TRIAL IN RIOT MURDER OF PATROLMAN JEROME OLSHOVE

Ag 23, C-1-1

SLUM ART PROJECT AIDED

Ag 25, A-15-3

POLICE SHOOT ROBBER MICHAEL B. HAYDEN AFTER HE TOOK DENNIS & COTTER & KATHY RAINIER HOSTAGES-HAD ROBBED SUPERMARKET

Ag 31, D-14-5

POSTMASTER GEN. LAWRENCE F. O'BRIEN IN DET. FOR NATIONAL ASSOC. POST OFFICE MAIL HANDLERS SAID RIFT BETW. LBJ & SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY IS MORE APPARENT THAN REAL

S 4, C-6-1

NEIGHBORS DECLARE WAR ON BIAS AT BLOCK PARTY

S 19, B-1-1

~~RIOT LOSS VICTIMS JOIN TO SUE CITY~~

S 21, D-11-5

GEO. JESSEL SPECIAL PRES. ENVOY SAYS EUROPEAN MILITARY (US)
DISLIKE ROMNEYS "BRAINWASH" ACCUSATION

S 22, A-3-3

LARRY TEWANGER, FOUND DEAD; TUBES OF GLUE NEARBY-

S 22, A-10-1

DETROIT'S PERPETUAL MISSION & KITCHEN WORKER, CALLED "MO-
THER" M_RS. CHARLESZETTA WADDLES HONORED AT DINNER

S 29, A-12-3 FIN 3

LT. MICHAEL P. MYERS OF ROYAL OAK KILLED IN CRASH OF NAVY
NEPTUNE PATROL PLANE WITH ANOTHER NAVY AIRCRAFT

S 30, B-9-1

AUTHORITIES RESUME SEARCH FOR 2 DET. FIREMEN WHO VANISHED
WHILE HUNTING IN QUEBEC-GUY BEAUREGARD & DONALD BARNARD

0 7, A-7-1

MRS. EVETTE AUBREY REUNITED WITH MOTHER & AUNT FROM LEBANON AFTER HER
HUSBAND'S DEATH

0 20, B-5-1

GEORGE EDWARDS DENIES COURTS HANDCUFF POLICE

0 28, A-3-3

GEORGE MURPHY SAYS ANTI-VIET WAR DEMONSTRATIONS IN WASH. PL
ANNED IN HANOI

---1967---

N 3, B-5-1 FIN1

RALPH MCGILL SAYS THAT BIAS HAS BEEN EXPORTED FROM SOUTH
& NEGROES EXPERIENCED FEW GAINS IN AMER. DREAM

N 14, B-3-1

OPEN HOUSING ATTACKED AT MEETING OF NORTHWEST DET. COUNCIL
OF CIVIC & CONSUMER ASSN.

---1968---

Ag 15, A-13-1

DET COUNCIL OF ORGS OPERATES CENTER TO LURE YOUTHS FROM
STREETS AT MACK NR MCCLELLAN NIGHTLY

Ag 16, A-4-5

PLAN TO SEED WHITE MONEY TO BLACK HANDS FOR GHETTO BUSINESS

Ag 20, B-4-1

DONALD SHOMO5, A HEMOPHILIAC NEEDS 50 PTS OF BLOOD DAILY FOR
INJURY

Ag 21, A-3-1

VFW FIELDS 14,000 IN LONN, LONG PARADE
SLOVAK LEAG. PROTEST IN FRONT OF DET. FED. BLDG. ON INVA-
SION OF CZECH.

Ag 28, A-3-1

BLIND DOG QUEENIE 1 YR LATER WITH OWNERS MR & MRS SWANK

S 5, B-3-1

CUSTER ELEMENTARY GRAD. KIDS PARENTS FORMED SOCK TO STOP
CHILDREN BEING SENT TO LONGFELLOW JR HIGH INSTEAD OF POST

S 21, A-1-4

S SGT JAMES O WILLIAMS FAMILY TOLD OF HIS DEATH IN VIET
FIGHTING THEN TOLD HE IS ALIVE. ARMY MADE ERROR

RUSSELL, RONALD L. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1968

JAMES O. WILLIAMS MISTAKENLY ANNOUNCED KILLED IN VIET. SAYS
IT IS GREAT TO BE HOME S 24, A-1-6
BINNERCITY "2ND CLASS"-NEGROES EYE SCHOOL BOYCOTT' S 25, A-10-1
COMMSNRSPREEN'S GOAL IS PERSONALIZED POLICE 0 1, A-8-8
POLICE TO USE HELICOPTER FORWORLD SERIES TRAFFIC 0 2, C-11-6
SPIROAGNEW SPOKE AT FUND-RAISING PROGRAM IN COBOHALL 0 18, A-1-3
WILKINS, CLEAGE BLAST OLYMPIANS' DISMISSAL OF 2 NEGRO ATHLETES 0 19, A-5-3
RUSSELL LEACH ~~KINKERX~~X LOSSES LEADERSHIP OF WAYNE CO. AFL-
CIO 0 25, A-14-7
DET. GROCER EDW. RUBIN SHOT CRITICALLY BY ONE OF 2 YOUTHS WHO ROBBED HIS
MARKET 0 30, C-2-1
ATLING MOTHER'S PLEAS SPURNED, SOLDIER SON, FRANK J. YOKES, DIES IN VIETNAM N 6, A-19-1
GLYNN COURT, RESIDENTS MAP ASSAULT ON AREA MUGGERS N 7, A-3-1
10,000 WATCH 8,000 MARCH IN VETERANS DAY PARADE, AS DEAN OF VETS MISSES
OUT N 12, A-3-1
DET. YOUTH HELD IN NIXON THREAT, ISSUFIAN HAMDAN Haura, JORDANIAN IMMIGRANT N 16, A-1-4

—1968—

N 23, A-1-2

1

POWER FAILS, BUT NOT PALS OF POLIO VICTIM, MRS. BETTY JANET ANCEUSZ

N 26, A-3-1

MARK LEE GIVEN 21ST BIRTHDAY PARTY BY FRIENDS & CONTACT 10-
WAS WOUNDED IN VIETNAM

N 27;, A-1-2

FLORENCE MATTOS HENDRICKSON & HER 8 CHILDREN ARRIVE HAWAII
TO BEGIN XXXX BEGIN NEW LIFE

D 3, A-3-1

THEY FIGHT TO SAVE NEIGHBORHOOD, ACTION HOUSE IS CENTER OF HOPE

D 4, B-18-1

MCRC STATE MICH. COLLEGES-WHITE MAN'S SOCIETY, SAME WAS 8 YRS AGO

D 7, A-1-2

CHESTERFIELD TWP-4 CHILDREN DIE IN HOME FIRE IN MACOMB CO.

D 10, B-6-1

JOHN CONYERS JR. SAYS IT'S TIME FOR DET. TO HAVE NEGRO MAYOR

D 11, B-9-4

SNIPER VICTIM, FRED LYLES GETS DET. COMM. FOR HUMAN RIGHTS HONOR

D 17, A-9-3

SEN. ROBT. J. DUBER SEEKS BARE FACTS ON MORALS AT OAKLAND U. D 24, B-4-4

HAPPIEST DAY OF MY LIFE, FOR VIETNAM HER, DWIGHT H. JOHNSON, AS FAMILY IS ON
AGAIN

D 26, A-1-3

MRS. JANIS WALZ'S HUSBAND, PARENTS DIE IN PLANE CRASH IN BRADFORD, PA., SHE &
HER SON SURVIVED

RUSSELL, RONALD L : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1968

D-31, A-1-3

RAY EPPERT MUGGED IN CITY GARAGE AT KENNEDY SQUARE

---1969---

JA 8, A-10-1 1DOT

CARL PARSELL HITS BELITTling OF CRIME PROBLEM

JA 11, A-3-3

1ST DAYS RUSH HR. DRIVING ON CHRYSLER FREEWAY IS BREEZE

JA 15, B-13-1

LANCE CPL VERN R. LARIMER OF WESTLAND RECIEVES TELEGRAM
TOO EATE, MUST RETURN TO VIET NAM-RUSSELL

JA 28, C-7-4

DAVID EBERHARD HONORED BY ~~KW~~ JAYCEES WITH DISTINGUISHED SERV
AWARD

FA1, A-1-2

GEORGE TAGIRIAN, ARMENIAN CYCLE CHAMP STRANDED IN DET. FOR
WEEK WHILE AIRLINES TRY TO LOCATE HIS LUGGAGE.

F4, A-1-3

DET. JAYCEES OPEN DRIVE TO RECALL ZAK AND CO.

^ F8, A-7-1

PARENTS GATHERED AT GREATER MACEDONIA B. PTIST CHURCH TO DIS
CUSS WAYS OF GETTING JUVENILES OFF STREETS AT NITE.

F 20, C-10-4

GOV. MILLIKEN TOURS 12TH ST. UNANNOUNCED

---1969--

F 21, A-3-5

NEGRO POLICEMAN HAROLD JONES SAYS CHARGE OF DRAWN GUNS WAS
BASED ON RUMOR

F 28, A-4-1

KERN BLOCK LEGAL HASSLE TO BE SETTLED BYET

MR 5, A-14-3 RACE

PEACE CORPS SAYS DIRECTOR JACK VAUGHAN STRONGER THAN EVER.

MR 6, A-1-4

MRS. NANCY TOMBROOK OF LAMPHERE SCHOOL IN TROUBLE FOR
LECTURING ON 4 LETTERED WORDS.

MR 7, A-2-1

MERGER OF J.L. HUDSON AND D YTON CORP. CULMINATES A FAMILY
FRIENDSHIP.

MR 7, A-2-1

J.L. HUDSON JR. - DOES HIS FUTURE INCLUDE POLITICS?

MR 12, A-3-3

JOHANNES SPRBEN DENIES DEPT. USE OF NUTCRACKER AS NEW PIECE
OF EQUIPMENT

MR 14, A-298-1

REV ROBT MORRISON CHGS BISHOP RICHARD EMRICH WITH POWER A
BUST

MR 20, D-17-1

GIRLS TO TEAM UP WITH BOY SCOUTS AS IMAGE CHANGES.

HART SEES TIGHTER CONTROL OF ARMS FUNDS BY CONGRESS.

MR 22, A-2-6

RUSSELL, RONALD L - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1969

1000 CELEBRATE GOV. MILLIKENS 47 BIRTHDAY MR 27, A-3-1
73YR OLD VAGRANT SLEEPS THROUGH 5-ALARM FIRE AP 12, A-1-2
COMMENTS ON THE 6,000 PERSONS SCRAMBLING TO MEET THE MIDNIGHT
DEADLINE FOR FILING INCOME TAX RETURNS. AP 16, A-3-1
RAFAEL VIERA KEY SUSPECT IN NEW BETHEL CASE GIVES UP IN
NEW YORK TO FBI.- AP 18, A-1-3
CZAPSKI CALLED PAWN IN ASSASSINATION PLOT, RNA SAID POLICE TRIED TO DE-
STROY US AP 19, A-1-2
JUDICIAL TENURE COMEN WKEWEIGH CROCKETT QUIZ AP 24, A-3-1
DETROIT ZOO DIRECTOR ROBERT F. WILSON SAYS HIS 'LONG DIST.
PRESCRIPTION' JUST A LUCKY GUESS BUT HAS MADE OCELOT AND
MONKEY HEALTHY AGAIN MY 14, A-3-1
ISAAC DILLARD CONSIDERS SATAN, HIS DOG, AS HIS BEST FRIEND
BAYARD RUSTIN PREDICTS THAT MOST BLACK WILL SUPPORT MY 19, A-10-4
CAVANAUGH'S REELECTION MY 20, A-15-1
DETROIT BOY, KENNETH DEMSKI, 4, DROWNS IN POOL MY 27, A-14-1
ISRAELI AMBASSADOR RABIN SAID THAT PEACE TALKS TO PROMOTE
PEACE IN MIDDLE EAST CANNOT SUCCEED-

--1969--

JE 6, C-20-1

ANGRY WHITE PARENTS PROTEST FINNEY'S DOUBLE STANDARDS-
ANN ARBOR-6TH SLAIN GIRL FOUND- & CAIN

JE 10, A-1-2

JE20, B-15-4

HOWARD J. MANER OF ESTLAND KILLED IN VIET NAM.

JE21, A-1-3

RAFAEL VIERA CHARGED IN BETHEL SLAYING

JL 7, A-1-2

ANN ARBOR-EX-CONVICT, ERNEST R. BISHOP JR. SEIZED IN COED SLAYING OF MARGARET PHILLIPS

JL 8, A-1-4

PROF. THOMAS MAYER TELLS HOW ERNEST BISHOP, JR. MET COED MARGARET PHILLIPS-& PETERSON

JL 11, A-3-1

DONALD LOSSINBER BREAKS UP MEETING AT ST. MONICA CHURCH
CALLED TO DISCUSS BLACK MANIFESTO.

JL 17, B-4-1

INNER CITY LITTLE LEAGUERS & GOV. MILLIKEN HIT IT OFF.

JL 19, A-7-1

JUDGE CROCKETT TELLS BOOKER T. WASHINGTON BUSINESS ASSN THAT
BLACKS DISTRUST COURTS

JL22, A-1-2

ROBERT MARFUTA & DINA L. STUDAKER WED IN GAS STATION BY
REV. BURGE GREENE, GAS STATION ATTENDANT.

RUSSELL, RONALD L: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1969

JL 23, C-3-1

FUNDING OF DECENTRALIZED SCHOOLS WORRIES DET. BOARD OF
EDUCATION.

JL 24, B-3-3

BROTHER WHO DID NOT HAVE TO GO TO WAR DIES IN VIETNAM-

JL 28, A-1-1

ANN ARBOR-7TH CO-ED SLAYING MOCKS POLICE-&CONNELLAN

AG 2, A-2-3

YPSILANTI-OFFICIALS WON'T TALK OF LINK IN COED MURDERS-&CAIR

AG 4, A-1-4

YPSI-POLICE SEEKINGPAL OF ACCUSED CO-ED SLAYER- AG6, D-6-3

MINE BLAST KILLS DETROIT MARINE, JAMES E. GASSER-

AG 7, A19-

MICHIGAN ABM FOES TO FIGHT HARD-

AG 9, A-1-2

ANN ARBOR-COLLIN'S PAL IS BACK TO MICHIGAN-

AG 11, A-1-4

ANN ARBOR-POLICE CAN'T TIE COLLINS TO CALIFORNIA AND NEW
JERSEY MURDERS-

AG 12, A-11-1

GARDEN CITY GI AWOL; HOLES UP IN HAWAII CHURCH-

AG 13, A-15-

11 PROTESTING GIS REMAIN IN CHURCH-

AG 16, A-1-2

WESTLAND GI, MATTHEW BIGGERSTAFF, ENTERS HAWAII AWOL CHURCH

-----1969-----Ag19, A-14-3

DR. PHILLIP BLAIBERG'S DEATH HASNOT DAMPENED SPIRITS OF
2ND LONGEST SRVIVING RECIPIENT LOUIS B. RUSSELL.

Ag 20, A-1-1

CARL PARSELL RUNS 2ND TO JOE WHALL IN PRIMARY FOR PRES
OFDPOA

Ag 23, A-7-1

STUDY LINKS BIRCHERS TO TRYING TO RECRUIT MEMBERS FROM
THOSE WHO OPPOSE SEX EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS- RUSSELL

Ag 30, A-3-1

SMALL CROWD GREETES BERNADETTE DEVLIN AT RALLY-

D 1, A-13-1

THOMAS KENNY REINSTATED TO CLERICAL JOB IN CITY TREAS-
URER'S OFFICE WITH LONG HAIR

D 1, A-15-1

250 EMPLOYEES OF WAYNE CO GEN HOSPITAL FACE REASSIGNMENT
OR POSSIBLE JOB LOSS DUE TO DECISION TO TRANSFER NEARLY

1,000 STATE PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS

D2, A-26-1

HOSPITAL'S LAYOFFS PUT OFF TO JAN.17

D3, A-8-1

WAYNE CO. BOARD OF COMM. DON'T WANT FISCAL ADVISER.

D4, A-6-4

WAYNE CO. COMMISSIONERS BACK RAISES FOR SELVES

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

D4, A-8-5

WAYNE Co. BOARD MAY REVAMP MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE

D7, C-9-5

SOCIAL SERVICES CUTBACK IS FEARED BY WAYNE COUNTY

D8, B-9-1

STATE'S SMALLER COUNTIES WIN BIGGER VOICE IN OPERATION OF MICH. ASSOCIATION OF COUNTIES.

D10, A-10-1

\$100 MONTHLY EXPENSES FOR COMMISSIONERS OK'D

D15, B-2-3D

WAYNE Co. TEAM OK'S FILLING 6 COURT JOBS. EXPENSE BID HAS WAYNE COMMISSIONERS WORRIED.

D19, B-20-1

D21, A-4-1

COMMISSIONERS EXPENSES TO BE PAID.

D 23, A-3-1

SALARY INCREASES APPROVED FOR 36 TOP WAYNE Co OFFICIALS TO NOT BE PAID UNTIL IRS DECIDES WHETHER INCREASES VIOLATE FED WAGE-PRICE GUIDELINES

---1971-----D28, A-3-4

DOOR CLOSED SESSIONS OF DET WAYNE CO. CRIMINAL
JUSTICE SYSTEM COORDINATING COUNCIL- PERIL HARMONY WITH
WAYNE CO. COMMISSIONERS.

D29, A-18-1

CRIMINAL COUNCIL MEMBERS VOW TO FIGHT BAN ON PRESS

---1972----- JA 3, A-8-1

ROBERT FITZPATRICK TO BE RE ELECTION CHAIRMAN
OF WAYNE CO. BOARD OF COMM.

JA 5, B-4-10

ROBERT FITZPATRICK PUSHES COUNTY WX EXECUTIVE POST.

JA 5, B-4-10

GOERGE ZHART MAY WIN WAYNE CO. COMMISSIONER SEAT

JA 6, A-13-1

HUD ASKED TO LIFT CURBS FOR ADC FAMILIES.

JA 7, B-15-4 N

WAYNE CO OFFICIALS TO SEEK FED MONEY TO GREAT COMPUTERIZED
JOB SKILLS BANK FOR COUNTY 5,9,000 EMPLOYEES

JA 7, B-2-1 W

~~FRED HOFFMAN JR DEFEATED IN BID FOR WAYNE CO COMMSNR SEAT~~

1972

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JA 7, B-15-1 E

FRED @ HOFFMAN JR DEFEATED IN BID FOR WAYNE CO BD OF COMMSNRS SEAT

JA12, B-2-1 D

DRIVE URGED TO FINANCE NEW JAIL

JA19, A-22-1

WAYNE COUNTY GENERAL FIGHTS LAYOFFS IN STAFF

JA21, A-8-1

WAYNE JUDGES WILL GET \$520,000 IN BACK PAY

JA22, A-2-3

STATE MENTAL CLINIC IS PLANNED AT KIEFER

JA23, J-22-5

WAYNE COUNTY FACES FISCAL BIND

JA25, A-13-1

BAR PANEL HEARS SIKORA CASE

JA26, B-3-1 D

ATTORNEY PLEADS NO CONTEST IN SUIT

JA28, B-17-3

NIDE BACKER WILL SUE CITY OVER COBO

F1, A 1-1

\$4,000 RULED TO HIGH RAISES FOR JUDGES SLASHED BY IRS

-----1972-----

F3, B-8-1 D

REVERSAL EXPECTED ON CLERK^{1/}REGISTER PLAN

F3, B-8-1

CERK, REGISTER TO STAY SEPARATE; COUNTY EXPECTED TO
REVERSE DECISION

F4, A-8-1

COUNTY WON'T MERGE 2 KEY OFFICES AFTER ALL- CERK AND
REGISTAR OF DEEDS

F4, A-3-1

EMPLOYEE LAYOFFS BY WAYNE COUNT GOVT. PREDICTED

F11, A-3-1

SARAH LEAH: THE COMMISSION'S BABE IN ARMS
QUICK DECISION PROMISED ON DISBARMENT CHARGES

F16, B-3-1 D

F18, B-15-6 D

SUIT SEEKS TO BAR NEW DRUG FACILITY

F22, B-1-10

COUNTY TRIES TO END DISPUTE OVER CASS CORRIDOR TB CLINIC

F23, B-8-1 D

FITZPATRICK RECOMMENDS COMMITTEE CONSOLIDATION

F25, A-3-1

\$12 MILLION CONTACT FOR STADIUM LAND OK'D

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD UNIT JOINS HALFWAY HOUSE FOES F26, A-3-5 MO

PANEL OUSTS SIKORA AS AN ATTORNEY F28, A-4-1

SIKORA'S FUTURE IN DOUBT F29, B-2-4 D

REMOVAL OF 990 STATE PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS FR. WAYNE
CO. GENERAL HOSP. TO COST 300 HOSPITAL JOBS. MR 2, A-3-3

WAYNE CO. FACES DEADLINE ON TAX FOR NEW JAIL. MR 4, A-3-6

~~LAYOFFS AND PAY CUTS WEIGHED TO REDUCE DEFICIT FOR COUNTY~~
~~WAYNE.~~ MR 5, A-3-4

WAYNE CO COMSRR TO SELECT ONE OF 3 PROPERTY TAX PROPOS-
ITIONS FOR MY 16 PRES RRRIN PRIMARY TO FINANCE NEW CO
JAIL & JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES MR 10, A-7-1

-1972 -

MR 10,D-8-5

MEL RAVITS CALLED ON HIRON CLINTON METRO AUTHORITY TO MAKE
AT LEAST TOKEN INVESTMENT IN BELLE ISLE IN FIRST STEP
TOWARD TAKING OVER OPERATIONS

MR13, A-3-4

GLASS DEFENDS CREDIT CARD USE

MR14, B-5-2 D

BLAZE AT CENTER FOR ADDICTS IS INVESTIGATED
WAYNE CO. DELAYS TAX HIKE BID FOR JAIL UNTIL AUGUST

MR 17,B-18-1B

PATIENT TRANSFER DISPUTED; COUNTY OFFICIALS, STATE AIDE
CLASH

MR18, A-3-5

WEST WAYNE GAINS 2 SEATS, DETROIT LOSES 1; COUNTY COMMIS-
SION EXPANDED

MR22, B-2-4

MR24, B-16-1 D

MD. DOCTOR BELIEVED IN LINE FOR WAYNE POST

MR 31,B-7-1DRAC

SUTI BY WAYNE CO. GENERAL HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES MAY STALL
LAYOFFS AT COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITAL;6.

AP4, A-17-3

NEW CORRECTIONS UNIT, JAIL ARE URGED FOR WAYNE COUNTY

AP 6,A-17-1

STATE MENTAL HEALTH DIR E GORDON YUDASHKIN ACCUSED UNION
LEADERS AT WAYNE CO GEN OF PLAYING FOOTBAL WITH MENTAL ILL

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

AP 6, A-24-1
**WAYNE CO CITIZENS GRAND JURY PROBE OF MR 9 SHOOT OUT SHOULD
BE GUIDED BY INDEPENDENT COUNSEL SAYS WAYNE CO COMMSNRS**

AP 7, B-19-1 D
CAHALAN IS TOLD TO SHOW WHY HE NEEDS MORE HELP

AP 12, A-3-1
INQUIRY ASKED IN ABUSES BY REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS

AP 13, A-8-1
DR. WERNER U. SPITZ, ENDORSED FOR MORGUE JOB

AP 13, A-12-1
INDEPENDENT INQUIRY INTO STRESS SHOOT-OUT ASSAILED

AP 15, A-6-7
SENIOR CLASS AT HIGH SCHOOL ALL REGISTERED

AP 20, B-4-4D
**AIRPORTS STUDYX PLAN TO TAX AERO PASSENGERS-
THSI WOULD BE LOCAL TAX FOR AIDING DEBTS OF AIR TERMINALS**

---1972--- Ap22, A-5-1

COUNTY, STATE AGREE; RIFT ON PATIENT TRANSFERS ENDS

Ap25, B-3-1 D

LAYOFFS, PAY CUTS LOOM IN COUNTY FUNDS SQUEEZE

Ap26, B-9-6

JUDGE KEEPS CAHALAN IN ANTI-STRESS SUIT--

Ap27, C-6-1

COUNTY HEARS PLANS FOR MODERN MORGUE---

My 4, B-7-1 D

WAYNE CO RD COMMSN TO MOVE HEADQUARTERS FROM CITY-COUNTY
BUILDING TO NORTH AMERICAN ROCKWELL BUILDING DOWNTOWN DET

My 6, A-6-1

REBUFFED BY HOUSE SUBCOMM PAUL SILVER CALLED ON SEN
PHILIP HART TO CONDUCT PRIVATE HEARINGS INTO FHA ABUSES

My 9, B-1-1 D

THADDEUS STOPCZYNSKI ENTERED DETROIT CITY COUNCIL RACE

My 11, C-24-1

WAYNE CO. PERSONNEL SYSTEM CALLED "ARCHAIC" BY US

1972

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

OFFICIALS' ANTI-VIETNAM WAR RALLY MAY OCCUR IN DETROIT, DESPITE BAN IN CITY-COUNTY BLDG. AND.
WAYNE CO. CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. NEEDS REVISION, FAULTS LAID TO D. OF COMMISSIONERS
MY 12, B-1-4 D
MY 12, B-15-4 D

DETROIT VOTERS TO VOTE ON 3 CHARTER AMENDMENTS TO CLEAR WAY FOR BURB SUBURBAN RESIDENTS TO SHARE COST OF OPERATING DET ZOO & 4 CITY MUSEUMS-

WAYNE CO COMMSNRS TOOK FIRST STEP TOWARD PLACING JAIL MILLAGE PROPOSAL ON AUGUST PRIMARY BALLOT
FACED WITH \$12,5 MILL BUDGET DEFICIT WAYNE CO COMMSNRS HOPING STATE LOTTERY WILL HELP
MY 15, A012-2
MY 16, B-2-1 W
MY 19, B-2-5 D

TAXES CONSIDERED FOR JAIL AND CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

FINANCIAL NIGHTMARE BEGINS FOR DISABLED WAYNE CO. SHERIFF DEPUTY JAMES L. JENKINS
MY 29, A-1-1
MY 31, A-1-4

FULL PAY SOUGHT FOR DISABLED WAYNE CO. DEPUTY JAMES L. JENKINS, POLICE SHOOT-OUT VICTIM
WAYNE CO. ED. OF COMMSNRS. SEEKS VOTER OK ON 2 MILLAGE PROPOSALS
JE 2, B-2-1 D

—1972—

WAYNE CO. SHERIFF'S DEPUTY JAMES L. JENKENS IN SHOOT-OUT TO GET FULL PAY,
BUT WANTS JOB BACK, TOO

JE 2, D-9-3

JE 3, A-3-1

\$2.76 A YEAR IN DET. AS 21% WATER RATE HIKE SOUGHT
BLACK WOMAN, MRS. JOYCE GARRETT, TO SEEK SEAT OF WAYNE CO. BD. OF COMMSNRS.

JE 6, B-2-5 D

JE 14, B-2-1 DTH

45 WAYNE CO GENERAL HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES LAID OFF, PATIENT
TRANSFERS BLAIMEED.

JE 15, B-1-1 D

WAYNE CO ELECTION OFFICIALS SEEK CANDIDATES FOR CHARLTER
COMMISSIONER.

JE 16, C-7-1

BID TO PUT BUS SING ON COUNTY BALLOT FAILS

JE 16, A-7-2

WAYNE COUNTY OFFICIALS TO PROBE JAIL DEATH
WAYNE CO. OFFICIALS RUN FOR REAPPORTIONED SEATS, 24 COMMISSIONERS SEEK
REELECTION

JE 21, B-6-1 D

JE 23, B-21-1 D

DET & WAYNE CO OFFICIALS PROBE OF JAIL DEATH FOILED BY ABSENC
OF SHERIFF WM. LUCAS.

JE 25, A-6-1.

JUNKET LURES COUNTY OFFICIALS DESPITE DEFICIT

JE 27, A-14-1

COUNTY OFFICIAL DEFENDS D. C. JUNKET

METRO TIGHTENS ITS SECURITY	JE30, C-10-1
STUDY ASKS OVERHAUL OF JUVENILE FACILITIES IN WAYNE CO.	JL1, A-6-1
WAYNE CO. OFFICIALS OPENS MILLAGE DRIVE AS FUNDS SOUGHT TO SELL LEVY RENEWAL	JL 7, A-12-2
WAYNE CO. CLERK, JOS. B. SULLIVAN, STAGES HIS FIRST 5 MARRIAGES	JL 7, B-2-6 D
DET PROPERTY TAX DOWN 5 MILS.	JL 19, B-1-1 D
NEW METRO TERMINAL WORK STARTS	JL21, A-13-1
POLITICIANS, BLIND MAN SUPPORT 1-MILL RENEWAL	JL21, B-2-1 D
WAYNE CO BO OF COMMSNERS HUMAN RESOURCES BO KILLS BUSSING QUESTION.	JL 26, A-8-1
COMMITTEE STUDIES MERGER OF DET AND WAYNE CO HEALTH UNITS.	JL 26, C-1-1
LUCAS, 8 OTHERS RUN FOR SHERIFF POST, IN WAYNE CO	JL 31, B-2-1 D

—1972—

JL 31, B-4-1 D

WAYNE CO TO VOTE ON 'HOME RULE' CHARTER PLAN.

Ag 1, B-2-1 W

WAYNE CO TO VOTE ON 'HOME RULE' CHARTER PLAN.

AL4 BAA-12-2

MAYOR HUBBARD SAID TO HAVE GIBED UNOFFICIAL
FREDERICK W. HOFFMAN, 21.

BACKING TO

Ag 9, B-13-1 D

FALL RERUN OF 1-MILL TAX QUESTION LIKELY.

Ag 9, B-13-1 D

ALL INCUMBENTS BUT HERRICK WIN IN WAYNE CO.

Ag 12, B-7-4

WAYNE'S 1ST DIVORCE-KIT DECREE GRANTED.

Ag 22, B-3-4 D

STATE FIAR STANDS FACE COURT TEST.

Ag 24, A-18-1

GRANDSTAND AT FIAR RULED SAFE FOR USE.

Ag 25, B-1-2 W

FARMINGTON BULLDOZER OF ANGELO EVANGELISTA WREAKS BEE
HIVES OF JAMES ALDERMAN, NOW ALDERMAN SUES FOR \$5000

Ag 26, A-10-1

GEORGE Z. HART GETS HOT AND BOTHERED BY

HALF-CLAD VISITORS.

Ag 26, A-5-7

ELECTION RECOUNT SOUGHT BY COUNTRYCOMMSN LOSER.

Ag 29, B-4-1 D

\$6000 TAKES STING OUT OF BEE BURIAL.

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

S10, B-6-4

**JOSEPH R. SANSON, RETIRED COUNTY OFFICIAL NOW COMMANDER
OF THE AMVETS TO VISIT THE PRESIDENT**

S 14, B-1-2 D

AUDITOR SAYS FUNDS OWED CITY COULD AID DSR.

S 15, B1-1 W

**WAYNE PUTS 1MILL REQUEST ON BALLOT: JAIL, YOUTH HOME TAX
URGED.**

S 15, A-7-1

PLANS SET FOR COUNTY YOUTH UNITS.

S 19, B-1-1 D

COURT'S STADIUM BOND RULING WORRIES COUNTY. COUNTY TO VOTE ON NEW JAIL

S 19, B-1-4 D

S 24, B-23-1 D

CO TO ASK OK FOR SHORT TERM LOAN: \$10 MILLION SOUGHT.

S 23, B-9-5

~~DSRXBX FARE BOOST DELAYED.~~

S 26, B-5-1 D

GP PARK WRITE IN CL IM DENIED.

S 26, B-5-1 W

JUDGE DENIES WAYNE WRITER IN ELECTION SUIT.

S 27, A-19-1

FIRE DEPT HIRING BIAS CHARGED; PROBE SOUGHT-&GOOD

S 27, B-1-6 D

TRENTON MAN HEADS COUNTY PLANNING UNIT.

S 27, B-7-1 W

**T
SAME**

-1972-

\$300,000 AWARDED FOR CAR INJURY.

S 28, A-21-1

HAMTRAMCK SCHOOLS TO OPEN TOMORROW.

S 28, B-11-1 FINAL

COUNTY DUE \$7.9 MILLION SURPLUS; REVENUE SHARING REVERSES DEFICIT.

S 29, B-1-4 D

HAMTRAMCK TEACHER PACT TO BE SETTLED BY JUDGE.

S 29, B-16-5 D

COUNTY JAIL LOBBYIST'S BILL IS UNPAID.

S 29, B-17-1 D

PLANNING UNIT OKS BRIBES ANTI-SMUT RULE.

O 18, B-1-1 D

GROSSE ILE TWP EYES INDUSTRIAL TAX BASE BOOST.

O 19, B-14-4 W

DETROIT COUNCIL TO VOTE TUESDAY ON SMUT CURBS.

O 21, A-14-1

WAYNE AGENCY CALLED LAX ON POLLUTION.

O 26, B-1-1 D

CHARGES HURLED AT DSR BD.

O 31, A-3-1

CITY HEALTH OFFICIAL, GRIBBS ATTACK ABORTION REFORM

N 1, B-6-1

BAREFOOTED VISITORS BARRED AT CITY-CO BLDG.

N 1, D-1-1

WAYNE HAS \$7 MILLION SURPLUS IN BUDGET

N 2, B-9-1 1Dot

GOP HOPES FOR BREAKTHROUGH IN WAYNE.

N 6, B-1-1 D

1972

RUSSELL, RONALD L. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

TOP COUNTY DEMS WIN REELECTION EASILY.	N 8, B-2-5 D
LIVNOIA WOMAN ELECTED CO COMMSNR.	N 8, B2-7 D
WAYNE JAIL LEVY LOSES.	N 8, C-3-4
3 GOPs WIN COUNTY BD SEATS.	N 9, B-1-1 W
PAY MIKE URGED XNFOR TOP ELECTED CITY OFFICIALS.	N 10, A-3-4
DETROITERS WILL GET 2D CHANCE TO VOTE ON CHARTER IN '73/	N 17, A-3-4
LIBRARY, RENEWAL WILL GET WINDFALL US FUNDS.	N 18, A-8-1
INDIAN OBJECTS TO DETROIT SKELETON.	N 22, B-4-3
DEL RIO WQNTS ABSENTEE VOTES THROWN OUT.	N 28, B-1-1 D
COUNTY COMMSNR S SEEK PAY RAISE OF UP TO \$3000.	D 5, A-1-1
COMMISSIONERS SET PAY VOTE IN WAYNE CO.	D 6, A-19-1
WAYNE BD OKS PLAN TO RAISE OWN PAY.	D 8, A-18-1
WAYNE Co COMMSRS CHALLENGED ON PAY INCREASE.	D 9, A-6-3
PLAN FOR WAYNE JAIL JOLTED.	D 14, B1-4 D

-1972-

PLAN FOR NEW JAIL HITS SNAG.

D 19, A-11-2

PROBE OF JUDGE RAVITZ ASKED.

D 21, A-1-1

RAVITZ ESCAPES SENSURE; WANTS END TO FLAG FUROR-&CAIN

D 22, A-3-1

FIGHTER PARK SECURITY OKD FOR WAYNE, INCLUDING COPTERS.

D 22, B-2-1 D

EXCOMMSNR LOSES BID FOR CIVIL SERVICE JOB.

D 22, B-7-1 D

D 27, B-1-1 D

COUNTY VOTE ASKED FOR RECORDER'S JUDGES.

---1973---

2 CONTROVERSIAL PHOTS BACK ON DISPLAY AT MICHIGAN
ARTISTS EXHIBITION.

JA 3, B-17-8

JA 4, B-1-5 D

WAYNE BOARD CHIEF BOOSTS DRUG EFFORT.

JA 12, A-5-1

WAYNE BD BAKSCOMMSN ON AGING.

JA 18, A-3-1

BD GETS RECORDER'S PLAN

JA 18, A-3-1

MOVE TO WITHHOLD PAY OF JUDGE RAVITZ FAILS.

JA 18, A-21-1

COURTROOM FOR EACH JUDGE DISPUTED.

RUSSELL, RONALD L. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

COMMISSIONERS ADD \$150,000 TO PAYROLL.	JA 19, A-8-1
AGING UNIT GETS COUNTY'S BACKING.	JA 19, D-7-7
XXXXXX TEENS END MARRIAGE AFTER STORMY 2 HOURS.	JA 20, A-5-4
	JA 24, B-5-1
VOTE TO DOUBLE COUNTY BOARD STAFF CALLED IRRESPONSIBLE.	JA 25, A-14-1
COUNTY MOVES TO SEAT BRENNAN	JA 26, A-8-1
COUNTY BD URGED TO TAKE OVER HOSPITAL.	JA 31, A-3-1
GD JURY MAY PROBE WELFARE HOME REPAIRS.	JA 31, A-19-1
ACTION ON JUDGE RAVITZ PRESSED.	F1, C-6-1
COUNTY COMMITTEE VOTES FOR PROBE OF JUDGE RAVITZ	F 2, A-3-1
GD JURY PROBE OF WELFARE HOME REPAIRS SOUGHT.	F 2, B-17-1 D
WAYNE CO LOBBYIST APPTD.	F 2, B-17-2 D
WAYNE SPURNS BID TO CUT STAFF	F 2, B-17-1 D
NEW STADIUM PROMOTERS.	

-1973-

F 4, B-8-1

JURY ISSUES INDICTMENT IN TRANS FRAUD. F 7, A-3-1

NIXON CUT WON'T KILL HOSPITAL, CHIEF SAYS. F 9, B-2-1 W

WAYNE POSTPONES ACTION ON COURTROOM FOR BRENNAN

F 10, A-12-1

SUIT ATTACKS PAYMENT OF JUDGES BY COUNTY. F 14, B-2-1 D

DET. CUSTOMS CLEARANCE TERMINAL FOR TRUCKS PLANNED FOR BRIDGE FACILITY
WOULD EASE CUSTOMS TRAFFIC CONGESTION

F 15, B-5-1 D

2D SURVEY OF COUNTY HOSPITAL SOUGHT. F 16, A-7-1

PLAN OFFERED FOR FINANCING NEW JAIL. F 16, A-6-3

WAYNE CO FREEZES JOBS TO HEAD OFF BUDGET DEFICIT.

F 23, A-18-1

METRO EXPECTS TO SELL LOTTERY TICKETS SOON

F 27, B-3-1 W

3RD DELAY ORDERED FOR SEWAGE RATE HIKE; DOWNRIVER REROUTE
AWAITED.

F 28, A-10-1

NO LICENSE FOR WAYNE GENERAL.

MR 2, B-1-4 D

JUDGES DENIED PAY HIKE.

MR 4, A-24-1

FINANCIALLY HURTING WAYNE CO. JOB FREEZE IN EFFECT

RUSSELL, RONALD L. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

NEW BD TO EUN WAYNE GENERAL HOSP.

MR 5, A-13-1

J-D SITE AGAIN PICKED FOR CIRC CTROOM.

MR 8, B-1-1 D

17 COUNTY COMMSNRS ORDERED MAILED.

MR 9, A-14-1

WSU PRES AGAIN CRITICIZES STUDENT PAPER

MR 13, B-5-1

DET TEACHER FACES MANSWAUGHTER TRIAL.

MR 17, A-6-3

5 FOUND SLAIN IN APTMENT ON GRANDY IN CITY'S 2D WORST

MR 30, A-1-3

MASSACRE. & GALLAGHER

MR 1, A-1-3

TOWN TURNS OUT TO GREET POW

AP 12, A-22-1

\$200,000 PRIZE GOES TO INKSTER HOUSEWIFE.

AP 13, A-8-1 RACE

E RAY TRIBBLE NERVOUS; MRS PRUNELLA BIDDY, CALM WITH WXXMX

WINNINGS FROM LOTTERY.

AP 14, A-3-1

PENSIONERS TELL OF LOST INCOME AS PLANTS SHUT.

AP 17, A-3-1

CAHALAN WILL APPEAL \$9,000 BAIL FOR BROWN.

AP 18, B-2-2 N

DONDERO'S SENIORS HAVE PLANE TROUBLE.

-1973-

AP 28, A-3-4

GRIBBS WANTS LAW TOUGHENED TO BAN NUDE PERFORMERS.

AP 28, A-5-1 D

GULF EXTENDS GAS PACT WITH DETROIT.

My 3, A-3-3

CUSTOMERS LEND MONEY TO CONEY ISLAND MAN IN TROUBLE.

My10, A-3-3

**24 YR OLD SUSAN KASSAB, KILLED BY BANDITS WHO ROBBED WEST
SIDE DETROIT STORE--PLEAS FOR MERCY IGNORED**

My 12, A-3-1

23 BLACK JUDGES HONORED AT WOLVERINE BAR DINNER.

My 15, B-1-1 W

DEAD FISH ANGER BELLEVILLE LAKE RESIDENTS.&McINNIS

My 25, D-6-1

SUMMER YOUTH JOBS FEW, SAYS PANEL.

My27, A-3-1

BOOMING BUSINESS WORRIES INDEPENDENT GAS DEALERS

JE 10, A-1-1

METRO GUNMAN'S HOSTAGE FREED.

JE 10, A-24-1

ART INST TO FEATURE DISPLAY ON COPERNICUS.

1973

RMSSELL, RONALD L. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JE 14, B-12-1

EAST DETROIT, SPARED OF URBAN PROBLEMS, CONCERNED ABOUT
DRUGS.

JE 27, B-4-1 N

MADISON HTS CALM ABOUT CRIME.

JL 17 A-1-1

FORD AIMS FOR PEACEFUL TALKS.

JL 17, A-15-1

TASTY FRINGE BENEFITS FOR FORD NEGOTIATORS.

JL 18, A-14-1

UAW TO PRESS VACATION BANK CONCEPT

JL20, A-3-4

UAW'S DEMANDS EXCEED GUIDELINES, GM BARGAINER SAYS

JL 21, A-3-4

PAID HOLIDAYS GET PRIORITY IN UAW PROPOSAL TO CHRYSLER

JL 24, A-3-1

PROFITS PUT CHRYSLER ON UAW TARGET LIST.

BURDOCK.

JL 25, A-5-1

UAW ACCUSES FORD OF STALLING IN TALKS.

JL 26, C-1-7

UAW TRIO TURNS TO SONG IN SUPPORT OREF OVERTIME THEME.

-1973-

JL 27, A-1-1

FORD PROFITS SET ALL-TIME RECORD.&SMITH JL 27, A-5-1
UAW REJECTS GM NO-STRIKE PROPOSAL.CRELLIN

JL 28, A-14-1

RIISING HEALTH COSTS EMERGE AS THORNY AUTO TALKS ISSUE.
&CRELLIN

Ag 1, A-10-1

AUTO FIRMS FEAR VOLUNTARY OVERTIME COULD LEAD TO CHAOS.
/CRELLIN/BURDOCK.

Ag 2, A-18-1

AUTO WORKERS STRIKE VOTE ORDERED--JUST IN CASE.CRELLIN/BUR
DOCK

Ag 3, A-17-2

WORKERS IN CANADA BALK AT CHRYSLER PLAN.BURDOCK/CRELLIN
Ag 5, A-18-1

'30 AND OUT' IS No 1 PRIORITY OF AUTO TALKS.

Ag 7, A-4-1

UAW HASTENS STRIKE STRATEGY TO PRESSURE BIG 3.CRELLIN/
BURDOCK

Ag 8, A 1-2

~~FOOD COSTS MAY ALTER UAW TACTICS. CRELLIN/BURDOCK~~

1973

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER.

AG 9, A-11-1

NEW UNION STRATEGY HINEED IN AUTO TALKS BY UAW.

AG 11, A-3-1

END STRIKE, FRASER URGED WORKERS./CRELLIN/BURDOCK

AG 14, A-10-1

UAW GRADING CHRYSLER'S 'HOUSEKEEPING' (W. CRELLIN & BURDOCK)

AG 15, A-16-1

UAW WARNS CHRYSLER OF STRIKES OVER SAFETY./CRELLIN

AG 17, A-1-3

UAW CONTINUES GUARDS AT MACB AVE PLANT

AG 18, A-1-1

UAW AND GM WARN DISSIDENTS.&BURDOCK

AG 19, A-3-2

UAW GOONS WON'T STOP CHRYSLER REBELS, THEY SAY.

AG 22, A-1-1

CHRYSLER--LOGICAL TARGET FOR STRIKE.IRVIN

AG 23, A-3-1

NOT BOUND BY CHRYSLER TERMS, GM SAYS. AG 30, D-12-1

FRINGE BENEFITS .

-1973-

S 2, A3--3

UAW PENSIONERS HAVE STAKE IN TALKS TO GM. S 4, A-8-1

WEEKEND TALKS: LITTLE TO SHOW FOR EFFORT. S 7, A-4-1

BRENNAN SAYS US WON'T ENTER AUTO TALKS. & CRELLIN
S 12, A-11-1

UAW LOCALS SET UP STRIKE MACHINERY. S 13, A-13-1

RADICALS TO DEMONSTRATE AGST GM & CHRYSLER S 15, A-1-1

CHRYSLER CORP. WORKERS ON STRIKE IN US & CANADA - & CRELLIN & BURDOCK
S 17, A-1-1

CHRYSLER VOICES OPTIMISM FOR PACT. / CRELLIN / BURDOCK

S 18, A-1-1

UAW WON'T ASK MORE OF GM, FORD. / IRVIN S 18, A-19-3

UAW VOTE, LOCAL ISSUES REMAIN. S 20, A-17-1

CHRYSLER WORKERS VOTE ON ENDING OF STRIKE. / BURDOCK

S 23, A-26-1

CHRYSLER RETIREE HAILS NEW UAW CONTRACT AS 'GREAT.'

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

S 25, A-9-1

GM NOT BOUND BY CHRYSLER PACT, GERSTENBERG SAYS.

S 26, A-3-2

DAREDEVIL BICYCLISTS PAY PRICE: RANDY LLOYD SHATTERS SHOULD
ER IN EVEL KNIEVEL STUNT.

S 27, A-3-4

NEWMILK INCREASE WILL PUSH PRICES 20BCT ABOVE JULY.

O 3, A-19-1

MEASLES RISE SPURS DRIVE ON IMMUNICIZATION.

O 4, A-1-1

3MILE STRETCH OF CHUCKHOLES CALLED DEATH ROW.

O 5, A-12-1

BIG BUYER WINS \$200,000.

O 8, A-1-1

HECTIC HAPPY CROWDS JAM STORES DURING DDD. O 9, A-10-1

80% OF ROAD, BRIDGE JOBS IN STATE HALTED BY KLOCKOUT BY MICH
ROADBUILDERS ASSN. WORKERS

O 9, B-1-1 D

US TO OPEN AID OFFICE AS MINORITY FIRMS TO GET HELP

-1973-

0 11, A-24-1

^LTEACHER STRIKE ESPECIALLY HARD ON SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENT
0 11, A-25-8

CONTRACTORS STALL STATE ROAD PROJECT.

0 18, A-3-1

FAIRHAVEN-INTERIM ACTION URGED TO REDUCE PERILS ON 'DEAD MAN
MAN'S CURVE' ON M-29

0 19, A-10-3

TEMPORARY UPGRADING WEIGHED FOR M-29 STRIP NEAR ALGONAC

0 19, B-10-1

HENRY FORD SAYS USE PUBLIC FUNDS FOR CAMPAIGNS

0 23, B-14-2 DRUNKS

HUGE FORD HOSPITAL EXPANSION UNVEILED.

0 24, A-16-1

TEMPORARY IMPROVEMENTS SET FOR M-29 IN ST. CLAIR CO.

0 25, B-12-4

CANADIAN JOB RECRUITING DESCRIBED AS 'LONG SHOT.'

0 29, A-3-1

SHOT DAY IS SYMPHONY OF YELLS TO HEALTH AIDES.

0 31, A-1-4

BM STRIKE DEADLINE SET FOR NOV 19. BURDOCK

1973

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

N 1, A-21-1

WOODCOCK SEEKS TO AVOID YULE STRIKE. N 4, A-3-1

25 AND OUT---FORD FOUNDRY WORKERS MAKE IT. N 4, A-26-1
UAW EXPECTS CONCRETE GM OFFER THIS WEEK. BURDOCK

N 4, AB-13-1

PROJECT MAY CUT ISLAND'S INDIANS OFF FROM MICHIGAN.

N 15, A-3-1

INDIAN BANK CLAIMS PT PELEE PARK.

N 16, A-19-1

CANADA WEIGHS INDIAN PARK CLAIM.

N 19, A-4-1

300 NEW FRIENDS IN LISTED BY BOOSTERS OF BELLE ISLE.

N 19, A-8-3

ECORSE FIRE TOLL REACHES 5.

N 20, A-1-1

JAW TRIES TO AVERT SNAGS WITH GM PACT. N 21, A-6-1

KEY TO GM PACT SEEMS AS 25% OUT FOR SKILLED TRADES. BURDOCK

-1973-

GM REFUSES TO DELAY WEEK'S SHUTDOWN AT 16 PLANTS. BURDOCK N 27, D-5-1
UAW FEARS MORE LAYOFFS, BURDOCK N 28, A-1-4
GM PACT PROVIDES OPTIONS ON OVERTIME. BURDOCK N 28, A-21-1
MORE AUTO LAYOFFS TO BE ORDERED. M N 28, A-21-1
CHRYSLER TO CLOSE FOR 3 DAYS. BURDOCK. D 6, A-22-1
PICKETING RESTRAINTS EASED FOR UFW. SILK D 12, B-8-5 D
PAPER PRINTS FREE CAR POOL ADS. D 25, B-1-1 D
EX-CADET GETS BOOST BID TO JOIN POLICE.

-1974-

STARVING STRAY DOGS BLIGHT DETROIT AREA. JA 7, A-3-1
CITIZENS JOIN TO FIGHT HEROIN, RELATED CRIME. JA 7, B-1-1 D
FAIRVIEWHILLS PARENTS PRESS FOR TRAFFIC SIGNAL JA 22, B-2-1 N

1974

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JA 23, B-2-3 N

PONTIAC MAN ARRESTED IN DAIRY STORE ROBBERY.

JA 24, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD LAUNCHES STUDENT SAFETY DRIVE.

JA 24, B-5-1 N

YEAR-ROUND CLASS SCHEDULE TO BE TESTED IN HURON VALLEY

JA 25, B-4-1 N

WATERFORD TWP BUILDING BOOM RUNS OUT OF GAS.

JA 28, B-1-4 N

COMMERCE PANEL LOOKS TO FUTURE.

JA 28, B-2-4 W

STUDENTS TO LEARN METRIC SYSTEM.

JA 30, B-1-1 N

MILFORD STUDIES SCHOOL CROSSING.

JA 31, B-17-1 N

WATERFORD SCHOOLS EXPECT SLIGHT DROP.

F 1, B-3-1 N

8 SEEK 3 COUNCIL POSTS IN MILFORD.

F 4, B-2-1 ZN

RURAL MILFORD TWP PLANNING TO REMAIN RURAL.

F 5, B-1-5 N

EXPANSION PLAN READY FOR WATERFORD SCHOOLS.

-1974-

WATERFORD--NEW PLAN TO CHART GROWTH.

F 76, B-1-4 N

INDOOR GOLF LESSONS IN WATERFORD.

F 7, B-3-4 N

INDEPENDENCE TWP RAIL COST TOO MUCH.

F 7, B-5-1 N

DRAYTON NATURE CENTER WELCOMES QINTER VISITS.

F 8, B=-1-1 N

TOWNSHIP CHIEFS FORM LOBBY GROUP.

F 11, B-1-1 N

SUPERVISORS PANEL HAILED BY OAKLAND OFFICIALS.

F 12, B-1-1 N

SMART SCHOOL PUPILS SWITCH ROLES, LEARN NEW SKILLS.

F 12, B-3-1 N

CITIZEN HELP ENLISTED IN CRIME FIGHTING.

F 13, B-1-1 N

POLICE CHIEF SEEKS MORE MEN

F 14, XB-1-4 N

OAKLAND Co. TWP. CHIEFS SUPPORT PLAN TO HAVE SHERIFF
DEPT. PATROL THEIR ROADS.

F15, B-1-1N

F17, A-3-1

PROPOSED M 275 FREEWAY REROUTED IN OAKLAND Co. TO
SAVE HISTORIC FARM OF MRS. JUNE BYERS.

F19, B-3-1N

WATERFORD SCHOOLS ASK AID OF PARENTS IN PLANNING
EDUCATIONAL POLICIES.

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

F21, B-1-4 N

SUIT FILED IN WHITE LAKE TWP. TO OUST POLICE CHIEF,
FRED DELANEY.

F21, B4-1N

LT. GOV. JAMES BRICKLEY TO DEDICATE \$3 MILLION HOLLY
OAKS MIDDLE SCHOOL.

F22, B-1-1N

WATERFORD- STUDENTS MOURN DEATH OF WATERFORD TEACHER
MRS. PAULA WILHELM, KILLED WITH FAMILY IN HOME FIRE.

F25, 1B-1-4N

WATERFORD TWP. RESIDENTS SIGHT PLAN FOR CLUSTER
HOUSING.

F27-B-1-6N

WATERFORD TABLES CLUSTER HOUSING BID BY REPUBLIC
DEVELOPMENT CORP.

F28, B-1-5N

MILFORD- PARENTS OF STUDENTS AT BAKER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
DEMAND SAFER SCHOOL CROSSINGS.

MR 1, B-2-1 N

MILFORD TWP BLATES HEARING ON MASTER PLAN. MR 5, A-1-1

ON-JOB GUARD TRAINING: A DAY LOCKED IN JAIL.

-1974-

MR 6, B-1-1 N

ILLEGAL TRAP MAY HAVE HURT SWAN IN WATERFORD CENTER

MR 7, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD TWP RESIDENTS MONITOR LAKE FOR POLLUTION.

MR 7, B-2-1 N

ELECTIONS SET IN 10 VILLAGES IN OAKLAND. MR 8, B-2-2 N

PONTIAC POLICE VOTE APPROVAL TO 2YEAR CONTRACT.

MR 8, D-1-4

RETURN OF POW'S REMAINS ENDS LONG WAIT FOR WIDOW.

MR 11, B-1-1 N

IMPROVED DRAINAGE SOUGHT IN OAKLAND TWP. MR 12, B-1-1 N

GRAVEL ROAD WORK DEPENDS ON TOWNSHIPS. MR 13, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD BOARD PROPOSES HOUSING FOR ELDERLY.

MR 14, B-1-1 N

PONTIAC OK_S POLICE CONTRACT WITH PAY INCREASE.

MR 14, C-6-3

OAKLAND TO DRAW STRAWS TO FILL JOB NOBODY WANTS.

MR 15, B-2-4 N

VOTERS IN OXFORD DISTRICT TO SEEK BOND VOTE FOR NEW SCHOOL

1974

~~RUSSELL, RONALD L. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

Mr 15, B-3-1 N

WATERFORD REAPPRAISAL TO MEAN HIGHER PROPERTY TAX.

Mr 19, A-1-2

HE DIDN'T WANT JOB--BUT GOT IT!

Mr 21, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND PROGRAM GIVES STROKE VICTIMS HOME.

Mr 22, B-1-4 N

CRIME PREVENTION UNIT PLANNED.

Mr 25, B-1-1 N

CLUSTER HOME ZONING SOUGHT.

Mr 25, B-2-6 N

MILFORD HIGH TO HOST INTERNATIONAL FOOD FAIR.

Mr 16, A-1-3

AUTO WORKER IS WRIST-WRESTLING WHIZ

Mr 27, B-1-5N

~~WATERFORD TWP. OK'S CLUSTER HOUSING PLAN.~~

Mr 27, B-8-1N

CITIZENS TAKING PART IN PLANNING WATERFORD GROWTH
AND ZONING.

Mr 28, A--9-1

STUDENTS FR. MILFORD HIGH RATE MOTION PICTURES

Mr 28, B-1-1N

MILFORD INDUSTRIAL ARTS SUTDNETS BUILD CANOES
FOR ONTARIO WILDRESS TRIP.

-1974-

MR 29, B-1-4 N

WHITE LAKE TWP CHIEF BACKS 8MAN POLICE UNIT. AP 1, B-2-1 N

TAX VOTER URGED TO AID WHITE LAKE POLICE. AP 2, B-1-1 N

SCHOOL BONDING STUDIED FOR WATERFORD EXPANSION.

AP 3, B-1-1 N

OCC PROF TO TRY TO UNSEAT BROOMFIELD.

AP 4, B-1-4 N

WATERFORD CONDO SURVEY URGED.

AP 4, B-1-4 N

HURON TO TRY ALL-YE R SCHOOL.

AP 9, B-2-1 N

TRIAL YEAR-ROUND SCHOOL BACKED IN WATERFORD.

AP 10, B-1-1 N

SCHOOL CROSSING TO BE MOVED IN MILFORD.

AP 10, B-2-1 N

WATERFORD TO COUNT NUMBER OF RENTED CONDOS. AP 10, B-2-2 N

5 TWPS IN OAKLAND TO GET ROAD WORK.

AP 11, B-1-4 N

**PONTIAC SCHOOL DISTRICT WILL GET \$1.3 MILLION FEDERAL GRANT
TO CONTINUE COMMUNITY RELATIONS PROGRAM STEMMING FROM COURT
ORDERED SEGREGATION OF DISTRICT.**

AP 11, B-5-1 N

TOWN HALL PROJECT JEOPARDIZED.

RUSSELL, RONALD L. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

AP 16, B-2-1 N

WATERFORD WANTS TO KNOW VOTERS' STATUS. AP 17, B-1-4 N

WATERFORD CLUSTER-HOUSING DISPUTE MAY GO TO COURT.

AP 18, B-1-1 N

WHITE BLANE PLANS VOTE ON 1MILL POLICE TAX. AP 18, B-2-4 N

CURBING ROAD DUST IS PLAN IN OAKLAND. AP 19, B-2-3 N

HURON VALLEY SCHOOL UNIT TO URGE EXPANSION. AP 22, B-1-5 N

COMMERCE TO STUDY LAND-USE MASTER PLAN. AP 23, B-1-4 N

MILFORD TO CONSIDER BOOST IN WATER, SEWER CHARGES. AP 24, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD SCHEDULES BEAUTIFICATION MONTH. AP 24, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD UNION ASKS CAUTION ON YEAR-ROUND SCHOOL. AP 25, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND ANTI-CRIME GROUP GETS SUPPORT. AP 25, D-10-3

ARTISAN DEEPS OLD-WORLD CRAFTS ALIVE.

-1974-

	AP 29, B-2-1 N
WATERFORD WP AIDE CITES PARKLAND NEED.	AP 30, B-1-5 N
SPRINGFIELD OPPOSES COUNTY PARK ROCKFEST.	AP 30, B-10-1 N
COMMERCE TWP FARM RECORDED AS HISTORIC SITE.	
	MY 1, B-1-1 N
FUTURE LAND-USE PLAN STUDIED BY COMMERCE.	MY 2, B-1-1 N
WATERFORD CLEANUP DRIVE YIELDS 75 TONS OF TRASH.	
	MY 3, B-1-1 N
SPRINGFIELD CONSIDERS SUIT TO PREVENT ROCK CONCERT.	
	MY 4, B-2-1 N
FEW POLICE DUE AT ROCKFEST.	MY 7, B-10-1 N
WATERFORD COMM URGES BOND ISSUE APPROVAL.	MY 8, B-1-1 N
WATERFORD STUDENTS TEST 2 LAKES FOR POLLUTANTS.	
	MY 8, B-2-4 N
PROMOTERS DEFEND SPRINGFIELD CONCERT.	MY 9, B-3-1 D
PINE KNOB THEATER OPENING THREATENED. HADDEN	MY 10, B-2-1 N
WATERFORD TWP SEEKS 4500 VOTERS.	

RUSSELL, RONALD L. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

	My 13, B-1-5 N
YOUNG PEOPLE PETITION FOR OAKLAND ROCKFEST	My 13, D-2-1 D
PINE KNOB AGREES TO PAY OAKLAND SHERIFF'S BILL.	
	My 16, B-2-1 D
ROCK SHOWS MADE PART OF PONTIAC DOWNTOWN FEST.	
	My 21, B-1-1 N
INDEPENDENCE PARK STARTED.	My 21, B-1-1 N
TEENS OFFERED VOLUNTEER JOBS IN WATERFORD	My 22, B-1-4 N
SPRINGFIELD TWP ALLOWS CONCERT.	My 22, B-2-1 N
COMMERCE TWP PLANNERS ADOPT MASTER PLAN.	My 23, B-1-5 N
WHITE LAKE TO DECIDE FUTURE OF TOWN MEETING.	My 24, B-2-3 D
PINE KNOB'S OPENING ASSURED.	
	My 27, B-2-1 N
NIGHT-SHIFT WORKER GETS DIPLOMA.	My 27, B-2-1 N
RECLAMATION PROJECT ATTEMPTED AT WHITE LAKE.	

-1974-

MY 29, F-1-1

PATTERSON ASKS OAKLAND ROCK CONCERT BAN. MY 30, B-5-1 N
ARTWHITEFIELD PRINCIPAL READY, SCHOOL'S NOT ABLAKELANDHIGH
INWHITELAKE TWP. MY 31, B-3-4 D
PLANE CRASH KILLS 2 OAKLAND CO. MEN AS 3RD MAN ALSO DIES IN UP
ACCIDENT MY 31, B-1-6 N
POLICE AUCTION OFFERS BARGAINS IN WATERFORD TWP. JE 3, B-1-1 N
MILFORD HIKE TO AVERAGE \$40 A YR FOR WATER & SEWER RATES
BOOSTED JE 6, B-2-1 D
EX-H.P. COLLEGE PROFESSOR, DR. DAVID E. GILLESPIE, DIES AFTER CAR
CRASH IN PONTIAC TWP JE 12, B-1-1 N
TROY FIRE FIGHTERS TO GET TRAINING ON 3-STORY TOWER
JE 13, A-3-1
TINY LISABROWN, 7, IS HOCKEY ALL STAR ON ALL-BOYS LEAGUE
JE 17, B-1-1 N
FATHERS & SONS, FIRE FIGHTING IS FAMILY TRADITION IN TROY
JE 18, B-2-4 N
FAMILY LIFE HELPS HANDICAPPED, STABILITY IS HANDICAP GOAL

1974

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

	JE 19, B-1-1 N
TROY DECIDES TO TAKE 2ND LOOK AT REJOINING SEMCOG	
	JE 19, B-2-1 N
OAKLAND U. ARCHOLOGY EXPEDITION PLANNED FOR SIENA, ITALY,	JE 27
	JE 20, B-1-1 D
2 DET. BOYS HELD IN ROSEVELLE MAN'S ASSAULT	JE 21, B-2-3 D
SAME	JE 22, A-7-5
PRIVATE PLANE CRASHES ONTO I-75 IN TROY	JE 21, JL 24, F-20-4
TROY CENSUS SEEKS MORE LIQUOR LICENSES	JL 30, B-1-3 N
TROY POLICE FIND CAT BURGLARS' LOOT	AG 5, B-4-1 D
ERNDALE VOTERS GROUP SEEKS CHARTER CHANGES ON NE 5th BALLOT	AG 6, B-1-2 N
TROY PLANS TO UNIFY YOUTH SERVICES WITH ADHOC COMM. ON YOUTH	
	AG 6, B-2-1 N
COMMUNITY HOUSE UNDER WAY IN ROCHESTER	AG 6, B-2-5 N
TROY'S BUDGET HURT BY COST OF ANTIFREEZE FOR CITY VEHICLES	
	AG 7, B-1-3 N
SEN. DONALD E. BISHOP WINS GOP NOM. IN NEW 8th STATE SEN. DIST.	

--1974--

Ag 8, B-1-3 N

PONTIAC TWP. VOTING MACHINE DEFECT DELAYS TALLY

Ag 12, B-1-3 N

TROY STUDIES OPEN ZONING POLICY

Ag 13, B-4-3 N

TROY ADOPTS ZONING AMENDMENT REQUIRING EIS FROM BUILDERS

Ag 15, B-3-1 N

TROY OFFICER ROBT. RAYNER, 29, NAMED PONTIAC TWP.'S POLICE CHIEF

Ag 15, B-4-1 N

TROY SCHOOLS SPELL OUT BLDG. USE/RENT POLICY

Ag 15, B-4-1 N

PONTIAC TWP. TO SPEND \$138,000 TO AVOID DELAY IN WATER MAIN PLAN

Ag 16, B-1-3 N

OAKLAND U. BOOSTS TUITIONS 7.9%, UNDERGRAD, 16.7% GRAD.

Ag 16, B-1-5 N

PIPEFITTERS PICKETS HALT BLDG. OF TROY'S NEW ATHENS HS

Ag 19, B-1-3 N

TROY'S GD. PRIX AIRPORT PLANS TO EXPAND HOT-AIR BALLOON OPERAT

TIONS W/O CITY HALL'S BLESSING

Ag 20, B-1-3 N

AIR CURRENTS SPOIL TELECASTER ANNE SKRIDGE'S BALLOON RIDE

Ag 21, B-2-1 N

TROY FORMS CITIZENS GROUP TO AID HOMEOWNERS

Ag 21, B-1-3 N

TROY POLICE FORCE TO GET MORE MANPOWER

1974

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

Ag 22, B-2-1 D

DR. MERVYN LAKON, TRUSTEE, PROPOSES ENDING COMMUNITY COLLEGE
TUITION AS TAX INCREASE WOULD COVER BILL. Ag 22, B-4-5 N
TROY HIGH SCHOOL TO OPEN ON TIME Ag 23, B-3-4 D

KRESCO, INC. PLANS RESTAURANT IN BIRMINGHAM HIGH-RISE COMPLEX
Ag 23, B-3-4 N

TROY HEADCOUNT TO UPDATE CENSUS FOR LIQUOR LICENSE TALLY

Ag 26, B-1-3 N

TROY DRUG ALERT HAS PLANS TO GROW

Ag 27, B-2-1 N

TROY PLANS TO ASK APPROVAL TO ANNEX PART OF AVON TWP.

Ag 28, B-3-1 N

TROY CRITICIZED FOR BID TO ANNEX AVON TWP. Ag 29, B-1-5 N

BIRMINGHAM, BLOOMFIELD HILLS HIRE JUNE BALDWIN AS VOCATION-
AL EDUCATION DIRECTOR Ag 29, B-2-1 N

MARTHA V. KELLER CREATOR OF PROPOSED TV SERIES, "THE FABU-
LOUS KINGDOMS"

--1974--

S 2, B-1-3 N

B'HAM COP DAVID LUNSFORD, 25, CREDITED WITH LAYING GROUNDWORK
FOR PARK DRUG ARRESTS

S 3, B-1-3 N

ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOLS' CAMPUS DECLARED STATE HISTORICAL LANDMARK

S 18, B-1-2 N

CITY OF TROY SUED BY POLICE UNION TO PREVENT END OF 4-DAY, 40-
HR. WORK WEEK

S 19, B-5-1 N

W. BLOOMFIELD TWP. TO VOTE N5 ON 1-MILL TAX HIKE FOR REC. FACI-
LITIES DEVELOPMENT

S 20, B-1-3 N

TROY'S 'GOLDEN CORRIDOR' TRANSIT PLAN SHORTCHANGED IN 1990 SEMCOG
PLAN

S 20, B-2-1 N

TROY POLICE TO TEMP. KEEP 4-DAY WORKWEEK

S 23, B-4-2 N

TROY TO EXTEND LIQUOR LICENSE CENSUS THRU THIS WK.

S 23, B-3-1 W

SAME

S 24, B-2-1 N

BLOOMFIELD TWP. TO FACE 5 LOCAL PROPOSALS ON N5 BALLOT

S 25, A-1-2

WALNUT LK. ADJACENT LANDFILL STOPPED BY W. BLOOMFIELD WOMEN

S 25, B-3-1 D

TROY COUNCIL SEEKS COMM. TO STUDY FEASIBILITY OF CITY'S RE-
JOINING SEMCOG

1974

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

	S 26, B-1-3 N
W.BLOOMFIELD TEACHERS NAROWLY REJECT CONTRACT	S 26, B-2-1 D
JUDGE HALTS DUMPING IN WALNUT LK. SWAMP	S 27, B-1-3 N
RAISES FORTROY MAYOR & COUNCILMEN RECOMMENDED IN CHARTER REVISION	S 28, A-7-4
PLAN ON FILLING OF WALNUT LK. SWAMP TO CONTINUE AT LEAST 'TIL 01	0 1, B-1-3 N
ROY OFFICIALS' PAY HIKE SET FOR APR '75 VOTE	0 1, D-8-6
SURVEY OF WALNUT LK. SHORELINE DELAYS SWAMP SUIT ACTION	0 2, B-2-4 N
B'HAM SCHOOL CLOSINGS UNDER STUDY AS ENROLLMENT DOWN AGAIN	0 2, E-3-1
LEVIN ASSAILED BY GOP LT. GOV. CANDIDATE JAS. J. DAMMAN	0 3, B-1-3 N
ROY BLDG. CODE ENFORCEMENT TO BE PROBED	0 4, B-2-6 D
W.BLOOMFIELD'S MALSCHUSTER BUILDS TRADITIONAL JEWISH SUKKAH, HUT FOR HARVEST HOLIDAY OF SUKKOTH	0 8, B-1-3 N
ROY'S SPECIAL CENSUS RESULTS MAY GAIN CITY 7 LIQUOR LICENSES	

--1974--

0 8, D-16-1

APPLE ISLAND IN ORCHARD LAKE IS SPEC. NATURE CENTER FOR W. BLOOM-
FIELD SCHOOL DIST. STUDENTS

0 9, A-13-1

TV NEWSCASTER BILL BONDS PLEADS GUILTY TO REDUCED CHARGE IN
DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

0 10, B-1-2 xN

TROY PLANNING COMSN. OK'S REZONING FOR BAPTIST SR. CITIZEN APT.

0 11, B-1-3 N

S'FIELD PARENTS GROUP STARTS RECALL DRIVE VS. 40 F7 BD. OF ED.
MEMBERS WHO OK'D MINORITY TEACHER HIRING POLICY

0 15, B-2-1 N

TROY URGES CITIZENS TO INSTALL ^{HOME} FIRE ALARMS

0 15, B-2-4 N

B'HAM SCHOOLS HIRE RETIRED EXEC. MARTIN KRAEGEL AS DEP. SUPT.

0 15, B-1-3 N

LAHSE & ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOLS HOLD ENVIRON. CAREERS CLASSES AT
B'FIELD HILLS DIST. FARM & GARDEN CENTER

0 15, D-6-1

JAZZMAN MAYNARD FERGUSON & 13-PIECE BAND AT B'HAM GROVES HS

0 14, B-2-1 N

BLOOMFIELD ACAD. OF SACRED HEART PUPILS SPEND DAY IN COMMUNITY
SERVICE

0 17, A-9-1

B'HAM SAVED 12,070 TREES IN '73 BY RECYCLING 710 TONS NEWSPAPER

0 18, B A-3-1

INFLATION HITS PRICES OF HALLOWEEN CANDY

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

W.B'FIELD TWP. PARKS & REC. MILLAGE PROPOSAL PUSHED 0 18, B-2-1 N
ROBERT J HUBER AND JAMES BLANCHARD DEBATE ECONOMY 021, B-2-1 N
BLOOMFIELD TWP. LIBRARY MARKS ITS 1ST 10 YR. ANNIVER 021, B-2-3 N
-SARY. 0 22, B-2-1 D
TROY'S LARSON MIDDLE SCHOOL FOOTBALL TEAM IN MINIATURE UNITED
NATIONS 0 23, B-4-1 N
W.BLOOMFIELD POLICE/FIRE PENSION PROPOSAL BACKERS OBJECT
TO TWP.OFFICIALS HIGH EST.OF ITS COST 0 25, B-3-4 D
FILLING OF WALNUT LK.SWAMP RULED ILLEGAL BY DNR 0 25, B-3-4 D
DREDGING OF B'HAM'S QUARTON LAKE FINISHED N 1, B-2-3 N
6-MO.TAX BILLS FOR B'FIELD TWP.SCHOOLS ON N5 BALLOT
N 4, B-6-1 N
FACT-FINDER HEARING SET FOR N15 IN W.BLOOMFIELD N 4, B-8-1 N
SEN.HART CALLS FOR REVIEW OF GOVT.-ORDERED AUTO SAFETY GEAR,
IN SPEECH TO B'FIELD HILLS STUDENTS N 4, B-8-5 W
TROY COPS TO KEEP 4-DAY WK.TIL AT LEAST JAN'76

-4974--

N 5, B-5-5 N

TROY ADHOC COMM. ON YOUTH PLANS SCHOOL, CITY TEEN SERVICE DIRECTORY

N 6, B-1-1 D

TROY COPS TO KEEP 4-DAY WORK WK. TILL AT LEAST JAN '76

N 6, B-4-1 N

W. BLOOMFIELD SCHOOL DIST'S COMMUNITY ED. PROGRAM GROWS

N 8, B-2-1 D

B' HAM SCHOOLS ENROLLEMENT DROP PREDICTED

N 13, B-2-1 N

BLOOMFIELD TWP. POLICE & FIRE UNIONS BARGAIN FOR 25-AND-OUT RETIREMENT PLAN

N 13, B-2-1 D

W. BLOOMFIELD TWP. FRANKLIN RIVER HOMEOWNERS FEARFUL OF FLOODING FROM PROPOSED DRAINAGE PROJECT

N 15, A-3-1

KINGSWOOD SCHOOL DEAN BILL MORAN LYING DOWN ON JOB DUE TO BACK SURGERY

N 15, B-2-1 N

B' HAM TRIES TRAFFIC ISLAND AT 3-ST. INTERSECTION

N 18, B-2-1 D

LAHSE & ANDOVER HS STUDENTS TALK WITH JOE GARAGIOLA,

N 15

N 19, B-1-3 N

W. BLOOMFIELD TWP. PARKS & REC. MILLAGE ISSUE STILL ALIVE

N 20, B-1-3 N

B' HAM SCHOOL BD. MEETING HEARS OPPOSITION TO SCHOOL CLOSINGS

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

TROY DELAYS ZONING DECISION ON SR.HOUSING COMPLEX

N 20, B-2-1 N

B'HAM SCHOOL OFFICIALS SEEK TO DOCUMENT ECON.WOES

N 25, B-1-3 N

TEACHERS TALKS RESUME IN W.BLOOMFIELD TWP.AFTER FACT-FINDERS REPORT RELEASED

N 26, B-2-4 N

N 27, B-2-1 N

OCG PROVOST IRVING J.LEVINSON DIED N25 AT AGE 54

N 29, B-3-1 D

W.BFIELD TWP.DOHERTY ELEM.STUDENTS EARN PLAY CASH FOR DOING SCHOOLWORK

N 29, B-7-5 N

B'FIELD TWP.COP REED ALTENBURG TO SERVE AS POLICE/STUDENT K LIAISON

D 17, B-3-1 W

VOTERS REJECT \$5.3 MILL.BOND ISSUE FOR W.BLOOMFIELD SCHOOL DIST.

D 18, B-1-3 N

TROY CITY COUNCIL CALLS FOR END TO ZONING APPEALS BD.'S SECRET DECISION-MAKING SESSIONS

D 19, B-3-1 N

B'HAM SCHOOL BD.ADOPTS GUIDELINES FOR POSSIBLE SCHOOL CLOSINGS

D 23, B-1-2 N

FED.FUNDS ASKED FOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF TROY'S SR.CITIZEN APTS

--1974--

D 25, B-1-2 N

B'HAM COPDICKCHAMBERS HAS BEEN SANTA TO NEEDY FAMILIES FOR
23YRS.

D 30, B-1-2 N

MRS. JANET FEAD HAS MUSIC BOX COLLECTION IN HER BLOOMFIELD TWP
HOME

D 31, B-1-3 N

W. BLOOMFIELD SCHOOLS' FUTURE CONSTRUCTION UNSURE

--1975--

JA 2, B-3-1 D

4 W. B'FIELD TWP. HOMEOWNERS AFRAID HOMES WILL BE FLOODED BY
PROPOSED EDWARDS DRAIN PROJECT

JA 3, B-2-1 N

W. B'FIELD DIST. TEACHERS TO VOTE JA 8 ON NEW CONTRACT

JA 6, B-2-1 N

B'HAM BD. OF ED. TO DECIDE ON 1-MILL. TAX BOOST OR SCHOOL CLOSINGS

JA 8, B-1-2 N

TROY CITIZENS COMM. READIES REPORT ON POSSIBLE SEMCOG MEMBERSHIP

JA 10, B-2-1 N

TROY'S SYLVANGLEN SPORTS CENTER THREATENED BY PETITION

JA 10, B-2-2 N

W. BLOOMFIELD BD. OK'S 11.6% TEACHERS RAISE

JA 21, B-1-3 N

TROY TO VOTE AP 7 ON .5-MILL TAX HIKE FOR MORE POLICE

JA 22, B-1-3 N

TROY'S SYLVANGLEN SPORTS CENTER'S FATE TO BE DECIDED 17

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

JA 24, B-2-1 N

**TROY BD. OF ED. PROPOSES TAXPAYERS BE GIVEN CREDIT FOR MONEY
SAVED DURING TEACHER STRIKE**

JA 27, B-1-3 N

TROY COUNCIL MEMBER SHERWOOD SHAVER DROPS OUT OF PRIMARY

JA 28, B-1-3 N

OAKLAND U. GETS 2 GIRTS ASSURING 18-HOLE GOLF COURSE BY FALL '76

JA 29, B-2-1 N

**JOHN W. DEAN III'S FEE FOR F7 LECTURE DRAWS PROTESTS AT OAKLAND
U.**

JA 30, B-3-1 N

**COUNCIL OF TROY HOMEOWNERS' ASSN. S ENDORSES SYLVANGLENS SPORTS
CENTER PROPOSAL**

JA 31, B-1-3 N

3 TROY SCHOOL OFFICIALS SUED FOR \$1.4 MILL. BY FATHER OF GREGORY

WINNER, 10, INJURED IN GYM ACC. IN '74

F 3, A-3-1

**OAKLAND U. OFFICIALS SUPPORT JOHN W. DEAN III'S PLANNED WATERGATE
LECTURE F7**

F 4, B-2-1 W

TROY STUDIES SR. CITIZEN TRANSIT NEEDS

F 5, B-5-5 D

TROY GROUP VS. PROPOSED SYLVANGLENS SPORTS CENTER STATES ITS CASE

F 7, B-1-3 N

**TROY TAXPAYERS DEMAND PUBLIC DEBATE ON SCHOOL
MILLAGE RENEWAL**

--1975--

F 11, B-4-1 N

NEW PROPERTY TAX ASSESSMENTS LOWER TROY SCHOOL DIST'S EXPECTED TAX INCOME

F 13, B-1-3 N

TROY HIST. MUSEUM HAS ANTIQUE PHOTOG./CAMERA DISPLAY NOW THRU MR2

F 13, B-7-4 N

AVONDALE, TROY SCHOOLS BACK CREATION OF FARM/NATURE CENTER FOR STUDENTS AT TROY FARM, S. BLVD/BEACH

F 14, B-5-3 N

F17 TROY PRIMARY TO DECIDE SYLVANGLENS SPORTS CENTER'S FATE

F 17, B-1-3 N

PARENTS PROTEST OVERCROWDING AT B'FIELD HILLS' BOOTH ELEM. SCHOOL

F 18, A-3-1

VOTERS DEFEAT TROY'S SYLVANGLENS SPORTS CENTER, F17 F19, B-1-3 N

REJECTED TROY SPORTS CENTER TO COST TAXPAYERS \$50,000 ANYWAY

F 19, B-1-3 E

TROY SPORTS CENTER BACKERS URGED BY CITY MGR. GERSTENECKER TO PETITION FOR REVIVAL

F 21, B-2-4 N

B'FIELD HILLS TO STUDY EFFECTS OF CLASS SIZE, GRADE MIX IN 10 ELEM. SCHOOLS

F 24, B-1-3 N

AVONTWP. P. U. BLIC LIBRARY HOLDS PUPPET-MAKING WORKSHOP

F 24, B-2-1 N

LOWER PROPERTY VALUES MAY REWRITE TROY SCHOOL BUDGET

F 25, B-1-3 N

TROY CITY ATTY. STANLEY E. BURKE CLEARED OF CONFLICT CHARGES

1975

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

TROY COUNCIL OK'S S.BLVD/BEACH FARM FOR ED/NATURE CENTER	F 26, B-2-1 N
ROCHESTER SCHOOLS ASK 2 TAX VOTES JE10	F 27, B-4-5 N
ROBT.E.DUMKE&3CHILDREN DIE OF CO POISONING IN A VONTWP.HOME	MR 1, A-1-3
CLAWSON'S MARY OLSEN, 9, CAN DO 601 SITUPS IN A ROW IN 25 MIN.	MR 4, A-1-3
RELOCATION OF TROY'S HOUGHTEN DRAIN WILL PERMIT BLDG., CUT FLOODING	MR 5, B-3-6 N
TROY CITY ATTY. STANLEY E. BURKE CLEARED OF CONFLICT CHARGES BY PROBE	MR 6, B-2-1 N
AVONTWP. PUBLIC LIBRARY ADDITION SET TO START CONSTRUCTION IN APRIL	MR 10, B-3-4 N
TROY ORDINANCE AMENDMENT BANS SALE OF PILL-SHAPED CANDY & CIGARET PAPERS TO MINORS	MR 12, B-4-5 W
TROY CITY MGR. ACCUSES POLICE UNION OF AP7 MILLAGE ELECTION PLOY TO GET ITEMS NOT WON IN CONTRACT	MR 13, B-1-1 N
BRIDGE HILLS SCHOOL CLAIMS RED CROSS SNUB IN WATER SAFETY CLASS	MR 14, B-2-3 N

---1975---

MR 17, B-1-3 N

BLOOMFIELDHILLS, TRAUBELEMENTARY STUDENTS DELIGHT TO TWIN
LAMBS

MR 18, B-2-4 N

TROY COUNCIL TO CLARIFY DECISION TO EXONERATE CITYATTY. BURKE
OF CONFLICT CHARGES

MR 19, B-12-1 N

TROY LIBRARY COLLECTS BOOKS, FINES IN RECORD NOS. AFTER PROSE-
CUTION THREATS

MR 19, B-2-1 N

TROY PLANS PAVING, DRAINS IN 20LDEST SUBDIVISIONS

MR 20, B-4-E

16 REMAIN IN CONTENTION FOR TROYSCHOOLS Supt. MR 21, B-5-1 D

NIGERIAN HERBALIST, CHIEF J.O. LAMBO, LECTURES AT OAKLAND U.

MR 24, B-3-1 D

TROY REVEALS PLAN TO SAVE GRANDPRIX AIRPORT

MR 25, B-2-1 N

TROY COUNCIL WANTS TO HIRE FULL-TIME CITY ATTY.

MR 26, B-2-1 D

TROY CONSIDERS ETHICS CODE FOR PUBLIC OFFICIALS

MR 27, B-2-1 N

TROY GROUP FIGHTS OUTSTER OF SCHOOLS Supt. PAUL LIDDICOAT

MR 28, B-1-3 N

COUNCIL OF TROY HOMEOWNERS ASSN. S WANTS NEW CITY ATTY.

MR 31, B-3-3 N

TROY TO VOTE AP 7 ON RAISES FOR COUNCILMEN & MAYOR

AP 1, B-2-1 N

SISTER BARBARA FELEO, MRS. JANE KRUPP, JAS. F. MCKENNA & ARTHUR MOLINAR
CANDIDATES FOR TROY COUNCIL, ELECTION AP 7

1975

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

TROY TO DECIDE POLICE MILLAGE PROPOSAL Ap 3, B-1-3 N
SAME AS ABOVE Ap 3, B-2-4 W
TROY LIBRARY SUMMONS OVERDUE-BOOK HOLDERS TO COURT Ap 4, B-5-1 W
STEEL STRUCTURE NEARLY COMPLETE ON WM. BEAUMONT HOSP. - TROY Ap 7, B-1-3 N
FBI HUNTING FOR BLOOMFIELD HILLS BANKER, OWEN H. FETT, EMBEZZLED \$10,500 FROM COMMUNITY NATL BANK OF PONTIAC Ap 9, B-2-1 D
TROY BD. FORCING RESIGNATION OF SUPT. LIDDICOAT Ap 10, B-1-3 N
CITIZENS IN TROY VOW TO RECALL SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS FOR THEIR TREATMENT OF OUTGOING SUPT. PAUL LIDDICOAT. Ap 14, B-1-3 N
TROY FIREMEN SEEK CAUSE OF 12 APT FIRE AT SOMERSET PARK Ap 15, B-2-1 N
TROY Bd OF Ed. MAY EXPLAIN FIRING OF SUPT. PAUL LIDDICOAT Ap 16, B-1-4 N

---1975---Ap16, B-3-1N
FBI LACKS LEADS TO EMBEZZLER, OWEN FETT WHEREABOUTS.

Ap18, B-2-1D

TROY MAY NOT PROSECUTE PEOPLE WHO FAIL TO RETURN BOOKS
TO CITY LIBRARY.

Ap20, A-1-2

BLOOMFIELD HILLS- TEACHER, MARY MCGOVERN AND STUDENTS
RAISING PET LAMB.

Ap22, B-2-1N

SUPPORTERS OF OUTGOING TROY SCHOOL SUPT. PAUL LIDDICOAT
LIST CHARGES AGNST SCHOOL BD. Ap23, B-1-3N

TROY BUDGET ADDING FINANCES FOR HIRING OF LEGAL STAFF,
BUDGET SET AT \$16 MILLION Ap 24, B-1-3 N

WITH BUDGET, TROY PLANS SLIGHT CUT IN TAX RATE, TAXPAYERS MAY
SEE NO CHANGE

Ap25, B-1-3N

OAKLAND UNIV TO RAISE FEES FOR ROOM AND BOARD.

Ap 28, B-1-3N

TROY CONSIDERS COST OF HIRING CITY LEGAL STAFF.

1975

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

AP28, B-1-3N

NEW TROY AIRPORT DEAL FOR GRAND PRIX PENDING.

AP29, B-1-5N

CITIZENS GROUP BACKS TROY CITY ATTORNEY, STANLEY BUR
BURKE.

AP 30, B-1-3 N

TROY OKS FULL TIME LEGAL STAFF, WANTS TO GET RID OF
BURKE

MY 1, B-4-1 D

BLOOMFIELD HILLS ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL OFFERS STUDENTS 5 DAY
CLASS FLING, UNUSUAL ACTIVITIES- RUSSELL MY 1, B-4-1 D

BLMFLD HILLS BANK MNGR, OWEN FETT, ARRESTED IN FLORIDA FOR
FOR EMBEZZLEMENT FROM COMMUNITY NATL BANK OF PONTIAC

MY 1, B-4-1 N

OAKLAND U TO ELIMINATE 64 JOBS DUE TO CUT IN STATE FUNDS

MY 5, B-6-1 D

TROY READY TO ACCEPT 24.5 ACRES OF GRAND PRIX AIRPORT

MY 6, B-1-5 N

TROY SEEKS NEW SCHOOL SUP DESPITE WITHDRAWN RESIG OF LIDDICK

MY 7, B-6-1 N

TROY COUNCILMAN TAUCHER PROTESTS SECRET MEETINGS

MY 7, B-6-1 D

OAKLAND U WILL TRIM 100 FULL TIME JOBS NOT JUST 64

MY 8, B-1-3 N

SCHOOL TAX VOTE LIKEKK IN TROY

MY 9, B-2-1 D

TROYS MAYOR DEFENDS BIG BEAVER RD PLAN STUDY MY 9, B-1-3 N

LIDDICOAT REPLACED BY ASST LAWRENCE HAMILTON AS TROY SCHOOL
SUP

MY 9, B-2-1 N

TROY CITIZENS TO WRITE ETHICS CODE FOR CITY OFFICIALS

MY 12, B-2-1 N

ROCHESTER TO TRY 12 MONTH SCHOOL YR

MY 12, B-2-1 N

TROY CITIZENS FOR RECYCLING, HEADED BY ROBT BRADIN, TO
HAVE NEW SITE

MY 13, B-1-3 N

~~TROY OKS 3~~ AIRPORT PACTS

MY 14, B-1-3 N

TROY COUNCILMAN PETER TAUCHER CENSURED IN HIS BOYCOTT OF
SECRET MEETINGS

MY 14, B-1-3 N

T^ROY SCHOOLS ASK VOTER FOR 2.2 MILLS

MY 15, B-1-3 N

~~TROY ROCKWELL AIRPORT IN ZOING DEBATE~~

1975

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MY 16, C-12-1 N

TROY SCHOOLS TO EXPLAIN FINANCIAL TROUBLES TO VOTERS

MY 20, B-1-3 N

OAKLAND NOW BOYCOTTS SEARS, SAYS MEN GET HIGHER COMMISSION
JOBS; DEMONSTRATED

MY 20, B-2-1 N

TROY SCHOOL BOARD SLATES HEARINGS ON FISCAL PLIGHT

MY 21, B-1-3 N

TROY NAMES NEW SCHL SUP DR DON R SHADER TO REPLACE CONTROV
LIDDICOAT

MY 23, B-2-3 D

OAKLAND COLLEGE RAISES TUITION \$15

MY 26, B-1-3 N

PONTIAC TWP PLANS CIVIC CNTR & PARK NR OAKLAND U CLERK

VERONICA NEW SAID

MY 27, B-2-1 N

TROY RECYCLERS FIND NEW HOME

MY 30, B-3-4 D

TROY RIFT OVER SECRECY GROWS, PETER TAUCHER LASHED OUT
AT FELLOW COUNCELMEN

MY 30, B-3-4 D

OAKLAND Y TO OFFER SPECIAL CLASSES FOR JOBLESS

---1975---

JE 2, B-7-5 N

TROY PARKS & REC HAS TELEPHONE RESAURANCE FOR ELDERLY

JE 3, B-2-6 D

LIDDICOAT GETS NEW JOB AS ASST EXEC DIR OF METRO DET BUREAU
OF SCHOOL STUDIES; WILL REVIEW TEACHER CONTRACTS

JE 4, B-4-1 D

TROY SCHEDULES PUBLIC DEBATE ON REJOINING SEMCOG

JE 6, B-1-3 N

TROYSCHOOLDIST.RESIDENTS OPPOSED SCHOOL TAX INCREASE

JE 6, B-1-3 N

TROY COUNCIL SECRET SESSION HASSLE COOLS AS PROTESTER& OTHER
LAWMAKERS TALKING

JE 9, B-4-5 DTH

GRANDPRIX OFAMERICA RACE TRACK SEEKING PERMIT OFTROY COUNCIL
HOPE TO OPEN

JE10,B-1-3N

SCHOOLS INTROY TO CUT BACK AFTER TAX HIKE DEFEAT.

JE 11, B-2-5 N

TROY TABLES CALL FOR POLICY TO COOL SECRET SESSION REAR CON-
TROVERSY

JE 12, B-2-3 N

PLAN FOR NEWTROY COMMUNITY CENTER AS CITY WILL LOSE BLDG.IT
NOW LEASES

RUSSEL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

JE 13, B-3 -1N

**ROCHESTER SCHOOL OFFICIALS WILL LIVE WITH ITS SCHOOL
TAX ELECTION DEFEAT . JE17,B-2-1N**

**TROY COUNCIL SEEKS STATE RULING ON CLOSED DOOR MEETING
JE19,B-1-3N**

**TROY COUNCIL MEMBERS WANT HIGHER SALARIES. JE 20, B-2-1N
ANGRY TROY TENANTS OF BETHANY VILLA SENIOR CITIZEN APTS**

FORM ASSN TO FIGHT RENT HIKE-RUSSELL JE 24, B-3-1 D

TROY GRAND PRIX TRACK TO REOPEN JE 25, B-1-3 N

**TOUGH BUDGET AWAITS TROY SCHOOL Bd JE 26, B-3-1 N
DECISION NEAR ON PROPOSED \$20 MILLION AVON TWP SEWERS
JE 26, C-8-1**

**TROY LIBRARY HAS WARRENTS OUT FOR OVERDUE BOOKS
JE 27, B-2-1 D**

**FIREWORKERS PROTEST LIE TESTS AT WALLED LAKE DAIRY STORE
RICHARDSON FARM DAIRY RETAIL OUTLET 954 N PONTIAC TRAIL
JE 30, B-2-1 N**

PONTIAC TWP TO ASK FOR MORE TAXES FOR POLICE

-1975-

JL 1, B-2-1 N

TROY VOTES 4-3 TO REJOIN SEMCOG

JL2, B-1-3 N

CLIFFORD LILLY 47 SUES OVER LANDHOLDER LAW THAT PREVENTS
HIM FROM RUNNING FOR ROCHESTER COUNCIL

JL 2, B-2-1 N

TROY SCHOOL BUDGET MAY REQUIRE \$1 MILLION CUTBACK

JL 3, B-2-5 N

TROY TO VOTE ON INDORR ICE RINK

JL 8, B-7-1 D

BRUCE SAWHILL AVON TWP CHOSEN BY PRES FORD AT INTRNATL
SCIENCE SEMINAR THIS SUMMER IN AUSTRALIA

JL 8, B-3-1 D

FED PROJECT UPWARD BOUND GIVES SUMMER ARTS CLASS TO POOR
IN 11 STATES, OAKLAND U IN MICH

JL 9, B-2-1 N

TROY ASKS CITIZEN HELP IN PLANNING SCHOOL FUTURE

JL 11, B-2-1 N

AVON TWP TO HAVE \$20 MILLION WATER SEWER PLAN

JL 15, B1-3N

ROCHESTER TO VOTE ON ALCOHOL USE IN COMMUNITY HOUSE

JL 15, B-2-5 N

JOHN H MURPHY SUIT OVER LAND OWNING AS REQURMNT TO HOLD
OFFICE, NOW WANTS AGE & RESIDENCY TIME STRUCK OUT

JL 16, B-4-1N

**BLMFLD HILLS SCHOOLS TO HAVE ADMINSTRTV REORGANIZATION; TO
HAVE 2 ASST SUPS: DR DAVID SPENCER & DR THEODORE CUNIO**

JL 16, B-1-3 N

JAIL THREATS GETS LATE LIBRARY BOOKS BACK IN TROY

JL17, B-2-1N

**DECISION DUE ON ROCHESTER ELECTION LAW REQUIRING OFFICE
SEEKERS TO BE PROPERTY OWNERS.**

JL 21, B-1-2 N

AVONDALESCHOOLDIST., 1973 BONDS HELP SCHOOL EXPAND

JL 22, B-7-5 N

TROY REVIEWS APPLICATIONS FOR POST OF CITY ATTY

JL 24, B-3-1 N

**AVONTWP RESIDENTS CAN GET FLOOD INSURANCE AS TWP. JOINS
NATIONAL PROGRAM**

JL 28, B-1-3 N

YOUNG ACTORS INCRANBROOKTEHATERSCHOOL CLASS IS HELD OUTDOORS

JL 29, B-4-1 D

**OAKLANDUNIV. PLANS CBASS TO AID FOREIGN M.D.S AS GOAL IS FOR
QUALIFYING MORE DOCTORS**

---1975---

JL 30, B-3-1 N

TROY VOTING ON COMMUNITY CENTER& ICE RINK FOR OCT 20 ELECTION

JL 31, B-1-2 N

TROY SETS UP SALARY REVIEW FOR OFFICIALS AS COUNCILMEN PAID SAME AS 20YRS AGO

Ag 1, B-8-1 D

OAKLAND UNIV. STUDENTS HARNESS WIND FOR ENGINEERING CONTEST WITH WIND MACHINE

Ag 4, B-1-2N

TROY ASSURES RESIDENTS OF ENOUGH WATER DESPITE LOW WATER PRESSURE.

Ag 5, B-1-3N

W. D. BOLLINGER, TROY CITY COURT JUDGE DIES. AGE 67.

Ag 6, B--2-1N

ROCHESTER CITY COUNCIL CANDIDATE CLIFFORD LILLY CAN RUN FOR OFFICE DESPITE FACT ONLY RENTS APT, NOT LANDOWNER.

Ag 7, B-1-3N

TENANTS SUE TO FIRE OFFICERS OF TROY BETHANY VILLA SENIOR CITIZENS APT. COMPLEX.

Ag 8, A-3-1

POP LABELS REAP \$1,161 BONANZA FOR JILL RANDY & MARK HARTER FROM FAYGO BEVERAGES, INC.

Ag 9, A-3-5

2! GUESTS! ROB HOST AT BANK OPENING OF METRO SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOC BRANCH AT 2740 S. ROCHESTER

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

ROCHESTER RENTER, CLIFFORD D. LILLY, CERTIFIED FOR SPOT ON COUNCIL BALLOT AS LEGAL BATTLE AGST PROPERTY RULES WON BY CANDIDATE

Ag 11, B-4-1 N

BEAUMONT HOSP. BUILDING TROY UNIT OF \$18 MILLION NEAR HOSP

Ag 11, B-12-3 D

Ag 12, B-3-1 N

PONTIAC TWP. SEEKS BACKERS OF POLICE TAX

Ag 13, B-4-5 D

TROY STUDIES ETHICS PROPOSAL AS CONFLICTS OF INTEREST AT ISSUE

Ag 14, B-1-3 N

TROY LUNCHES MAY RESTORE OLD POPPLETON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 1-ROOM SCHOOLHOUSE

Ag 15, B-2-1 N

TROY HOMEOWNERS BACK CIVIC CENTER BOND ISSUE.

Ag 18, B-3-1 D

FEUTION HIKE & FACULTY STRIKE START AT OAKLAND UNIV., WITH 10,000 STUDENTS DUE

Ag 19, B-1-1 D

KRESGE FOUNDATION MAKES GRANTS-PROJECT HEADLINE AWARDED \$60,000 TO BUY OFFICE BLDG.-\$1 MILLION TO DET. HENRY FORD HOSP. TO HELP PAY STUDENT HOUSING BLDG. COST

----1975----

Ag 20, B-2-1 N

HOMEOWNERS BACKTROY OFFICIALS PAY BOOSTS, GRP CALLS HIKE
LONG OVERDUE

Ag 23, A- 1-1

PONTIAC FOOTBALL STADIUM EXPECTED TO LEAK ON OPENING
DAY.

Ag 25, B-1-3N

\$12.5 MILLION ASKED TO ADD OCC FACILITIES.

Ag 25, B-9 -1N

OAKLAND UNIV. TO GET TUITION INCREASE.

Ag 26, B-2-1N

TROY BOOSTERS PREPARE TO LAUNCH ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

Ag 26, B-2-1W

OAKLAND UNIV. BOARD IS HUNG UP BY EMPLOYEE LABOR
NEGOTIATIONS.

Ag 27, B-2-1N

TROY SCHOOL BOARD GETS READY FOR BIG BUDGET CUTS.

Ag 27, B-2-4N

TROY NAMED 7 PERSON PAY BOARD.

Ag 28, B-3-1N

OAKLAND UNIV. LOSES \$135,000 IN STATE FUNDS.

Ag 29, B-1-3 N

PROFESSORS AT OAKLAND UNIV. READY TO STRIKE
FACT-FINDING TO DETERMINE AVONDALE SCHOOL DIST. TEACHER SALAR-
IES

Ag 29, B-2-1 N

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

AG 29, D-8-1

UPLAND HILLS FARM SCHOOL, OXFORD, EXPLORES WAYS TO HARNESS HEAT FROM SUN, POWER FROM WIND & ENERGY POTENTIAL OF ANIMAL WASTES

S2, B-2-1N

AVON TWP. TO CONTEST AWARD OF LAND TO CITY OF ROCHESTER

S3, B-2-1D

FACULTY AT OAKLAND UNIVERSITY REACH AGREEMENT WITH COLLEGE.

S5, B-1-3N

PONTIAC TWP. TO VOTE ON TAX INCREASE. S8, B-1-1D

OAKLAND UNIVERSITY LIKELY TO RAISE TUITION TO COVER PAY HIKE.

S9, B-2-1N

TROY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION PROPOSES YEAR ROUND SCHOOLS.

ADDISON TWP. SUPERVISOR, CHARLES OZBURN, LOSES RECALL ELECTION

S10, B-1-3N

S10, B-2-1N

AVON HAS PLANS FOR 30 MILE BICYCLE PATH NETWORK.

----1 975----S11, B-1-3N

TROY PLANNING COMM OK'S EXPANSION OF BEACH WOOD RECREATION
ASSOCIATION INC..A PRIVATE SWIM, TENNIS CLUB.

S 11, B-2-3N

PONTIAC TWP. POLICE MILLAGE PASSING VOTER APPROVAL
FUNDS TO GO TO TWP. ROADS ALSO. S12, B-3-4D

LEGALITY OF TROY COUNCIL SECRET MEETING STILL UNSETTLED.

S15, B-2-1N

CITY OF ROCHESTER TO INCREASE SEWER AND WATER RATES.

S16, B-1-3N

TROY ATTORNEY, STANLEY BURKE CHARGED WITH STALLING
PAY PANEL VOTE. S16, B-1-3N

TROY FINALLY MAILES LETTER TO ATTY. GEN ON LEGALITY OF

SECRET COUNCIL SESSION.S

S1 6, B-2-1N

AVON TWP. BICYCLE PATH NEAR COMPLETION S17, B-1-3N

TROY- LEO CLOUGHERTY TRYING TO STOP PAY PANEL S18, B-4-1N
\$71,000 SAVINGS PROPOSED FOR TROY SCHOOLS.

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

S 19, A-3-1

JIMMIE McCULLOCH, BARTENDER'S PALS REE RALLY TO HELP GIRL,
WANDA KAY, 3

S22, A-3-1

GARNETT OETJENS TURNS BLACKSMITH TO BEAT RAT RACE.

S22, A-3-1

COSTS PILE UP FOR GUARDIAN, JIMMIE McCULLOCH OF WANDA KAY
SMITH AGE 3, DYING OF LEUKEMIA.

S23, B-1-3N

TROY CITY NAMES JAMES M D'AMICO, AS FULL TIME CITY
ATTORNEY

S23, B-103N

OAKLAND UNIV. TO DECIDE ON TUITION HIKE

S24, B-1-3N

TROY- PLAN TO RAISE SALARIES SPLITS TROY COMMISSION.

S25, B-2-4N

WALLED LAKE SCHOOLS SEEK 3MILL TAX RISE.

S25, B-4-1N

TUITION HIKE DELAYED AT OAKLAND UNIVERSITY

S26, A-3-4

MICH. CHAPTER OF WHEELMEN TO SHOW ANTIQUE BICYCLES
AT CRANBROOK THIS SEPT 28TH

-----1975-----S29,B-2-1D

OAKLAND UNIVERSITY FORESEES LABOR PEACE FOR AWHILE.

01, B-8-1N

PLANS BEING MADE FOR AVON TWP. BIKE PATH. 01, B-9-1N
TROY POLICE CHIEF, LOSES FIGHT OVER JAYCEES HAUNTED
HOUSE SITE.

02, B-2-1N

TROY- \$2000 OF CITY FUNDS TO BE USED FOR KICKOFF OF
BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

02, B-3-1N

BDOOMFFIELD HILLS SCHOOLS TO HOLD ANNUAL FALL FESTIVAL
AND OX ROAST THIS OCT 5.

03, A-1-3

SKITCH HITCHCOCK AGE 23, CHAMPION SKATEBOARD RIDER
APPEARING AT SOMERSET MALL.

07, B-2-4D

PORCELAIN USED AS PRES. GIFTS ON DISPLAY AT SOMERSETMALL.

017, B-2-1N

TROY ELECTION ON BOND ISSUE OCT20TH

RUSSELL, RONALD DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

019,A-1-4

REVISED BUSSING PLAN READY FOR SCHOOLBOARD REVIEW.

021,B-1-3N

TROY. VOTERS VOTE AGNST RECREATIONAL BONDS.

022,B-1-4N

TROY CENTER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS HAS NO PLACE TO MOVE.

022, B-2-1N

TROY OFFICIAL PAY BOARD MAY BE VOTED ON BY PUBLIC.

022,B-3-4D

**OAKLAND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS PROTEST TUITION HIKE
IN LANSING.**

024, B-2-1N

OAKLAND UNIVERSITY TUITION TO RISE MORE THAN 7%.

026,A-1-1

TROY'S PART TIME FIREMEN PROTECT CITY OF 52,000

--1975----027, B-1-3N

CONDITION OF OLD TROY SCHOOL BUILDINGS LAMENTED.

089, B-12-1N

TROY PAY BOARD TO COMPLETE RAISE PROPOSAL N3, B-1-3N

ROCHESTER VOTERS TO DECIDE ON WHETHER LIQUOR WILL BE
SERVED AT COMMUNITY HOUSE. N3, B-2-1D

DONALD SAMULL, BLOOMFIELD HILLS TEACHER PUBLISHES A
POLISH CALENDAR. N3, B-2-3N

TROY HAS CODE OF ETHICS FOR CITY OFFICIALS. N3, B-2-4N

OAKLAND UNIVERSITY WILL BE HIT HARD BY MICH. BUDGET
CUTS. N20, F-1-1

AMENDMENT PROHIBITING FORCED SCHOOL BUSSING DIES IN
HOUSE. N 25, B-1-3 N

5 OAKLAND CO HOSPITALS & 3 UNIVERSITIES FOR OAKLAND HEALTH
EDUC PROGRAM TO IMPROVE EDUCATION OF MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS
N 26, B-2-1 N

TROY JUDGE'S SALARY CUT FROM \$26,400 TO \$ 16,850

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

N 28, B-5-3

TROY SCHOOL OFFICIALS TO EQUIP OLD SCHOOLS WITH MODERN
AUDIO-VISUAL EQUIPMENT

D 1, B-1-1 N

TROY COUNCIL VOTE TO RETAIN BOULAN SCHOOL STREET BARRICADE

D 2, B-2-4 N

OAKLAND CTY AMERICAN INDIAN ORG, AVON TWP PAYS RENT

D 3, B-2-5 N

ROCHESTER SCHOOLS SEEKING APPROVAL OF 10.3 MILL LEVY

D 4, B-1-6 N

STUDENTS AT TROY'S ATHENS HIGH SCHOOL TRY OUT NUCLEAR CHAMBER

D 5, B-2-1 N

FAET FINDER SUGGESTS 1% RAISE IN AVONDALE SCHOOL DIST

D 8, B-4-11

STUDENTS AT TROY'S ATHENS HIGH TRY NUCLEAR CHAMBER

D 8, A-3-1

PONTIAC STADIUM OFFICIALS PLAN FUTURE CONCERTS

-1975-

D 9, A-3-5

TUITION RAISED AT OAKLAND UNIV DESPITE PROTEST

D 10, B-2-1 D

OAKLAND UNIV RAISES TUITION, CUTS BUDGET FOR CUT STATE AID

D 11, B-1-1 N

AVONDALE SCHOOLS TEACHERS CHARGE FACT FINDER REPORT SNAG

D 12, A-1-1 GDFELLOW

CLAWSON GOODFELLOW SALE TODAY

D 14, A-3-3

OAKLAND UNIV BANS CLASSROOM SMOKING

D 16, B-1-3 N

ROCHESTER VOTERS DEFEAT MILLAGE TAX

D 16, B-2-3 N

TROY CHARTER REVISION COMM BEGINS WORK

D 17, B-3-1 D

TROY COUNCILMAN RONALD BOOKHOLDER CANDIDATE FOR JUDGE

D 18, B-1-6 N

FRANK KELLY RULING ON TROY SECRET MEETING LEAVES CITY
PUZZLED

D 23, A-3-1

TROY OFFICIALS TO PROSECUTE VILLAGE THEATER OPERATORS FOR
SHOWING DIRTY MOVIE 'THE STORY OF O'

RUSSELL, RONALD L.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

NEGOTIATORS FOR AVONDALE SCHOOL BD & UNION REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT

D 29, B-2-1 N

D 30, B-5-3 D

HELP ASKED IN FINDING KEVIN WOOD 18 OF ORCHARD LAKE

-1976-

JA 2, B-1-4 D

ARTHUR GIMSON 36 PLANS FEB 9 OPENING OF TROY'S NORTHFIELD HILTON INN

JA 2, B-2-1 N

2 VACANCIES ON TROY COUNCIL MAY SPUR PRIMARY BATTLE

JA 5, B-2-3 D

SEMTA PREBS NEW TROY BUS TERMINAL

JA 6, B-1-2 N

VIETNAM DOCTORS TUTORED AT OAKLAND U FOR U.S CAREERS

JA 7, B-2-1 N

ROCHESTER SCHOOL BUDGET TRIMMED OF \$177,000

JA 12, B-2-2 W

POLICE STILL SEARCH FOR KEVIN WOOD 18 OF ORCHARD LAKE

JA 14, B-2-1 N

TROY ECOLOGISTS MISS OLD HOME, LESS PEOPLE COME TO NEW SITE WITH RECYCLEABLES

-1976-

JA 16, B-2-1 D

**TROY VILLAGE THEATER OPERATORS TO FACE OBSCENITY TRIAL FOR
SHOWING 'THE STORY OF O'**

JA 16, B-2-1 N

**ROCHESTER CITIZENS ORGANIZING TO CHANGE SCHOOL BUDGET THAT
CUT OUT SPORTS AFTER MILLAGE DEFEAT**

JA 19, B-1-2 N

**DOUG & MARILYN WOMACK TO RUN FOR TROY COUNCIL
15 ENTERED IN TROY PRIMARY**

JA 20, B-1-2 N

**ROCHESTER REVERSES ECONOMY CUT TO SCHOOL SPORTS AFTER
ANGRY PARENTS STORM**

JA 21, B-1-2 N

AVONDALE SCHOOLS OFFER DAY CARE FOR PARENTS WHO WORK

JA 21, B-2-1N

**TROYS NEWEST APPTD SCHOOL BD MEMBER PLANS TO RUN FOR
ELECTION TO POST, MRS SUSAN I WATSON**

JA 22, A-16-1

**OAKLAND U TO LAYOFF LIBERAL ARTS TEACHERS & REPLACE THEM
WITH 20 OTHERS IN SPECIALIZED FIELDS**

JA 23, B-1-1 N

SPSBTS IS KEY IN ROCHESTER SCHOOL MILLAGE ELECTION MAR 8

JA 23, B-2-1 N

CRANBROOKS LISTS CLASSES, SETS POLITICS PROGRAM IN ADULT ED

JA 26, B-1-1 N**OPERATORS OF TROY'S VILLAGE THEATER ASK COURT TO THROW OUT
OBSCENTTY TRIAL****JA 28, B-1-2 N****TROY WIL OWN STREETLIGHTS TO SAVE MONEY JA 29, B-2-1 N****TROY TO VOTE ON CHANGES IN 20 YR OLD CHARTERJA 29, B-2-1 N****AVONDALE TEACHERS FINALLY HAVE NEW CONTRACT JA 29, B-5-1 W****OAKLAND JUDGE TO DECIDE ON JURISDICTION IN OBSCENE MOVIE****'STORY OF O'****F 2, B-1-1 D****PORN MOVIE TRIAL STARTS TOMORROW****F 3, B-1-5 N****AVON TWP TO VOTE ON TAX NIKE FOR ROADS F 4, B-1-2 N****AVONDALE TEACHER PACT FINALLY OKD****F 4, B-2-1 D****TROY JURORS TO SEE PORN MOVIE 'O'****F 5, B-4-1 D****UOFM THEATER CRITIC DR FRANK BEAVER SAYS 'O' IS SERIOUS
ART****F 6, A-3-1****'O' REPLACED BY 'GONE WITH THE WIND' GETS NO CUSTOMERS**

-1976-

F 7, A-3-4

MEADOWBROOK HALL HOSTS MEETING ON INTERNATIONAL TERRORISM

F 10, B-1-2 N

ROCHESTER VOTERS FACE 2ND TRY FOR SCHOOL MILLAGE

F 11, B-1-2 N

**TROY OKS PLAN TO GIVE LAND TO BIRMINGHAM; GOES TO VOTE IN
BOTH CITIES APR 5**

F 12, B-5-1 N

LIGHT TURNOUT EXPECTED IN TROY PRIMARY

F 15, A-1-2

SUBURBS ENJOY HOTEL BOOM

F 17, B-5-3 N

TROY VOTERS DENY OFFICIALS PAY HIKE

F 18, A-1-2

**NOW PROTESTS BLOOMFIELD HILLS ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL 'SLAVE
DAY' AS SEXIST**

F 19, B-1-1 N

ANDOVER GIRLS READY FOR 'SLAVE DAY'

F 19, B-1-1 N

BIRMINGHAM-TROY LAND TRADE DEAL DELAYED

F 19, B-1-2 N

OAK PARK TO GET TOUGH WITH ILLEGALLY PARKED TRUCKS

F 20, B-2-1 N

2 AVON TWP ROAD MILLAGE VOTES MAY 28 BALLOT

F 21, A-1-1

FEMINISTS FUME AS ANDOVER HS GIRLS SLAVE IN BLMFLD HILLS

F25, A-8-1

**SOUTHFIELD POLICE PROBE DRUG LINK TO MASS MURDER OF 4 IN
COACH HOUSE APTS. F26, B-1-2N**

TROY SCHOOLS PLAN STUDY OF BIAS RULES. F26, B-4-4D

**CRANBROOK ACADEMY OF ART COVERING VW BEETLE CAR WITH
FURS; FOR ART AUCTION. F 27, B-1-3 D**

**TROY THEATER, VILLAGE, FINED FOR X-RATED MOVIE "THE STORY OF O"
F 27, B-2-1 D**

**BODY FOUND IN PONTIAC CANAL, BELIEVED TO BE LOST TEEN, KEVIN
WOOD-&GRANT F 28, A-3-1**

**ACCUSED MURDERER, WM. W. KIDD, COLLAPSES AT COURT HEARING
F 28, A-10-1**

PONTIAC CANAL BODY IDENTIFIED AS ORCHARD LAKE YOUTH, KEVIN WOOD

---1976---

MR 2, B-1-1 N

BIRMINGHAM & TROY TALK SET ON LAND DEAL ASAP 5 REFERENDUM IN
BOTH CITIES FACES SNAG MR 3, B-4-1 D

TROY VILLAGE THEATER APPEALS SMUT VERDIT AS "THE STORY OF O"
CASE HEADS FOR CIRCT. MR 4, B-2-4 D

HEAVY ICE STORM DESTROYS OAKLAND CO. TREES & SHRUBS AS CREWS
WORK TO CLEAR ROADS - & DOERR MR 5, B-2-1 N

ROCHESTER SCHOOL VOTERS TO DECIDE ON MILLAGE MONDAY

MR 6, A-8-1

WM KIDD & NORMAN PAINTMAN FACE TRIAL FOR DRUG MURDERS OF
4 IN SOUTHFIELD MR 9, B-2-1 N

ROCHESTER SCHOOL MILLAGE DEFEAT MEANS TEACHER LAYOFFS,
CUT SPORTS, & LARGER CLASSES MR 10, B-1-2 N

TROY RECYCLE PROJECT BACK AT OLD DPW SITE ON ROCHESTER
MR 11, B-2-1 N

PROJECT LAUNCHED TO BUILD HURON VALLEY HSOP MR 12, B-1-1 N

ROCHESTER DRUG CENTER CHIEF, PHIL NEVILLE, ASKS AGENCIES TO
FILL VOID MR 15, B-1-2 N

PONTIAC TWP.'S CENSUS SEEKS MORE BAR LICENSES

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

MR 16, B-1-2 N

ROCHESTERCRITTENTONHOSP.TOWER WILL EXPAND CAPACITY ONE-THIRD

MR 22, B-1-4 N

NOVI VOTERS TO RULE ON ROAD REPAIR TAX MR 24, B-1-1 N

NOVI TO GET \$25 MILLION MALL: TWELVE OAKS MR 24, B-1-5 N

GOP WINS SPECIAL OAKLAND ELECTION WITH DENNIS L MURPHY

VICTORY FOR 24TH DIST CMSNR SEAT MR 25, B-1-1 N

BIRMINGHAM BALKS AT TROY ANNEXATION PLAN MR 25, B-1-1 N

AVON TWP POPULATION UP TO 31,000 MR 25, B-23-N

OAKLAND INDEAN CENTER ASKS SPECIAL DAY MR 26, B-5-3 D

TROY WARNED OF TRAFFIC CONGESTION WANTS TO LIMIT HIGH-RISE

BLDG.

MR 29, B-1-5 N

TRAFFIC LIGHT DEMANDED INAVONTWP.ATROCHESTERRD.&HAMLIN

MR 30, B-1-1 N

**TROY DENIES REZONING PLEA AS IRATE DEVELOPER, CALVINSHUBOW,
CHARGES BIAS**

---1976---

AP 1, B-1-1 N

WILL INFLUX OF HIGH-RISE BLDGS. STIFLE TROY? CITY COUNCIL IGNORING ITS PLANNERS WARNINGS

AP 1, B-2-2 N

PONTIAC TWP HOTEL PROJECT DEVELOPER LOSES BAR LICENSE NR. PONTIAC STADIUM

AP 2, A-1-4 N

WARREN KLOPE OAKLAND UNIV STUDENT IS BEST STONE ON WATER SKIPPER

AP 5, B-1-1 N

4 W OAKLAND TOWNS PROPOSE TAX TO GIVE TRANSPORTATION TO ELDERLY

AP 6, B-2-1 N

W OAKLAND HOSP PLANNED: HURON VALLEY HOSP

AP 7, B-1-3 N

AVON TO GET TRAFFIC LIGHT AT ROCHESTER RD AT HAMLIN

AP 8, A-1-4 N

LEAH LINTON CHARGES SEX BIAS, WANT GAS ATTENDANT JOB BACK AT MUSTANG OIL CO IN FERNDALE

AP 9, A-1-2 N

HURON VALLEY HOSP. GRPS MAY CLASH OVER WESTERN OAKLAND CO. SITE

AP 9, B-4-2 N

BIAS CHARGE BY LEAH LINTON, STUNS FERNDALE MERCHANT AT MUSTANG OIL CO.

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

AP 12, A-1-5 N

DIAL-A-RIDE SYSTEM MAY 'FLY' IN OAKLAND CO., AS WAVE OF FUTURE

AP 13, A-1-2 N

**MALPRACTICE COVERAGE IN LIMBO AT BEAUMONT HOSP., ROYAL OAK, ERISA
CRISIS AVERTED**

AP 14, A-8-1

**\$260,000 SETTLES MALPRACTICE SUIT AGST BOTSFORD GEN. HOSP. BY ESTATE OF RAY
C. PAQUIN**

AP 15, A-1-2 N

**IS TIME CATCHING UP WITH RURAL FRANKLIN VILLAGE, SEEKING WATER &
SEWER FACILITIES**

AP 16, A-1-2

**WILLIE JONES VIET VET FINDS NO WELCOME MAT COMING HOME
TO PONTIAC WITH FAMILY**

AP 16, B-2-4 N

**MRS VIOLET SPURLOCK 64 OF REDFORD TWP ACCUSED OF
MISTREATING HORSES**

AP 19, B-1-1 N

**OAKLAND JURY TO SEE FILM OF DAY IN LIFE OF GEO CASENHISER
17 PARALYZED FROM NECK DOWN; SUEING BOY SCOUTS OF AMER FOR
FALL FROM TREE**

-1--976-

A-1-2 N

RICHARD A LENTER 32 ATTN Y IS 1ST TO ENTER RACE FOR OAKLAND
CIRCUIT COURT BENCH

AP 21, A-1-2 N

NONLAWYER JACK ROSE FILES FOR OAKLAND PROSECUTOR RACE

AP 22, A-1-5

JDG JOHN O'BRIEN ORDERS LOTTERY WINNINGS BE PAID TO ESTATE
OF HARL PARTIN NOT TO HOLDERS OF STOLEN TICKET

AP 22, B-1-2 N

NO PENALTY FOR SMOKING IN PONTIAC STADIUM, ONLY POLITE
REQUEST NOT TO

AP 23, A-1-2N

ROBERT SILVERS, CHARGED FOR STARVING. LOVESTOCK.

AP 26, B-1-3N

INDIAN WILLIE JONES AIDED BY MRS. CONSTANCE FLETCHER
IN PONTIAC.

AP 27, B-1-2N

DIAL A RIDE PLAN EYED IN OAKLAND CO. AP 28, A-1-6N

OAKLAND CO. TO SPEND \$1.6 MILLION TO HIRE UNEMPLOYED
YOUTHS.

~~RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER.~~

1976

AP 29, B-1-1N

CITES NEED FOR TRAINING OF CIVILIAN OFFICIALS ON TRAFFIC
ENGINEERING.

AP 30, B-3-3 D

NEW TEST FOR WHITE SUBURBS: SUP CT RULE THAT THEY MUST
ALLOW LOW-COST HOUSING

MY 3, A-1-2 N

FRANKLIN RESIDENTS PREFER COUNTRY LIFE, FEAR URBAN SPRAWL

MY 4, A-1-2 N

PARK & RIDE BUSES OFFER OAKLAND TO DETROIT SERVICE SEMTA

M MY 5, B-1-2 N

PUBLIC TALKS SET ON TRANSPORTATION PLANNING BLUEPRINT,
SERVICE IN OAKLAND TO BE PRUNED

MY 6, A-1-4 N

PONTIAC TWP TO BUY SEYBURN ESTATE SW COR OF SQUIRREL RD &
UNIV DR FOR CIVIC CENTER

MY 7, A-1-6N

BIOLOGY TEACHER MAUREEN COLLINS, EARNs LAW DEGREE
MY 11, B-1-1N

PLIGHT OF OAKLAND CO. POOR DISCUSSED BY EDWARD REVIS.

---1976---

My 12, B-1-1 N

SENIOR CITIZEN PROG. PLANNED IN WESTERN OAKLAND CO.

My 13, B-3-1 N

PONTIAC TWP. TO BUY 37-ACRE SITE AS CIVIC CENTER & PARK PLANNED

My 14, A-1-2 N

NUMBER OF AGED IN OAKLAND TO DOUBLE BY 1990, PLANNING NEEDED

My 17, B-1-3 N

AVON TWP TO DECIDE ON SENIOR CITIZEN HIGH RISE, ZONING
CHANGE

My 18, B-1-4 N

SEITTA CHAIRMAN JOS BIANCO RENOMINATED

My 19, B-1-3 N

B'HAN BALKS ON TROY LAND DEAL

My 20, A-1-2 N

SAN FRANKEL FACES TROY ZONING SHOWDOWN OVER PLANNED SOMERSE
NORTH 200 MILLION COMPLEX

My 20, B-4-1 D

SEITTA CHIEF JOSEPH BIANCO RENOMINATED

My 21, A-1-2 N

METRO EQUAL RIGHTS COMM. TO FIGHT HIRING BIAS IN OAKLAND
CO.

My 24, B-2-1 N

MINISTER MEREDITH MOSHAUSER ATTACKS FARMINGTON HILLS
OFFICIALS FOR NOT ALLOWING HOUSING FOR AGED.

RUSSEL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

MY25, B-1-1N

**AKALND PARK AND RIDE ADDS NEW ROUTE LINKING WESTBLOOMFIELD
AND FARMINGTON TO DOWNTOWNDET. MY26, A-1-4N**

**DIVORCED FATHERS FIGHT DIVORCE LAWS WITH NEW
ORG. CALLED COUNCIL FOR FAMILY LAW REFORM IN MICH.**

MY 28, A-1-5 N

SOMERSETNORTH FOES BASE BATTLE ON 1971 AGREEMENT INTROY

JE 1, A-1-3 N

**EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM IN OAKLAND CO. AREAS AS ENERGY CHECKS AID
SENIOR CITIZENS ON SOCIAL SECURITY**

JE 2, B-8-1 N

**TAMARACK TRAILS ASSOC, SOUTHFIELD, PROTESTS 9-STORY DORM PLAN
AT LAWRENCE INST OF TECH**

JE, 3, B-1-3 N

**AVONTWP & OAKLAND CO. ON CRASH COURSE AS BOOTH SEEK BIKE PATH
FUNDS**

---1976---JE4, A12-3

DETROIT LEADS AREA CITIES IN HOUSING STARTS. JE4, A-1-5N

OAKLAND CO. CONTINUES TO LEAD SEMICH. IN NUMBER OF
RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION.

JE7, A-1-4N

SOMERSET NORTH EXPANSION PLANS FACE DRASTIC CUTBACK
JE9, B-1-4N

TROY PLANNING COMM OPPOSES BID TO REZONE AREA CALLED
SOMERSET NORTH COMPLEX. JE10, A-1-5N

GROUP OF EAST INDIANS TO BUILD HINDU TEMPLE IN TROY.
JE 11, B-2-4 N

OAKLAND CO. SENIOR CITIZENS GET NEW BREAK WITH DISCOUNT CARDS
SET JE 14, A-1-3 N

REVISION OF FRANKLIN VILLAGE FUTURE TIED TO STUDY AS RURAL
THEME KEY TO LAND USE IN PLANNING JE 16, B-2-1 D

SEMTA SHIFTS BASE TO TROY JE 17, B-4-1 N

TROY'S NEW BEAUMONT HOSP. TO OPEN ON SCHEDULE AT COST OF \$18-
MILLION, 200-BED FACILITY

JE18 B-1-4N

NEW SITE STUDIED FOR SENIORS IN TROY. JE21A-1-5N

M 275 PERILS OAKLAND PARK DODGE PARK NO 5. JE22, A-1-5N
CRITTENTON HOSP. HAS FINE KIDNEY DONOR PROGRAM-
JE23, A-1-4N

WHY CITY OF TROY VETOED SOMERSET NORTH COMPLEX.

JE 24, B-1-3 N

BACKERS OF PROPOSED NARDINEER VILLAGE CHARGE CITY DISCOUR-
AGES HOUSING FOR ELDERLY

JE 25, A-1-2 N

M-275 PLANS ASSAILED AS OAKLAND CO. 'SPRAWL' REX FEARED

JE 29, B-1-1 N

TROY LOOKING FOR TENNIS PARTNER FOR PUBLIC INDOOR TENNIS
HOUSE, AS PRIVATE ENTERPRISE COURTED

JE 29, B-1-1 N

WOULD SEMTA SHIFT SHORT CHANGE OAKLAND CO., BOARD CHIEF, JOS. P.

BIANCO JR. SAYS COUNTY COULD LOSE INFLUENCE

JE 30, B-1-3 N

DIAL-A-RIDE TRANSIT PLAN TO BEGIN IN WATERFORD TWP.

JL 1, A-1-5 N

W. BLOOMFIELD TWP. PLANS FILED BY FORD HOSP.

-1976-

JL 2, B-1-B N

**PONTIAC OSTEOPATHIC HOSP OFFERS TO BUY 20 ACRE SITE IN
MILFORD FOR FUTURE HOSP**

JL 2, B-1-2 N

**4 WESTERN OAKLAND CO COMMUNITIES TO STUDY HOSP SITE
PROPOSALS**

J 6, B-2-3 N

██████████4 OAKLAND TWPS TALK OF SENIOR AID TAXES

JL 7, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND TRANSIT STUDY DUE TO START

JL9, B-3-1N

PERSONAL SAFETY KEY ISSUE IN SENTA POLL.

JL12, A-1-5N

WEST BLOOMFIELD OUT TO SAVE WETLANDS.

JL13, B1-1N

SENTA OFFICIAL CITES

PROGRESS WTH NEW OAKLAND TERMINAL.

JL14, B-1-1N

**OLD ESTATE OF SEYBURN FAMILY IN PONTIAC TWP. TO BE
RENOVATED AS CIVIC CENTER.**

JL14, B-2-1N

**PLANNING BOARD IN WEST BLOOMFIELD BACKS MARSH PROTECTION
LAW.**

JL15, A-3-1

BALLOONIST KARL THOMAS

RETURNS

HOME TO TROY .

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

ROCHESTER TO OPEN NEW BIKE ROUTS
BEAUMONT PATIENTS VISIT KIDS BY TV

JL 16, B-1-2 N

JL 16, A-1-4

JL 19, B-1-2 N

PONTIAC BUS PLAN OUTLINED, TRANSIT IDEAS GIVEN TO SEMTA

JL 20, A-1-6 N

AVON TWP HIGHRISE FOR ELDERLY CHALLENGED WITH ZONING LAWS

JL 21, B-1-1 N

FARMINGTON HILLS STUDY REZONING FOR HOUSING FOR AGED

JL 22, B-1-1 N

NEOTRANS DIAL-A-RIDE OAKLAND CO BUS SERVICE IN TROUBLE

JL 23, A-1-5 N

**OAKLAND CO TO GET \$6 MILLION FROM FED FUNDS FOR PUBLIC JOBS
& WORKS**

JL 23, B-1-2 N

**NEOTRANS BUS SERVICE GETS COOL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR
TAX FUNDS**

-1976-

JL 26, A-1-1 N

OPPONENTS OF EXTENSION OF NORTHWESTERN HWY CLASH WITH
STATE

JL 26, B-1-3 N

FATE OF SENIOR CITIZEN PROGRAMS HINGE ON TAX INCREASE ON
BALDOT IN AVON TWP

JL 28, A-1-5 N

STATE TO SPEND \$200,000 TO WIDEN SECTION OF NORTHWESTERN
HWY WHICH COULD BE WIPE OUT IF CONVERTED TO FREEWAY

JL 29, A-1-6 N

US INTERIOR DEPT AGAINST PROPOSED M-275 FREEWAY ON EN-
VIRONMENTAL GROUNDS

JL 30, B-1-1 N

DISCUSSION ON PROPOSED M 275 FREEWAY AND ENVIRONMENT.

AG 2, B-1-1 N

BIRMINGHAM PROPOSED DOWNTOWN MALL AT OLD GREAT LAKES
BUS TERMINAL IN TROUBLE.

AG 3, B-1-2 N

SENIOR CITIZENS WILL USE COLERAIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN
TROY AS COMMUNITY CENTER.

AG 5, B-4-1 N

SENIOR CITIZEN UNITED AIDED BY TAX HIKE.,

AG 6, B-1-2 N

B'HAM PLANNERS TOLD HIGH RISE BLDGS NOT ECONOMICALLY FEAS-
IBLE

RUSSELL, RONALD L: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

OAKLAND COUNTY PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEM (NEOTRANS) GETS FUNDS
FROM ADDISON TWP; HOPE OTHERS JOIN IN
WATERFORD TWP HAS MONTH BEFORE LARGEST DIAL-A-RIDE SYSTEM
IN MICH STARTS

Ag 9, A-1-5 N

Ag 9, B-1-3 N

Ag 10, A-1-2 N

PLANNERS WANT WATERFORD'S DIXIE HWY TRANSFORMED INTO TREE-
LINED THOROUGHFARE FLANKED BY GREENBELTS
COMMERCE TWP BD TO SEEK 60-DAY DELAY IN M-275 FREEWAY DUE
TO ANGRY RESIDENTS

Ag 11, A-1-2 N

Ag 12, B-1-1 N

ROYAL OAK CTTY COMM TO SPEND \$65,000 FOR MODERNIZATION PLAN
FOR DOWNTOWN

Ag 13, A-1-6 N

TWELVE OAKS MALL, I-96 & NOVI RD, TO CREATE TRAFFIC CONGEST-
ION PLANNERS WARN

DEVELOPER SAM FRANKEL, SUE TROY FOR ZONE CHANGE
COMPLEX

S 2, B-1-2 N

S 3, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND DIAL-A-RIDE BUSES GET REPRIEVE

-1976-

S 4, A-3-1

OAKLAND U STRIKE TALKS BACK IN COURT
BLOOMFIELD HILLS SCHOOL DIST. STRIKE FEARED
STRIKING OAKLAND UNIV. FACULTY VOTE TO RETURN TO WORK

S 6, A-3-3

~~S 5, A-6-1~~

S 7, A-1-6 N

BLOOMFIELD HILLS TEACHERS VOTED TO WORK WITHOUT CONTRACT

S 8, B-3-3 N

TEACHERS WITHOUT PACTS IN 7 OAKLAND DISTRICTS

S 9, B-1-4 N

BIRMINGHAM SEEKS ZONING COMPROMISE FOR BUILDING HEIGHTS

S 10, B-3-10

OAKLAND BD TABBES PROTESTS AGNST M 275

S 13, B-1-5N

OAKLAND UNIV. COMPROMISE CONTRACT PLAN EXPECTED SOON.

S 14, B-1-2N

WATERFORD MICH. AWAITING DIAL A RIDE BUS SYSTEM

S 16, A-1-6N

OAKLAND DIAL RIDE CUTBACKS TO BEGIN. DUE TO LACK OF FUNDS.

S 16, B-4-1N

BIRMINGHAM SEWAGE HALTS CONSTRUCTION

RUSSELL, RONALD L : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

S 17, A-1-5N

AVON TWP HIGH-RISE ZONING RULING AWAITED S 17, B-1-2 N

B' HAM DELAYS HIGH-RISE ZONING ISSUE S 20, B-1-3 N

**HIGHLAND & MILRORD TWPS & MILFORD VILLAGE WILL SEEK TAX TO
ASSIST SENIOR CITIZENS S 20, B-1-3 N**

**WATERFORD DIAL-A-RIDE DELAYED, VANS NOT DELIVERED
S 20, B-2-1 N**

AVON TWP PONDERES HIGH-RISE REZONING S21, A-1-2N

FARMINGTON STUDIES SENIOR HOUSING PLAN S 22, B-1-3 N

**COMMERCETWP. ROAD COMMSNRS. DEBATE SET AS PROPOSED M-275 FREEWAY HOT
ISSUE S 23, A-20-1**

**PARKE-DAVIS TO REVAMP AV. N. PLANT S24, B-1-2N
MICH DELAYS LAND PURCHASE IN OAKLAND FOR M275.**

---1976--- S28, A-1-4N

COMMERCE TWP HEARING ON IMPACT OF M 275 HIGHWAY
DRAWS 300 PERSONS. S28, B-2-1N

AVON SENIOR HOUSING HIGH BISE SNAGGED. S29, B-1-1N

WEST BLOOMFIELD TO REVEAL CIVIC CENTER PLANS S30, A-1-5N

OAKLAND'S JOBLESS RANKS CONTINUE TO DIP. O 1, B-2-3 N
MILFORD-BASED GROUP BOUGHT 31 ACRE SITE IN COMMERCE TWP FOR

POSS BLDG OF W OAKLAND CO'S 1ST HOSPITAL O 4, A-1-5 N
~~XXXX~~-OAKLAND TRANSIT PLANS DEPEND ON OPERATING FUNDS

ROBERT BEATIE URGES SPRUCE-UP OF DIXIE HWY IN WATERFORD
O 5, A-1-4 N
O 6, B-2-1 N

W BLOOMFIELD MULLING SWAMP LAW CHANGE

O 8, A-1-2N

PONTIAC TWP. WANTS SPORTS ARENA.

O 12, B-1-2N

PROJECT WARMTH- FEDERALLY FUNDED PROGRAM IN OAKLAND CO.
TO INSTALL INSULATION IN HOMES OF POOR.

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

PONTIAC TWP. OFFICIALS EASE SEWER RATES TO EURE NEW BUILDERS. 014, B-1-3N

DESPITE LACK OF FEDERAL AID AVON STILL PLANS BICYCLE PATHS. 0 19, B-3-2 N

BLOOMFIELD TWP. CRISIS CENTER, U-TURN, FACING CASH CRISIS OF ITS OWN 0 20, E-2-1 N

BIRMINGHAM, TROY ANNEX TALK REVIVED 0 21, A-1-2 N

WATERFORD TWP DIAL-A-RIDE PLAN STALLED DESPITE SENTA GRANT 0 22, A-1-2 N

PANEL OF OFFICIALS & CITIZENS OF 4 W OAKLAND CO COMMUNITIES ASK SAY IN PLANNING OF NEW HOSP 0 26, B-1-1 N

AFFLUENT AVON TWP ALSO HAS ITS NEEDY 0 28, B-1-1 N

COMMERCE TWP TO VOTE ON M-275 FREEWAY 029, A-1-6N

SENIORS' TAX ISSUE FOUGHT IN OAKLAND CO 020, A-3-3

TIPPY A DOG, RIDES WITH OWNER BOB FIEBELKORN ON MOTORCYCLE.

---1976---N2, B-1-1D

NORTHSUBURBS INTERFAITHCENTER IN BIRMINGHAM, STUDYING
DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING.. N2, B-2-1N

OAKLAND CO. TO ASK FOR \$60MILLION IN FED. FUNDS FOR
VARIOUS PROJECTS. N3, B-1-1N

COMMERCE TWP VOTERS OPPOSE FREEWAY. N3, B-1-1N

COMMERCE VOTERS DECIDE ON ISSUES. N3, B-9-1N

SENIOR CITIZENS TRANSIT TAX REJECTED IN MIEFORD AND
HIGHLAND TWP. N4, B-3-1N

VOTERS REJECT MILLAGE AND SPENDING PROPOSALS IN OAK-
LAND CO. COMMUNITIES. N 5, B-2-3 N

COMMERCE TWP. VOTE UNLIKELY TO AFFECT M-275 FREEWAY PLAN
N 8, B-5-2 N

MICH. FUNDS SOUGHT FOR NEOTRANSBUS SYSTEM IN OAKLAND CO.
N 9, B-2-1 N

CITY PLANNERS FOR TROY PREDICTING POPULATION GROWTH & OFFICE
NEED N 11, B-1-1 N

AVON TWP. PICKS UNIT TO AID SENIOR HOUSING POLICE N12, A-1-6N

S. LOYN LIBRARY POPULAR SHOT WITH RESIDENTS.

ROCHESTER PLANNING NEW BIKE TRAILS IN CITY. N12, B-5-1N

POPULATION IN OAKLAND CO. GREW 7% DURING 1970 AND 75. N15, B-1-4N

RISING FUEL COSTS HAVEN'T SLOWED OAKLAND CO. GROWTH. N15, B-4-3N

OAKLAND PLANNERS FORECAST STEADY GROWTH IN FUTURE. N15, B-7-1E

COMMERCE TWP FEARFUL OF M 275 FREEWAY GROWTH. N17, B-1-1N
N18, B-1-1N

OAKLAND CO. ASKING FOR \$61.4 MILLION IN FED. PUBLIC WORKS FUNDS. N 23, B-2-3 N

OAKLAND ELDERLY TO GET HOT MEAL PROGRAM N 24, B-2-1 N
DECISION NEAR OVER FILLING SWAMP NR WALNUT LAKE

PROVIDENCE HOSP IN SOUTHFIELD AWAITS ADDED FACILITIES
-1976- D 8, A-1-5 N

BRITISH COMPANY, LUCAS INDUSTRIES NORTH AMERICAN, INC., PLANS
HEADQUARTERS IN TROY D 10, A-1-6 N

OAKLAND CO. TOURIST & CONVENTION BUREAU LURES CONVENTIONS
D 13, A-3-1 N

DET. ASKS END OF WAR FOR MEETINGS, ON BTWN OAKLAND CO. & DET. FOR
VETS MEETINGS D 13, A-3-6 N

VIETNAM VET, MERRILL MUDD, HEADS JOBS AGENCY D 14, B-5-1 N
'YOUTH CORPS' PLANNED TO NIP JUVENILE DELINQUENCY IN BUD
AT FARMINGTON HILLS JR HS D 15, A-1-3 N

MAYME HIPPLE 76 RETIRING AFTER 31 YRS HELPING FERNDALE
GOODFELLOWS D 17, B-1-5 N

'SERVICE WITH LOVE' CALLS ELDERLY DAILY IN OAKLAND -
LIVINGSTON AREA TO CHECK UP D 17, B-3-5 N

OAKLAND U LABOR-MNGMNT PACT CALLED MILESTONE D 20, B-1-1 D

AVON TWP GROUP TO SCOUTINIZE BUILDING OF 10 STORY APT. FOR
ELDERLY D 21, B-2-1 N°

**CHRIS ISROW 15 OF HOLLY PARALYZED IN SWIMMING ACCIDENT
WANTS SEPCIAL EQUIPMENT**

D 22, B-8-2 N

D 23, B-2-4 W

**'SANTA & HIS TV SUPERHEROS' SHOW AT PONTIAC STADIUM
CANCELLED**

D24, B-2-2N

**HOLLY BANK, CITIZENS COMMERCIAL AND SAVINGS BANK ESTABLISHES
FUND FOR PARALYZED BOY, CHRIS ISROW. •D27, B-1-3N**

FARMINGTON HILLS EYES SENIORS HOUSING RULES.

D 28, B-1-1 N

750 BUSINESSES GIVE SENIOR CITIZENS BREAK IN OAKLAND CO.

D29, B-6-3N

**HUNTINGTON WOODS- JIMMY SULAKA AGE 18 MONTHS, AND PET
DOG, BOTH HAVE LEGS IN CASTS DUE TO A CCIDENTS.**

D 30, B-2-1 N

**MRS RAND KAHN 25 KEEPS VIGIL OVER BRAIN-DAMAGED PARALYZED
HUSBAND ELECTROCUTED BY HAIR DRYER, TROY**

-1977-

JA 3, B-1-1 N

BIRMINGHAM BUDGET DELAYS PROPOSED ANNEXATION PLAN

JA 4, B-1-1 N

**CONSULTING FIRM TO SUGGEST 7 OAKLAND CO COMMUNITIES POOL
FIRE DEPTS FOR ONE SUPER DEPT**

JA 5, B-2-1 N

NE OAKLAND BUS RIDERS FACE SHARP FARE HIKE

JA 6, B-1-3 N

**SOUTHFIELD BUILDING BOOM OVER; FAIR AMOUNT OF CONSTRUCTION
CONTINUES**

JA10, B-1-1N

**ELMER GOINGS AGE 54, TO BE RETRAINED WITH FED. FUNDS AS
MACHINE APPRENTICE AT KOLTANBAR ENGINEERING CO. JA10, B-1-3N
OAKLAND CO. TRAINING OF UNEMPLOYED WITH FED. FUNDS DISCUSSED**

JA12, B-1-1N

OAKLAND Co. AND SEMTA MAY WIDEN DIAL A RIDE PROGRAM

JA 14, B-1-1 N

**PROLONGED ENVIRONMENTAL STUDY OF M-275 FREEWAY WILL DELAY
DECISION ON PROJECT**

JA 14, B-2-1 N

SOUTHFIELD COUNCILMAN NELSON S. CHASE ACCUSED OF SHOPLIFTING

JA 15, A-3-4

**SOUTHFIELD OFFICIAL NELSON CHASE ARRAIGNED FOR STEALKING
2 RECORD ALBUMS**

JA 17, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND JOBLESS RATE STILL AMONG HIGHEST JA 18, B-2-1 N

**FARMINGTON OFFICIALS PROPOSED \$13 MILLION BLUEPRINT FOR
MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENTS OVER NEXT 6 YEARS JA 19, B-1-1N**
LAND VALUES SOAR IN NOVI AROUND TWELVE OAKS MALL

JA 20, B-2-1 N

**NEWS STORY SPARKS FINANCIAL AID FOR PARALYZED BOY CHRIS
SROW 15 OF HOLLY WHO WILL NOW GO TO REHABILITATION
INST TO BEAT HIS HANDICAP**

JA21, B-2-1N

JERRY CAMPBELL , MAKES MILITARY MODELS. JA22, B-8-3

SOUTHFIELD COUNCILMAN, NELSON CHASE CHARGED WITH THEFT.

JA 25, B-2-1N

**OAKLAND LIVINGSTONE HUMAN SERVICE AGENCY WANTS TO
RAISE FUNDS FOR DEAF.**

---1977--- JA 27, A-3-4

DEFEAT OF M 275 HIGHWAY IN COMMERCE TWP. HAILED BY ENVIRONMENTALISTS.

JA 28, B-1-2 N

RARE DEFEAT FOR HIGHWAY LOBBY: M-275

JA 31, B-2-5 N

KRESGE HEADQUARTERS IN TROY IS BASE FOR 2000 WORKERS

TROY TO BUILD \$2MILLION CIVIC CENTER ON

F1, B1-1 N

F7, B-1-1N

NOVI- CONSTRUCTION OF TWELVE OAKS ON SCHEDULE DESPITE COLD WEATHER.

SHOPPING MALL
F7, B-1-1N

OAKLAND CO. SOCIAL DEPT. LOOKING FOR TROUBLED KIDS.

SHELTER HOMES FOR
F7, B-2-1N

AVON TWP. TO HOLD SEMINAR ON AGING AT PUBLIC LIBRARY

F8, B-1-3N

WARY PONTIAC TWP. EYES CITYHOOD TO HOLD LAND FR. SPORTS ARENA.

F9, B-1-1N

COUNCILMAN, NELSON CHASE FACES CHARGE OF ROBBERY BOX OF WINE.

1977

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F9, B-1-3N

JOHN ASCHAUER, HAS SMALL MINIATURE WORKING MODELS
OF MACHINERY.

F 11, B-1-1 N

W BLOOMFIELD TO SAVE WETLANDS

F 14, B-2-2 W

AVON TWP DROPS OUT OF NEOTRANS DIAL-A-RIDE F 15, B-1-1 N

OFFICIALS TO TRY NONPROFIT SCHEME TO GET TAX BREAK FOR
PROPOSED ARENA IN PONTIAC TWP

F 16, B-1-5 N

ROYAL OAK FACE-LIFT SHOULD STRESS NEW HOUSING TO CREATE
HEALTHIER BUSINESS CLIMATE

F 17, B-1-1 N

TRIAL SET IN ANNEXATION HASSLE BTWN PONTIAC & PONTIAC TWP

F18, A-1-6N

PONTIAC TWP. RESIDENTS NOT EXCITED TO BECOME CITY.

F21, B-1-1N

FROSTY WOOLDRIDGE ATTACKS DRUG USE TO STUDENTS
AT BLOOMFIELD HILLS ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL.

--- 9/11---+22, B-1-2N

HOLLY RESIDENTS UP SET FOR NAMING OF BAR CARRY NATION
BAR.

F23, A-1-2N

FIRE PACT FAVORED FOR SW OAKLAND CO. F 25, B-2-2 N

TROY PLANS FOR NEW BUILDING SURGE F 28, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND CO DIAL-A-RIDE SURVEY PLANNED MR 2, B-1-1 D

AMT COPR OF TROY MAKES MILLIONS OF MODEL CAR & TRUCK KITS

MR 3, B-1-1 N

PVT EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES USED BY STATE TO PLACE ADC RECIPIENT

MR 4, A-1-2

DISCUSSION OF GRINNELL FACTORY FIRE IN HOLLY MICH

MR 7, B1-2

TROY VOTE SLATED SLATED ON CIVIC CENTER.

MR 8, B-1-1N

SOUTHFIELD COUNCILMAN NELSON CHASE FACES SHOPLIFT
TRIAL.

MR 9, B-1-3N

FARMINGTON HILLS CREATING PARKS AGENCY.

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1977

MR9, B-3-1N

SOUTHFIELD- COUNCILMAN NELSON CHASE TO BE TRIED FOR
ROBBERY- TEMP. RESIGNS FR. CITY COUNCIL

MR10, B-1-1N

DISCUSSION OF FRANKLIN VILLAGE AND ITS RESIDENTS.

MR 11, B-3-1 W

ORION, OXFORD AIDES OK KEEPING DIAL-A-RIDE SUBSIDIES

MR 14, B-1-3 N

W BLOOMFIELD TWP PLANNERS MAY ASK LAW TO SAVE WOODS

MR 15, B-1-1 N

FRANKLIN OKS CITIZEN VETO OVER REZONING MR 16, B-4-3 D

SEATA OKS BUS SERVICE FOR LAKES AREA IN OAKLAND

MR 17, B-1-1 N

FARMINGTON HILLS ZONE BATTLE LOOMS

MR18, B-1-1N

FRANKLIN TOP OFFICIALS V.G CONVERSE PRES, J.ROBERT
MITCHELL AND HARRY WISE ALL RESIGN.

---1977---MR22, B-1-2E

POPULARITY OF BOOK AND TV SERIES "ROOTS" BR STARTS
INTEREST IN GENEALOGY SAYS DR. HAROLD POWELL MR23, B-1-1N

FRANKLIN VILLAGE TO GET CHIEF EXECUTIVE SOON MR24, C13-2

TOWN AND COUNTRY DECORATING CENTERS INC. ORDERED BY
ATTYGEN. OFFICE TO STOP DECEPTIVE ADVERTISING ON WALL-
PAPER. MR 25, B-2-1 N

SLAIN MARK STEBBINS' MOTHER FIGHTS TEARS AT MEETING IN
FERNDAL- & KIRBY MR 28, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD TWP SEWER TO BE SETTLES AT POLLS MR 29, B-1-1 N

TROY VOTERS TO DECIDE ON COMMUNITY CENTER MR 30, B-1-3 N

WATERFORD OKS SEWER BONDS AP1, B-2-3N

39 LAKES IN OAKLAND CO. STUDIES FOR POLLUTION. AP3, A-6-1 HOME

DISCUSSION OF RED WINGS MOVING TO PONTIAC TWP.

TREES CAN BE FUEL SAVERS FOR HOME SAYS JIM STACEY.
AP 4, B-1-1N

~~WESTLAND LOSES BID FOR RED WINGS AND STATION.~~
AP4, B-4-1D

1977

~~RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER Ap5, B-2-2N~~
OAKLAND Co. MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS DISCUSSED.

Ap6, B 1-1N

SOUTHFIELD COUNCILMAN NELSON CHASE ORDERED TO
STAND TRIAL ON 2ND SHOPLIFTING CHARGE
Ap7, B-2-1D

MEIJER THRIFTY ACRES SLOWING EXPANSION IN SUBURBS.

Ap 11, B-1-1 N

W BLOOMFIELD HOMEBUILDING SPURTS 40%
OAKLAND BUS PLAN SPURRED

Ap 13, B-1-3 N

TROY OFFICIALS COOL TO 'YAMASAKI MALL' ON BIG BEAVER

Ap 14, B-3-1 N

AVON TWP'S HAMPTON SQUARE SHOPPING CENTER TO BE 'CITY
WITHIN A CITY'
CONTROVERSY OVER PROPOSAL TO WIDEN BIG BEAVER Rb

Ap15, B-1-1N

WINSCHULER MAY OPEN NEW TYPE OF RESTAURANT AT TWELVE
OAKBBS SHOPPING CENTER.

Ap19, B-2-2N

-1977-

AP 22, B-1-3 N

FIRM GIVEN DEADLINE TO CLEAN UP DANGEROUS WASTE AT PONTIAC
PLANT AT 400 E S BLVD

AP 25, B-1-1 N

M-275 ALTERNATIVES ARE TOUCHY TOO

AP 26, A-1-2

5-DAY RAINS CAUSE MINOR FLOODS-& ILKA

AP 28, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND CO. RESIDENTS WANT IMPROVED ROADS & PLEASE TO RESURRECT
ABANDONED M-275 FREEWAY

MY 1, A11-1

LED ZEPPELIN ROCK GROUP DRAS 80,000

FANS. MY 6, B-3-4 D

MY 6, B-3-4 D

BROADWAY SHOWS BEING SOUGHT FOR RENOVATED BIRMINGHAM THEATER IN
SEPT

MY 9, B-5-1 D

7-COUNTY PLAN BEING DRAFTED TO ATTACK AREA WATER POLLUTION
IN MICH.

MY 11, B-3-1 N

SUMMER YOUTH JOBS TO COST OAKLAND CO. \$2 MILLION

MY 12, B-1-4 N

SEMTA TO EQUALIZE AID TO OAKLAND CO.'S DIAL-A-RIDE SYSTEMS

MY 13, B-5-1 D

KENNETH COCKREL TELLS FERNDALE ROTARY DETROIT KEEPS REGION
AND STATE TOGETHER

1977

~~RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

My18, B-3-4N

STRICT LAND USE LAW OK'D FOR WEST BLOOMFIELD TWP.

My19, B-1-1N

DOWNSIZES HIS PLAN FOR TROY SHOPPING MALL My 20, B-1-2 N
TROY PLANNERS SAYS MINOURU YAMASAKI PLAN FOR MALL DISASTER

My 24, B-1-1 N

OWNERS OF DISPUTED SWAMP THREATEN TO OPEN IT FOR PUBLIC
ACCESS SITE TO LAKE

My 25, B-1-1 N

BEVERLY HILLS POLICEMEN SAVES CHAS. J. HOPPER, 3, FROM DROWNING IN
SWIMMING POOL

My 25, B-2-2 N

IMPROVEMENTS SLATED AT OAKLAND-PONTIAC AIRPORT My 26, B-1-3N

N. BLOOMFIELD TWP. LAND-DWELLERS FEUD OVER FUTURE OF MARSHLAND

Je1, B-2-2N

OAKLAND CO. WAITING TO FIND BUT HOW MUCH MONEY THEY
WILL GET FOR PUBLIC SERVICE JOBS., FR. FED. GOVT.

Je2, B-1-2N

COMMON GROUND ORG. HAS DAYTIME COUNSELING FOR PEOPLE.

---1977---

JE2, B-1-5 D

FARMSITE OF MRS. JUNE RILLA BYERS
HANDSITE.

NAMED HISTORIC

JE 3, B-1-2 N

\$34 MILLION JOB PROG. APPROVED FOR OAKLAND CO. JE 6, B-1-3 N

HOLLY'S RESIDENTS OUTCRY HEARD AT WHITEHOUSE AS 'DON'T TAKE
CARRY NATION'S NAME IN VAIN'

JE 7, B-1-1 N

PROMOTERS ASK BUSINESSMEN TO BECOME PATRONS OF BIRMINGHAM
THEATER IN PLAN TO ATTRACT STAGE PRODUCTIONS

JE 8, B-1-1 N

BROADWAY COME TO BIRMINGHAM THEATERS AS PROMOTERS STILL HOPE
FOR FINANCIAL BACKING

JE 9, B-1-1 N

PARKWAY PLAN PUSHED AS ALTERNATIVE FOR TO M-275 FREEWAY

JE13, B-1-1D

DISCUSSION OF NEW GAMES- SPORTS ACTIVITIES FOR KIDS
WITH NO LOSERS OR WINNERS.

JE 28, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD HOUSING PLAN OK'D; RECALL DRIVE CONTS. FOR 5 COUN-
CILMEN

JE 28, B-2-2 N

ROCHESTER CRITTENTON HOSP. PATIENTS NEED NOT SING THOSE
HOSP. FOOD BLUES

- 4-TEAMS OF OAKLAND CO. SENIOR CITIZENS SOFTBALL LEAGUE COMPETE IN GAMES** JE 30, B-1-3 N
- 4-275, CITIZENS GRP. CAME UP WITH OAKLAND CO. HIGHWAY PLAN ALL THEIR OWN** JL 11, B-2-1 W
- AMERICAN FILM HOUSE MAKES DOCUMENTARY OF UPLAND HILLS** JL 13, B-1-1 N
- ECOLOGICAL AWARENESS CENTERS ENERGY WORKSHOP** JL 14, B-2-1 N
- ARENTO DOUBLE IN EFFORT TO SAVE OAKLAND CO. SMALL BUS SYSTEM** JL 15, B-1-1 D
- SEWER HIKE CALLED NECESSARY TO BAIL OUT DETROIT** JL 18, B-1-4 D
- SUBURBS MAY ACCEPT SMALLER SEWER BOOST** JL 19, A-3-1
- OAKLAND ELDERLY FORM SENIOR POWER TASK FORCE LOBBY TO PUSH GOALS** JL 20, B-1-3 N
- NOVI IS LAND DEVELOPERS DR AM WITH TWELVE OAKS MALL** JL 22, B-1-1 N
- SENIOR CITIZENS RALLY FOR POWER TASK FORCE IN OAKLAND CO., TO GET MORE CONTROL OVER THEIR LIVES, DISCUSS ISSUE**

---1977---JL 25, B-1-5N

FORMER US NIKE MISSILE BASE IN COMMERCE TWP. WILL BECOME
RECREATIONAL CENTER FOR WEST OAKLAND BRANCH OF YMCA.

JL 27, B-1-5N

AID TO 3 TOWNSHIPS AT STAKE IN LAWSUIT INVOLVING
AVON WATERFORD AND WEST BLOOMFIELD. JL28, B-1-1N

TROY EYES WIDENING OF CROWDED ROCHESTER ROAD

Ag 3, B-1-3 N

FEW TURN OUT TO VOTE IN 6 OAKLAND CO. PRIMARIES-~~W~~LADERMAN

Ag 4, A-1-2

GM EXEC., CARSON E. MCDOWELL, CAR FOUND ABANDONED ON DET. SIDE ST.
-~~W~~ANKENY/MAHARDO

Ag 5, A-1-3

GM OFFICIAL CARSON MCDOWELL BODY FOUND IN VICE RIDDEN
AREA OF FERNDALE- STABBED.

Ag 8, A-1-5

FUNERAL OF CARSON MCDOWELL HELD. Ag 9, A-3-1
LABO. TESTS MAY HOLD KEY CLUES IN KILLING OF GM EX.
CARSON MCDOWELL. Ag 30, C-1-1

RETIRED ARMY MAJ. GEN. GORDON A. MADDONALD DISCUSSES
ORG. SONS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

1977

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

S 4, C-1-4

DET. AREA INDOOR COURTS AWAIT FIRST VOLLEY OF WINTER TENNIS
BUFFS

S 12, A-3-1

CARRY NATION FEST IN HOLLY IS HISTORICAL FUN WEEKEND

S 25, C-1-1

UNWED TEEN FATHER: IT'S HIS BABY, TOO

O 2, C-11-1

LUPUS: MYSTERIOUS DISEASE OF THE JOINTS

O 2, C-1-1

PROBLEMS OF FINDING A FAMILY DOCTOR: TOO FEW, TOO BUSY

N 21, E-1-4

DAY IN LIFE OF CAHRLEY LEE THE GARBAGEMAN

N 27, C-1-6

MANY AREA CULTS SLIPPING, BUT CONVERTS HANG ON

D 6, C-1-1

EXPENSIVE QUALITY PUZZLES CAN BE FRAMED

D 16, D-1-6

BIBLIOPHILES SEEK VALUED EDITIONS

D 26, D-1-1

BROTHERS ARE FAR FROM HOME, SHARING A MOST PERSONAL 'GIFT'
KIDNEY TRANSPLANT

JA 16, C-1-2

-1978-

RICK LAW CLEANS SEWERS, STINKING JOB

-1978-

JA 27, F-1-6

NO-WIN SPORTS ARE SCORING MORE POINTS WITH KIDS TODAY

JA 27, F-1-1

HERE'S SCORECARD ON AREA-NONCOMPETITIVE SPORTS

F 15, F-1-1

LESS ROOM AT THE TOP FOR WOMEN IN EDUCATION, MORE MEN IN FIELD

F 26, C-1-3

VACATIONS SEX SPOTS IN MICH. FOR NOT-TO-RICH

MR 15, F-1-3

BLACKS ARE VISITING AFRICA, AS THEIR HOMELAND BECKONS THEM

AP 3 E-1-1

FRATERNAL ORDERS, DEARBORN ELKS LODGE

AP 3, C-1-3

BIRAN SEXTON WORKS AS INSTRUCTOR AT YEAR 2001 HEALTH SPAS

IN LIVONIA & SOUTHGATE

AP 7, D-1-3

'KIDS-ONLY' CAMPS BEING REPLACED WITH FAMILY OUTDOOR VACATIONS BY BLOOMFIELD TWP. FAMILIES

MY 16, D-1-5

**FOR BRUTALITY THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME
BATTERED WIFE RECALLS TERROR, 'I FELT LIKE A PRISONER IN MY OWN HOME'**

MY 16, D-1-2

MY 17, F-1-3

FAMILY: A HOT TOPIC IN PRINT, TOO

RUSSELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1978

MY 19, D-1-3

WILL THE FAMILY HONOR AND OBEY AND LOVE JE 20, C-1-1
VIRILE PNEUMONIA STILL A THREAT DURING SUMMER-

JE 25, C-1-1

PRIVATE CLUBS OPENING UP TO THE MIDDLE CLASSES

JL 7, C-1-2

KALAMAZOO COUPLE WITH DOCTORAL DEGREES BAKE BREAD

JL 10, C-1-2

LIFE ALONG U.S. 12 IN SALINE & IRISHHILUS 11, D-1-3

ON U.S. 12 VISITS TOWNS OF MOSCOW & ALLEN JL 11, D-4-1

60 YR. OLD OPERATES MON & POP STORE IN MILNES CORNERS FOR
32 YRS. JL 12, F-1-2

ON U.S. 12 TRAVELLING THROUGH WHITE PIGEON JL 13, C-1-1

U.S. 12, LIFE ALONG THE ST. JOE

JL 14, G-1-2

U.S. 12 LIFE IN THREE OAKS & NEW BUFFALO
INTERIORDECORATOR, CAROLINEPAKLAIANTORLEY

JL 31, C-1-2

-1978-

AG 16, F-1-4

SUICIDES LEAVES FAMILIES, FRIENDS FEELING ABANDONED

AG 27, C-1-1

COMMUTERS

S 24, C-1-1

COUPLES UNTYING KNOT WITHOUT LAWYERS

S 24, C-1-5

DIVORCED COUPLES STILL SEE EACH OTHER.

S 25, C-1-1

MIKE POTTER IS AN EXTERMINATOR

O 15, D-1-1

MOONLIGHTING IS MATTER TO SURVIVAL TO MORE & MORE FOLKS

O 20, G-1-1

PERFUME CONTENTS IN COSMETISC.

O 25, F-1-3

CLOCK COLLECTORS.

N 3, G-1-6

NO SUCH THING AS THE HOMOSEXUAL.

N 24, C-1-2

TBB SHANOR STUDY: THE SEXUAL SENSITIVITY OF AMER MALE.

D 1, E-1-1

BILL BAIRD CRUSADES FOR ABORTION RIGHTS FOR TEENS

---1979---

JA 2, D-1-2

WHERE ARE VALEDICTORIANS NOW? HOW MANY MADE SUCCESSFUL BARR
CAREERS

1979

RUSSELL, RONALD L : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JA 28, C-1-5

MICH CAMPAIGN TO BAN GAYS UNLIKELY

F 11, Roto 15

SHOPPING MALLS DRAW CROWDS

F 16, D-1-1

OAKPARKHIGH STUDENTS LEARN FOREIGN LANGUAGES, KEITHROSSIN,
USES MANY ACTIVITIES

F 16, D-1-4

LATIN NOT DEAD FOR THIS TEACHER, GLADYS DONIGAN, INTROYHIGH

F 27, C-1-1

SUGGESTIONS GET PAY FOR IDEAS IN MANY PLANTS MR 18, C-1-1
JERICHO SCHOOL IS 1 OF MICH 21 1-ROOM SCHOOLS.

Mr 25, E-1-6

DR J E SCHMIDT WARNS OF DANGERS OF JOGGING AP 2, C-1-2
BERNICE FAUST FINDS ICE DANCING IS GOOD FOR HER NERVES.

AP 3, C-3-3

GINNIE SINK RETIRES AS ENGINEER FROM CHRYSLER AP 16, C-1-2
LIFE IS GOOD FOR RETIRED AUTO WORKER CARL EGGERS.

-1979-

BOOKBINDER JIM CRAVEN FIGHTS BOOKS NATURAL ENEMIES

AP 188 18, F-1-4

AP 23, C-1-2

MICH HUMANE SOCIETY MINISHELTER IN B'HAM HAS LOTS OF PETS
WAITING FOR HOMES

AP 23, C-1-2

HOW MUCH IS YOUR FAMILY'S NET WORTH,? ASSETS & LIABILITIES
CHART

AP 23, C-1-2 *

MY 6, C-1-6

FLY A KITE FOR FUN

MY 18, C-1-2

TRYING TO ESCAPE FROM WIFE-BEATING MAKES IT WORSE, SAYS
GOVT STUDY

MY 20, C-1-1

VIDEOTAPE BNS BUFFS BUILDING HOME COLLECTIONS OF TAPES,
GADGETRY

MY 20, C-1-1

NEW TV AGE PARAPHERNALIA THE NEXT STATUS TOY?
MOSQUITOES & OTHER PESTS.

MY 27, C-1-3

MY 27, C-1-4

POISON IVY & OTHER NUISANCE PLANTS.

MY 28, D-1-2

LOU LAFAYETTE A SOUTHGATE SCHOOL SCIENCE TEACHER IS A MINER
AL COLLECTOR.

JE 3, C-1-1

NEXT TREND--WALKING

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

**FATHER'S DAY, NEW FATHERHOOD
MELODIES LINGER ON AS OLD SHEET MUSIC HITS BIG**

JE 17, C-1-6

JL 4, C-1-2

JL8, C-1-6

JL 13, D-1-2

**DISCUSSION OF CAMP DEARBORN.
TREATMENT FOR FEET.**

JL30, C-1-4

KENNETH WOODEN ATTACKS FOSTER CARE SYSTEM

Ag 10, G-1-1

FRANKFORT-HANG GLIDERS WAIT FOR FALL WESTERLIES.

Ag 17, C-1-1

**AMERICAN YOUTH HOSTELS IS SOME PLACE LIKE HOME, 31 LOCATED IN
MICH.**

S30, Roto 17

HOW DOES WAYNE STATE UNIV. RATE?

S30, Roto 12

**DISCUSSION OF NEW PRES OF WAYNE THOMAS
RUSSELL**

NEVILLE BONNER.

1(-1979- 012, F-1-2

TOM MORRIS COLLECTS ROCKS, HOBBY POPULAR 0 15, C-1-2

FINE ART THINGS BECOME MORE VALUABLE WITH INFLATION

N 19, F-1-2

MONEY MARKET MUTUAL FUNDS.

N 26, C-1-2

WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS TRY BANKRUPTCY

N 26, C-1-5

'GETTING ORGANIZED' BY STEPHANIE WINSTON

-1980-

JA 14, C-1-1

PRECIOUS METALS MANIZ.

JA 27, C-1-1

JA 27, C-4-1

MEN & VANITY.

FORMER PRIEST JOE SANKOVICH GOES THRU COMESTIC CONVERSION.

F 10, A-3-1

NEW ORLEANS-GOP HOPEFUL, BENJAMIN FERNANDEZ, RUNS AS PRES. CANDI-

DATE -- Mo

F 17, A-3-1

LEBANON-OFF BEAT CANDIDATES SET SIGHTS ON WHITE HOUSE

F 26, A-1-1

**DIXVILLE NOTCH, N.H.-TOWN SET TO VOTE IN NATION'S 1ST PRESIDE
NTIAL PRIMARY.**

Mr 30, A-1-5

**BEVERLY HILLS-GOP CANDIDATES FIND BENEFIT CONCERTS BY TOP
STARS ADD LUTER, LOOT**

Ap14, A-11-1

**CLEVELAND-ENVIRONMENTALIST BARRY COMMONERS RUNNING FOR
PRES, 3RD PARTY**

Ap 22, B-3-1

**JUDGE GEORGE W. CROCKETT JR. WILL SEEK CONGRESSIONAL SEAT
OF REP. CHARLES DIGGS JR.-RUSSELL**

Ap 25, A-6-3

GRANDRAPIDS-GEORGE BUSH CAMPAIGNED IN MICH

Ap 29, A-1-1

REV BEN BUDAR RUNS FOR PRES FOR PROHIBITION PARTY-

My 6, A-9-1

**LANS-JOHN ANDERSON'S MICH SUPPORTERS FILE PETITIONS TO GET
NAME ON BALLOT.**

My 21, A-1-1

**GOP'S BROCK CONCERNED ABOUT DELEGATE REPRESENTATION-CAUFFIE
VERY LIGHT VOTER TURNOUT FOR MICH PRIMARY. My 23, A-4-1**

**LORET RUPPE HEADED BUSH CAMPAIGN IN MICH, HE WON BUT MAY
QUIT ANYWAY**

-1980-

MY 31, B-2-1

GOP CONSERVATIVES WIN 1ST SKIRMISH IN COUNTY CONVENTIONS. -
& POLLACK JE 3, A-1-2

3RD PARTY PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, ED CLARK, BARRY COMMONER
ANDREW PULLEY JE 6, A-11-1

MILLIKEN REJECTS CONVENTION DEAL-& POLLACK: JE 8, A-1-4

CONV BRINGS 'UNITY' TO STATE GOP-& POLLACK JE 11, B-7-2 D

DAVID EBERHARD'S PETITIONS CHALLENGED-& FINLEY JE 29, A-1-

GOP CONVENTION MONOPOLY-& WALTER JE 29, C-9-

DEIRDRE GRISWOLD RUNS FOR PRES AS A MARXIST. JL 3, B-2-3 D

CANDIDATES SPAR GENTLY IN RACE FOR DIGGS' SEAT

JL 14, A-1-2

KIDS OPINIONS ON POLITICS

JL 17, A-1-5

~~XXXXX~~ DIXON ILL-REAGAN HOMETOWN

JL 18, A-1-5

DIXON ILL-REAGAN GETS A-MINUS FROM OLD DRAMA COACH

JL 20, A-17-1

HOUSTON-GEORGE BUSH GETS HERO'S WELCOME-& SCHUSTER

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS REPORTER

1980

JL 28, A-1-1

SEN. DAVID HOLMES JR. POSES THREAT TO GEORGE W. CROCKETT JR.
FOR DETROIT'S 13TH CONGRESSIONAL SEAT. JL 29, A-3-3

DENNIS HERTEL & JOHN KELLY VIE FOR 14TH CONG DIST-& POLLACK

JL 30, A-1-2

MINOR PARTIES UNDER GUN IN ELECTION

~~WAX 30~~ XA-1-2

AG 3, E-1-1

FEW VOTERS EXPECTED IN UNEXCITING PRIMARY-POLLACK

AG 3, A-3-1

HOWELL-KENNEDY GROOMS STATE DELEGATES-& HOLTON

AG 4, A-3-1

ANNA_RBOR-MINOR CANDIDATES BARRY COMMONER & ED CLARK DEBATE

AG 6, A-3-3

DENNIS HERTEL OVER KELLY IN 14TH DIST

AG 11, A-1-3

NY-15,000 DEMONSTRATORS CONVERGED ON MADISON SQ GARDEN. DE-
NOUNCE CARTER

-1980-

Ag 13, A-14-3

NY-DEM DELEGATES COMPLAINING ABOUT NY'S FINANCIAL BITE.

Ag 14, A-13-1

NY-BORN-AGAIN CHRISTIANS RALLY OUTSIDE DEM CONVENTION.

Ag 15, A-7-1

NY-N COPS, PROTESTERS CLASH, 15 COMM UNIST WORKERS HELD

Ag 15, A-8-5

NY-HOOKERS COVETING DEMS IN LOSING PROPOSITION-& CAUFFIEL

Ag 16, A-10-5

NY-TEARDOWN AT MADISON SQ GARDEN.

Ag 21, B-1-2

SOCIALISTS SEE OPENING ON MICH NOV BALLOT-& BALL

Ag 24, A-3-1

3 MINOR PARTIES & AT LEAST 1 INDEPENDENT WILL APPEAR ON
N V. BALLOT

S 2, A-1-2

EMIL PETRI HAPPY WITH REAGAN AS HOUSE GUEST S 3, A-1-2

JOHN ANDERSON CHEERED AT UOFM

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

S 4, A-9-1

JOHN ANDERSON WANTS TO DEBATE. APPEARING IN DET.

S 21, C-1-1

BARRICADED GUNMEN.

O 1, G-1-2

EXPERTS DESCRIBE GOOD TEACHER

O 1, G-1-2

WHAT TEACHERS SAY ABOUT GOOD TEACHERS

O 1, G-1-2

WHAT KIDS SAY ABOUT GOOD TEACHERS

O 12, C-1-1

MIKE & PAM HEDGE LOST BABY HEATHER TO 'INDOOR GYM HOUSE'

ACCIDENT

N 2, C-1-3

ALL 3 CANDIDATES HAVE PAID HOMAGE TO THE 'FAMILY'.

N 5, A-13-1

LOT OF FRUSTRATION, ANGER VENTED AT POLLS

N 16, C-1-1

CHILD SUPPORT PYMTS NOT KEEPING PACE WITH INFLATION.

N 19, D-1-2

O 7, G-1-2

ISRAEL'S 1ST LADY-ALIZA BEGIN

HANUKKAH

-1980-
HAPPY WEDDING ANNIVERSARY DREAM OF GLORY

D 17, E-1-1

D 17, G-1-2

600MI COMMUTER MARRIAGE BTWN DR J CHRISTOPHER MAX MALONEY
& WIFE DR JUDY NANTELL

-1981-

JA 28, F-1-4

WHERE DO A PARENTS RIGHTS BEGIN? ASKS GERLAD DUNBAR IN
FIGHT WITH FRIEND OF COURT OVER CHILD SUPPORT-

JA 30, D-1-1
F 23, C-1-2

POLKA-BRATION.
MS ANNE BEEBE IS A CLUTZ.

MR 6, D-1-1

MAPLE SYRUP.

MR 22, C-1-4

TROY'S CARTER ST RESIDENTS THINK INFLATION WILL EASE BECAU
SE REAGAN IS PRESIDENT.

AP 5, C-1-4

POOH HERB SQUIRES & B EMILY GAIL ACROSS THE STREET

AP 8, G-1-4

THE TROUBLE WITH GROWING UP RICH: JOHN HINGKLEY JR (REAGAN
ATTACKER)
SHARED PARENTING EASES PAIN OF DIVORCE.

AP 15, G-1-2

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS REPORTER

1981

AP 15, G-1-6

PROPOSERS AND CRITICS OF JOINT CUSTODY.

AP 29, G-1-1

OLDSTERS COMPLAIN TO REAGAN

MY 4, B-2-3ED

ELDERLY WANT REDUCTION IN MILITARY SPENDING. SAVE PROGRAMS.

MY 24, C-1-1

MEN & WOMEN AREN'T TALKING TO EACH OTHER.

MY 27, G-1-2

DIVORCED PARENTS TAKE THE KIDS & RUN

MY 27, G-1-2

BILL TOOK HIS 2 KIDS. NOW LIVES IN MICH.

MY 31, C-1-4

JACKSON WARDEN BARRY MINTZES COOL IN HOT SPOT - & MCALEENAN

JE 3, G-1-5

~~**BERT WELSH SHOWS OLD PHOTOS AT DET HISTORICAL MUSEUM PROGRAM**~~

JE 8, C-1-4

FATHERS FOR EQUAL RIGHTS TO HOLD CONGRESS IN HOUSTON.

JE 28, C-1-2

**JANAI LEWIS WINS DRAWING CONTEST BY METRO DET ASSN FOR
THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN**

-1981-

JL1, F-1-4

IBFM GRAD STUDENT RUTH HALL PHILLIPS OFFERS GAME JERICO,
TEACHES PROBLEMS OF HANDICAPPED
MUSKEGON-SAND SCULPTURE CONTEST

JL3, E-1-3

JL 19, C-1-1

AL LEBOW STILL ON THE MARCH FOR EQUAL RIGHTS FOR FATHERS

JL 27, C-1-1

THE CINDERELLA COMPLEX BY COLETTE DOWLING JL 27, C-1-1

PRINCE CHARMING (PRINCE CHARLES?)

JL 31, B-1-1

FRANKFORT-SLEEPING BEAR DUNES & OTHER MICH PARKS STILL UNDE
FED CONTROL.

Ag 18, C-1-2

TRAVERSE CITY-KATE WOOD HAPPY WITH HER EARTH HOME

S 2, B-1-5

DICK CHUMBLER, 36, ROOF FRASER HAS BUG ELECTROCUTER.

S 4, B-1-2

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ NORTH COUNTRY NATIONAL SCENIC TRAIL WILL STRETCH
ACROSS BOTH PENINSULAS.

S 4, B-1-5

TIM AND ROSEMARIE MARCH HIKING ALL THE WAY ACROSS MICHIGAN

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS REPORTER

1981

**RED HOT STRIP FOR SHOPPERS ALONG NORTHWESTERN FROM 12 MI L
TO ORCHARD LAKE.**

**CITY TO DEDICATED ITS NEW EAST RIVERFRONT BIKE ROUTE TOMOR-
BROW.**

NY-JIM STEEG, NFL DIRECTOR PREPARING FOR SUPER BOWL XVI

**DR THOMAS F BOWMAN WROTE 'FINDING YOUR BEST PLACE TO LIVE IN
AMERICA'**

**RODERIC EDWARDS, 6, PLAYS DRUMS EVERY SUNDAY AT POWER HOUSE
TEMPLE IN DET.**

WIFE BEATING.

SOFT-CORE ROMANCE POPULAR AT NEWSTANDS

GRP, MOTHERING ART IS SUPPORT NETWORK FOR NEW MOTHERS.

**KIDS & ALCOHOL
FIELD TRIALS AT HIGHLAND REC AREA.**

S 6, E-1-1

S 18, B-1-1

S 27, C-1-1

O 8, A-1-1

O 11, C-15-1

O 14, G-1-2

N 1, C-1-1

N 11, G-1-2

N 20, E-1-3

-1981-

N 22, C-1-6

THERE ARE THINGS TO BE THANKFUL FOR IN DET.

N 29, C-1-1

OLDSTERS 'READY TO FIGHT' AT WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON
AGING D 4, B-1-1

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ VIDEO GAMES FASTEST-SELLING ITEM IN
HOME ENTERTAINMENT BUSINESS THIS CHRISTMAS. D 16, C-1-2
PERSONAL COMPUTERS. D 18, B-1-6

JOANNE LUERS HENNESSY DRESSED UP DOLLHOUSE FOR HOLIDAYS.

-1982-

JA 10, E-1-4

HAROLD VAN ARNEM HAS PLANS FOR SUGAR MT LOAF MT RESORT
JA 17, A-1-4

BARS BRACE FOR SUPER BOWL

JA 24, J-8-5

GEORGE DAVID DIRECTS SILVERDOME CONCESSION OPERATIONS FOR
ELIAS BROS. JA 25, D-1-1

SYLVIA BETHEA HAS WORD PROCESSING & COMPUTER SERVICES OUT
OF HER HOME.- TELECOMMUTING. F 8, C-1-2

LISTENING TO TAPES WHILE DRIVING. 'EDUC COMMUTE'.

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS REPORTER

1982

F 10, F--1-2

STOPP IS MICH PROGRAM THAT TREATS ALCONHOLIC TEENS.

F 14, E-1-2

**NEW CURES SOUGHT FOR MARRIAGE BLUES BY DR F PAUL PEARSALL,
OTHERS**

F 16, C-3-2

**TOP MANAGEMENT HOLDS KEY TO GAINS IN AUTO INDUSTRY SAYS W.
EDWARDS DEMING.**

F 19, B-1-1

PAC-MAN

F 26, B-1-6

MARGARET BELTON & MARK WILSON WIN A DATE Mr 1, C-1-2

START-A-BUSINESS STORE OPENED IN: BERKLEY, MGR JIM SILER

MR 10, C-1-2

**STUDENTS AT PAGE MIDDLE SCHOOL IN MADISON HGTS USE VIDEO GAM
MES FOR LEARNING.**

MR 24, G-1-2

'BUCKLE UP' IS LAW FOR KIDS.

-1982-

Mr 29, C-1-2

JACK BOLOGNA⁵³ OF COMPUTER PROTECTION SYSTEMS GIVES ADVICE
AGAINST COMPUTER CRIMES

AP 5, C-1-2

LARRY WEIS 42 SET TO ATTEND HIS 20TH DET TIGERS OPENING DAY.

AP 11, C-1-6

AREA SENIORS FEATURED IN 'SEXY SIXTIES' CALENDAR.

AP 16, R-1-3

100 MARINAS NR DETROIT

AP 19, C-1-1

PATK COLEMAN-BURNS TEACHES BLACK FEMINIST HISTORY-

MY 9, C-1-3

DR. DENNIS M. WINT IS DIRECTOR OF CRANBROOK INSTITUTE OF SC
IENCE.

MY 30, MAG 8
JE 13, C-1-1

GR PRIX IS A MIXED BLESSING.

MBGR. CLEMENT H. KERN. TO BE HONORED AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER.

JE 18, B-1-3

HEALTH DEPTS TEST AREA BEACHES FOR BACTERIA

JE 20, C-1-2

OPINIONS ON RACISM IN MAGNUM OIL, DEAL

JE 27, MAG 13

FAVORITE SUMMER VACATIONS OF WELL-KNOWN MICHIGANIANS.-&DUNN

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

JE 27, C-1-1

ELAINE DONNELLY PREACHED THE ANTI-ERA GOSPEL.

JL4, C-1-4

DEGREED WOMEN DISAPPOINTED

JL 11, MAG 18

THE NEW SHOW AT GREENFIELD

JL 16, B-1-2

BIGRAPIDS-INNER TUBING POPULAR ON MUSKEGON RIVER

JL 18, C-1-6

CHEBOYGAN-LEARNING ABOUT COMPUTERS AT CAMP WALDEN.

JL 25, C-1-2

WAYNE SCHMIDT WARNS AGAINST ACID RAIN, WANTS TO PROTECT

GREAT LAKES

JL 30, B-1-1

CONVERTIBLE CARS MAKING COMEBACK.

AG 8, C-1-1

BILL BANFIELD IS SKIPPER OF ANNUAL OPERATION UNDERSTANDING

AG 9, C-1-2

BOAT RIDE FOR KIDS.

**MARILYN & MEL MARKWARDT OWNERS OF SUBURBAN TRAVEL SERVICE
RELY ON COMPUTERS**

--1982--

AG 15, C-1-1

SCOTT MITCHELL, 19. OF GARGEN CITY EAST NAMED 'MR. NORTH A-
MERICA."

CORINTH

AG 18, C-1-2

WEBB FAMILY REUNION IN MISS

AG 22, C-1-1

JOHN & FRAN CORNELIUS PAID \$82,500 FOR NEW CENTER COMMONS
HOUSE NR GENERAL MOTORS-

AG 24, C-1-4

PIONEERS REVIVE COMMANS PROJECT NEAR GENERAL MOTORS

S 12, C-1-4

PATRICIA FOOTE PUBLISHES MAG SOAP OPERA FAN S 26, C-1-1

MARK BIBBY OPENED ART EXCHANGE IN ROYAL OAK, HELPS CITY
BOUNCE BACK

O 1, B-1-1

DR JACK LEITCH LOVES HIS 16FT ESCAPADE, LIKE A SUMMER
COTTAGE.

N 1, C-1-4

WHY VOTERS SAY THEY DON'T COUNT.

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

N 14, C-1-5

SILICON MEADOW-FLEDGLING ATTEMPT BY STATE TO START UP CUTTING
-EDGE COMPUTER INDUSTRY.

N 14, C-3-1

MIKE BLACKMAN OF FARMINGTON HILLS AT 15, WRITES COMPUTER
PROGRAMS.

N 14, C-4-1

SAM IRWIN, PRESIDENT AT ANN ARBOR-BASED IRSIN/OLIVETTI.

N 17, B-1-4

ACCORDING TO SURVEY PEOPLE PERCEIVE THEMSELVES YOUNGER THAN
THEY ARE.

N 28, G-1-2

JONNIE MARSHALL & DAVE MARSHALL GIVE THEIR VIEWS ON CHILD SUPPORT

N 28, G-3-1

ROBERT W. STANDAL HEADS GENESEE CO FRIEND OF CT. N 28, G-4-1
WOMEN TAKING ON EX-HUSBANDS TO GET CHILD SUPPORT.

-1982-

D 6, C-1-4

1 SOME SUCCESS STORIES DURING SLUMP

D 8, D-1-2

STEERING A NEW JOB COURSE FOR THE '90s; DAYS OF
'30 AND OUT' NUMBERED

D 12, H-1-2

'HAM'S TWEENY'S CAFE JUST STOPPED-&BREITMEYER&WO JACK

D 13, C-1-6

FINDING A JOB THESE DAYS REQUIRES HUSTLE, FAITH, PERSEVERANCE
E.....

-1983-

JA 21, B-1-1

SALK ELEM STUDENTS PLAY FLOOR HOCKEY

JA 28, A-10-10

DET SCHOOLS CONSIDER OFFERING COURSE IN REASONING

RUSSELL, RONALD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

PAUL GRAY TEACHES A BLACK HISTORY COURSE AT DET'S HENRY FORD HIGH. F 8, A-3-1
F 9, A-3-1

NATAKI TALIBAH SCHOOLHOUSE IN DET TEACHES FROM BLACK PERSPECTIVE F 9, B-5-50

DET SCHOOLS WILL BE ASKED TO CONTRIBUTE FOOD FOR NEEDY F 16, A-3-1:

CARROLLTON SCHOOLS TO CLOSE EARLY DUE TO CUTS. F 17, A-3-1

PROTEST AGST DELAYS IN STATE AID TO SCHOOL DIST IS SPREADING

NG F 20, A-1-2

CUTBACKS FRUSTRATE DET SCHOOL LIBRARIANS F 21, A-1-2
SEN NICHOLAS H SMITH, GETS 2 SPEEDING TICKETS

-1983-

F 24, B-2-2 D

CAREER AWARENESS FAIR AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS MAR5, PATRICIA

SOLOMON SAYS 8TH, 9TH GRADERS TO GET CAREER TIPS

Mr 1, A-3-1

SCHOOL DISTRICTS CAN GET IMPOUNDED FUNDS IF NEEDED SAYS R. BOW-
MAN

Mr6, B-1-6

COMMUNITY FIGHTS TO SAVE BEARD W ELEMENTARY FROM CLOSING

Mr10, B-1-2 D

DET SCHOOL BUSSING PLAN CALLED A WASTE OF MONEY

Mr 15, A-1-5

AUTHORS OF KIDS; BOOKS VISIT BLOOMFIELD HILLS WAY ELEM SCH

Mr 17, A-1-1

DOOL
ZOLTON FERENCY SEEKS TO SAVE HIS OLD ELEM SCHOOL FROM CLOS-
ING.

Mr24, B-1-2 D

JACKSON SCHOOLS PROP CREATION

Mr 29, A-1-1

RICHARD MARBURGER PRES OF LIT WON DET NEWS SPELLING BEE IN 1942.

Mr 30, A-3-6

400 PROTEST PROPOSED CLOSING OF 8 DET ELEM SCHOOLS.

Mr 31, A-5-5

AID PYMTS TO SCHOOL DISTS TO RESUME IN MID-APRIL.

Ap 7, A-1-6

NEW IQ TEST CALLED FAIRER TO MINORITIES

AP 8, A-3-1

~~PARENTS STILL VIE TO GET THEIR KIDS INTO DET'S SELUDINGTON~~

AP 10, A-1-1

MIDDLE SCHOOL

TEACHER BUMPING & LAYOFFS CAUSE MANY TO TEACH OUT OF THEIR FIELDS.

AP 11, A-3-2

RECLUSE-ECCENTRIC, RAGS-TO-RICHES REUBEN K. METSON DIES

-1983-

AP 12, B-4-2W

ONCE PENNILESS EX-FACTORY WORKER WHO INHERITED PART OF
OIL FORTUNE, REUBEN K. METSON DEAD AT AGE 51.

AP 14, A-11-4

BLACKS & HISPANIC KIDS ACHIEVING GREATER GAINS IN MATH SKI
LLS.

AP16, A-1-1

CARROLTON SCHOOL DIST NR SAGINAW GETS MILLAGE OK AFTER
THREAT

AP20, A-3-2

BLANCHARD TO ASK \$170 MILLION SCHOOL HIKE

AP 23, A-1-2

FARMINGTON SCHOOL DIST PREPARES FOR OLYMPICS OF THE MIND
COMPETITION.

MY3, A-5-1

HARMON ELEM SCHOOL IN ST CLAIR SHORES DAMAGED BY TORNADO,
NO INJURIES

MY4, A-3-3 DW

LILY WOO WINS MICH SPELLING BEE

My 5, B-1-4
My 13, A-3-2

BENTON HARBOR FAILS KINDERGARTNERS.

E.LANS-NATION'S SCHOOL BOARDS TOO PASSIVE & PERMISSIVE CHGS

TERREL BELL

My 14, A-5-2

HUDSONVILLE HIGH BIOLOGY TEACHERS CAN TEACH ABOUT RELIGION

RULES ATTY GEN KELLEY.

My 15, B-1-2

KIDS WORRY ABOUT NUCLEAR WAR

My 19, B-5-20

HEARING SET ON FUTURE OF DET SCHOOL'S MONITORING COMMSN

My 20, A-3-5

MONITORING COMMSN INTERFERING WITH DET SCHOOLS CHGS BOARD

My 29, B-1-2

PLYMOUTH-CANTON SCHOOLS OFFERS PROGRAM FOR 'PROBLEM'

STUDENTS TO OPT FOR SUCCESS

JE 29, D-8-10

DET SCHOOL BOARD RESCINDED LAYOFF NOTICES TO 168 TEACHERS

~~1403~~

JL 2, A-3-6

DETROIT SCHOOL BOARD YESTERDAY ADOPTED A \$641 MILLION BUDGET THAT INCLUDE PAY FREEZE FOR TEACHER & OTHER EMPLOYEES.

JL 8, A-1-5

DET HIGH SCHOOL BEHAVIOR CALLED BETTER
JUDGE DELAYS VERDICT IN CULT BEATING SUIT BY
GWENDOLYN HARRIS AGAINST WM LEWIS & HOUSE OF JUDAH

JL 11, A-1-2

1 INDIANAPOLIS-GHETTO KIDS AS CHESS CHAMPS

JL 12, A-1-2

2 CLIFF RICE LEADS STUDENTS INTO CHESS CHAMPIONSHIPS

JL 15, A-1-6

HOUSE OF JUDAH TEACHER, DAAN MCCORD TEACHINGS QUESTIONED

JL 19, A-1-6

CITIZENS COMMSN SUTY CLAIMS SCHOOLS ON STUDENT DISCIPLINE
ISR PROBLEM

JL 20, A-3-2

MONITORING COMMSN. OF DET. SCHOOLS SAYS SCHOOLS TOLERATE VIOLENCE
STUDENTS BEHAVIOR STILL BAD

JL 26, A-1-4

TEACHERS LOOK FOR NEW CAREERS.

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

JL 31, A-3-6-3DOT

PILOT LYLE YOUNG 36 INJURED ON MAIDEN FLIGHT ON ULTRALIGHT
PLANE. AG 10, A-1-5

DFT CHGS DET SCHOOL BOARD REFUSES TO COMPLY WITH STUDENT
CONDUCT CODE. AG 21, B-1-4

? GEORGE & ANNEMARIE ROEPER FOUNDED CITY&COUNTRY DAY,
LEAVE EDUCATION LEGACY AG 25, F-1-5W

~~37~~ 37 DISTRICTS YET WITHOUT CONTRACTS AG 25, F-1-6D

DFT & BOARD STILL FAR APART ON SETTLEMENT AG 31, A-3-6

ARTHUR JEFFERSON CALLS SCHOOL PACT POSSIBLE

S4, A-1-1

SUPT. PHILLIP RUNKEE DISCUSSES EDUCATIONAL NEEDS OF
FUTURE. S4, B-6-1

SCHOOL STRIKES SHUT DOWN 14 SCHOOLS. S5, A-3-5

DET. SCHOOL PACT NEAR/.

---1983---S6, A-1-3

DETROIT SCHOOL TEACHERS REACH SETTLEMENT. S7, A-3-6

DET. TEACHERS REACH SETTLEMENT- RETURN TO CLASSROOM
S8, D-10-1

MEA STEPS UP CAMPAIGN FOR DET TEACHERS.

DETROIT TEACHERS RATIFY CONTRACT, RETAIN UNION S 10, A-1-2

STATE AID: TOUGHER HIGH SCHOOL STANDARDS S 11, A-1-5

EDUCATORS BACK PLAN FOR LONGER SCHOOL YR- S 13, A-3-2
DET SCHOOL BD CALLS FOR HOMEWORK S 15, A-3-2

PANEL ACCUSED OF 'DRAGGING ITS FEET' OVER DET SCHOOL STUDENTS DISCIPLINE. S 15, D-3-2D

NATL CARNEGIE STUDY PRAISES SCHOOLS, CITES MICH S 18, A-3-1
JUDGE FEIKENS DELAYS SCHOOL DISCIPLINE DECISION S 19, A-3-2

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

S 25, B-1-3 1983

Mark & Mary Wills teach their kids at home 0 2, B-1-4

PLAN TO SHUT 4 SCHOOLS ANGRERS GROSSE POINTERS-& GADOMSKI

0 5, A-3-2

JANITOR A DREW RANSON SUBSTITUE TAUGHT AT REDFORD HIGH
N 0 12, A-3-5

BENTON HARBOR ORDERED TO CONTINUE SCHOOL DESEGREGATION PLAN

0 12, A-3-6

DET SCHOOL SUPT JEFFERSON TO ANNOUNCE SECURITY CRACKDOWN.

0 20, E-2-1E

PROPSAL TO STIFFEN HIGH SCHOOL GRAD REQUIREMENTS THREATENS

~~OPPORTUNITIES TO TAKE VOCATIONAL AND OTHER COURSES.~~

0 23, B-1-4

**GOLIGHTLY EDUCATIONAL CENTER TAKES ON CONCEPT OF NEW BREED
OF TEACHERS, MASTER TEACHER PROGRAM**

-1983-

N 9, A-3-2

SOCIETY'S WOES BLAMED FOR VIOLENCE IN SCHOOLS-& BAILEY
N 18, A-3-6

GUPT PHILLIP RUNKEL HITS SCHOOLS CONDUCT OODES AS HAPHAZARD

N 30, A-1-1

PUBLIC EDUC IN MICH HAS SURVIVED RECESSION D 10, A-1-1

MICH HIGH SCHOOL COMMSN MAKES RECOMMENDATIONS TO IMPROVE
SCHOOLS.

-1984-

JA 6, A-1-3

DROPOUT RATE IN MICH UP STUDY FINDS- JA 10, A-1-2

STATE PLAN WOULD RAISE STANDARDS FOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADS-

JA 11, A-3-6

PANEL SAYS NEW TAXES ARE NEEDED FOR SCHOOLS

JA 12, A-1-2

MICH PLAN TO UPGRADE SBHOOOLS WOULD COST \$470MILLION PER YR

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

JA 13, A-1-3

**BLANCHRD TO RECOMMEND INCREASE OF \$100 MILLION IN SPENDING
FOR SCHOOL DIST.**

JA 15, A0305

BD OF EDUC PLAN FOR REVITALIZING MICH SCHOOLS.

JA 22, A-1-1

JUNIOR HIGH TEACHERS, METHODS FAIL TO REACH BORED KIDS/

JA 23, A-3-2

STATE WANTS CERTIFICATION OF JR HIGH TEACHERS

JA 24, A-1-4

DET SCHOOLS 'LOST' 246 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS BECAUSE OF

SLOPPY REPORTING

JA 26, B-4-10

DECISION DUE ON DET SCHOOL DISCIPLINE MONITORING CMSN

F 5, A-3-6

BERNADINE DENNING LEADS FIGHT AGAINST 'LUNATIC' RAPISTS

F 5, B-1-2

LANS-PHILIP RUNKEL WEIGHS WC3 DATA

-1984-

F 9, A-1-1

BAPTISTS LOSE, MUST HAVE STATE-CERTIFIED TEACHERS IN
SCHOOLS F 15, A-3-1
SHAW COLLEGE SHOULD BE LIQUIDATED SAYS ADMINISTRATOR.

F 16, A-13-5

LANS-SCHOOL DISTRICTS SHOULD PREPARE FOR CONSOLIDATION SAYS GARY OWEN F 17, A-12-10

LANS-EDUCATION REFORMS DOOMED: O'NEILL F 18, A-1-1

LANS-NEED FOR HOMEWORK DISPUTED F 22, A-3-62DOT

HOUSE TELLS YMCA YOUTHS TO CANCEL GOVT DAY F 28, A-3-6

SUP CT TO DECIDE IN GR RAPIDS SCHOOL CASE OF TEACHER SHARING.
F 29, A-4-4

SUP CT RULED THAT TITLE IX MAY NOT BE USED TO CUT OFF ALL
AID TO COLLEGES. MR 8, B-7-1

BD OF EDUC REPUDIATED ATTY GEN KELLEY'S APPEAL OF GR RAPIDS
~~CASE, IN WHICH FUNDS USED FOR CLASSES IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS~~

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

MR 9, B-4-1N

HOUSE MAY 'RENT' CHAMBER TO YMCA

MR 11, A-1-1

NEWRIGHT RESURRECTS SCHOOL PRAYERS, ABORTION

MR 12, A-6-2D

TAX RAISE ASKED FOR LIBRARIES

MR 21, A-3-2

STUDENTS SAY TEACHERS SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO PASS COMPETENCY TESTS.

MR 28, A-1-1

SCHOOL DIST'S INCREASED PER PUPIL SPENDING 4.5%, TEACHER SALARIES UP- CHART

AP 8, A-3-2

WILL RICHEY IS CHEERLEADER FOR DET SCHOOL MLLAGE PROPOSAL.

ROBERTA SMITH OF ST.SCHOLASTICA IN DETROIT CAPTURES THE MICHIGAN SPELLING BEE.

AP 12, A-1-5

MY3, A-1-2

MADISON HTS STUDENTS AT PAGE MIDDLE SCHOOL CLIMB WALL IN BAC-STOP PROGRAM

--1984--

My 12, A-1-1

PRES. REAGAN TOLD HIS NATIONAL COMMISSION ON EXCELLENCE IN ED. THAT POLICIES & REPORT END 20 YR. DECLINE.

My 14, A-1-2

BERRIEN SPRINGS + EIGHTH GRADERS FROM REED MIDDLE MEET THOSE FROM BLOSSOMLAND LEARNING CENTER (MENTALLY RETARDED)

My 15, A-1-1

TEACHER 'DRAIN' HITS STATE.

My 16, B-4-1

WSU'S ADAMANY URGES MICH SCHOOLS TO GET COMPETITIVE.

My 17, A-3-1

MEA CALLS FOR INCREASE OF STATE'S SHARE OF FUNDING FOR SCHOOLS.

My 18, A-3-1

NORMAN O STOCKMEYER SR INDUCTED INTO MICH EDUC HALL OF FAME

My 24, A-1-5

REPORT SAYS SCHOOLS FAIL TO READY KIDS FOR JOBS.

--1984--

JL 13, A-1-2

TWIN LAKE AT BLUE LAKE FINE ARTS CAMP MORE THAN 4,500 TUNE
THEIR SKILLS IN VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS. JL 13, B-4-3W
STATE'S NEW EDUCATION BUDGET PROVIDE MORE MONEY FOR SCHOOLS

JL 14, A-1-2

TWIN LAKE-DETROIT DOLLS ARE SIX YOUNG SINGERS FROM MOTOON
WHO MET AT BLUE LAKE FINE ARTS CAMP. AG 5, A-2-5

AMERICANS TELL GAL LUP POLLSTERS SCHOOLS ARE BETTER.

, AG 5, A-3-2

500 PROTEST NUCLEAR MISSIES AT WALLED LAKE NUCLEAR CONTRAC
TOR ON ANNIVERSARY OF US ATOMIC ATTACKS. AG14, A-1-6

PSYCHOLOGIST MARK LEPPER GIVES TIPS ON HOW TO PRAISE CHILD
AG 16, F-1-6W

4YR OLD SUIT CLAIMS STATE UNDERFUNDED SCHOOLS AG17, A12-3EW
~~3OUT OF 4 SCHOOL DISTHS HAVE TEACHER PACTS~~

Ag 20, A-1-1

RAND STUDY SEES TEACHER SHORTAGE BY 1990

Ag 22, A-1-2

E LANS-GIFTED HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS STUDY AT SUMMER PROGRAM

OFFERED BY MSU

Ag 27, A-1-2

**LANS-MSU STUDENTS STACI SPANGENBERG & JOHN TRUSCOTT BECOME
EDUC LOBBYISTS.**

Ag 31, A-3-6

RIVER ROUGE TEACHERS ON STRIKE. TEACHERS ON STRIKE OUTSTATE

S 2, A-3-6

TEACHER STRIKES UNDER WAY OR THREATENED IN 2 DOZEN DIST.

S 3, A-1-3

HIGH LOTTO AWAITS 1ST WINNER

S 5, A-1-2

TEACHERS NEED TO BE BETTER TRAINED SAYS STUDENT REPORT.

TEACHERS GET PASSING GRADE

S 6, A-3-2

GRAPIDS TEACHERS ON STRIKE

-1984-

S 8, A-3-5

STRIKING GRAND RAPIDS TEACHERS WAGER ON FACT-FINDING-

S 11, A-3-6

MORE TEACHER WALKOUTS FERRIED; GRAND RAPIDS, ANCHOR BAY
END STRIKES-& WALTER

S 12, A-3-2

TEACHERS END STRIKE IN ANCHOR BAY-& WALTER

S 13, B-4-1

SALINE TEACHERS TO RETURN TODAY; 4 DISTRICTS STILL OUT

S 18, A-1-1

HISPANIC STUDENTS HAVE SOARING DROPOUT RATE

S 19, A-3-2

MICH STUDENTS IMPROVING ON SAT

S 23, B-1-2

BUDGET & PROGRAM CUTS HURT SCHOOL SAFETY PROGRAMS.-& MLECZKO

0 7, A-3-2

ROBERT HOMANT, PROF OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, CONCERNED ON MESSAG
BEING SENT WHEN COPS CHGED IN HIGH SPEED CHASE DEATHS

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

0 20, A-3-2

**DET SINGERS, THE DOLLS, GRP OF SCHOOL STUDENTS SET FOR TRIP
TO JAPAN**

0 28, B-1-2

SCHOOL DISTRICTS RECRUIT PRESCHOOLERS

0 31, A-1-5

COLORFUL AFRICAN WORDS SPICE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

N 2, A-12-1N

**ALBION ELEM TEACHER, JUDYTH L. DOBBERT IS MICH TEACHER OF
YEAR.**

N 2, B-6-6D

STATE SCHOOL SUMMIT TAKING SHAPE

N 9, A-3-1

**CONSERVATIVE GOP TO TAKE UP AGENDA OF WHAT'S WRONG WITH PUB
LIC SCHOOLS**

N 13, A-1-2

**GROWING NUMBERS OF BUSINESSES FORMING PARTNERSHIPS WITH PUB
LIC SCHOOLS.**

N18, A-1-6

MICH. STUDENTS TEST SCORES ON RISE.

N19, A-3-2

MSU EDUCATOR CRITIC OF STANDARDIZED TESTS.

--1984--

N 21, B-4-10

CLASS SIZE FUNDS SEEN AS KEYS TO STATE EDUCATION.

N 24, A-1-3

ALMONT TEACHER TOM WESSELS & 2 OTHERS DEFY NEA UNION ON
ABORTION

N 27, B-4-1W

STATE RETHINKS TEACHER PLAN, 3LEVEL CERTIFICATION

D 6, A-3-2

LONGER SCHOOL YR NEEDED FOR TEACHERS, ADMINISTRATORS TO SH
ARPEN THEIR SKILLS SAYS REPORT.

D 7, A-1-2

M CECIL MACKEY TO UNIV OF HAWAII?

D 12, A-3-2

WSUS DAVID ADAMANY ENDORSES WEEDING OF DUPLICATE PROGRAMS

D 17, A-1-2

LANS-TASK FORCE TO AID SCHOOLS IN STATE

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

D 18, A-1-1

LANS-MORE STATE TESTS ASKED FOR PUPILS, REFORMS FOR MEAP

D 18, A-1-1

AVERAGE SCORES RISE FOR MICH PUPILS

D 19, A-1-3

SCORES UP, DROPOUTS DOWN

D 22, A-1-5

INDOOR ADVERTISING TO OFFER ADS ABOVE TOILETS

D 30, A-3-2

STUDENT DAN BRESOL DIDN'T MISS QUESTION ON NATIONAL MERIT TEST

-1985-

JA 6, A-1-18

STEPHEN SIKORA 41 SEEKS TO REVIVE LOST ART OF LETTER-WRITING

**JA 6, B-1-2-1
JA 10, A-3-1**

VCRS BECOMING WIDELY USED IN SCHOOLS.

TEACHERS APPLY TO BECOME 1ST IN SPACE IN NASA PROGRAM.

JA 10, G-4-1D

LANS-NORMAN O STOCKMEYER ELECTED PRES OF STATE BD OF EDUC

-1-985-

JA 13, A-1-6

PHILIP RUNKEL SAYS STATE SCHOOLS BETTER

JA 16, A-1-1

NEW RISE IN MICH PUBLIC SCHOOL AID ASKED
NAACP CHIEF TIES ECONOMICS TO RACISM FIGHT

JA 20, B-5-5

JA 22, C-4-2

MAGNET SCHOOLS, COMPETENCY TESTS PROPOSED

JA 24, A-11-1

8% RISE PLANNED IN AID TO SCHOOLS
SCHOOL AID FALLS SHORT, GOP SAYS

JA 25, A-3-6

JA 29, A-1-2

POOR KIDS STILL LOSE, PANEL SAYS; SCHOOLS STUDY CITES BIAS
UNDERFUNDING

JA 30, A-1-2

MORE ELEMENTARY STUDENTS LEARNING FOREIGN LANGUAGES

F 7, A-1-5

ROCK VIDEO PLAYED DURING LUNCHTIME AT PLYMOUTH'S PIONEER
MIDDLE SCHOOL.

F 8, B-8-5

STUDENTS TO BE TESTED FOR 'HIGHER-LEVEL' THINKING SKILLS
IN 1ST STEP TOWARD REVISION OF MEAP.

F 13, F-16-1
NASA gets 10,345 applications for its Teacher in Space
competition.

F 19, A-3-3
HIGH SCHOOL VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS DISCRIMINATING AGST FEMALES
F 22, D-12-5

ALMOST NINE OF TEN STATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS RECEIVED STATE
FINANCIAL INCENTIVES THIS YR FOR ACADEMICALLY TALENTED.

F 23, A-1-1
~~President Reagan's cuts aimed at school meals.~~

F 27, F-12-1
Survey produced strong support for expansion of computer
classes and foreign languages in parochial schools.

-1985-

Mr 5, B-6-4

Proposal would have teachers renew teaching certificates every 5 yrs.

Mr 7, C-1-2W

High school grad requirements vary dramatically in Mich-& Twardon

Mr 8, A-3-4

Lans-Educ board sets stage for overhaul of teacher certification code.

Mr 10, A-1-2

Beverly Ashton, English teacher at Garden City High reassigned to botany and earth science.

Mr 12, A-1-6

Leading futurist, Marvin Cetron says schools may change but 3 R's remain.

Mr. 13, A-3-2

Only four of 943 students charged with weapons violation were expelled from school last year.

Mr 15, A-1-2

Minorities make up 22 of state students.

Mr 18, A-1-2

American Fed. of Teachers Pres. Albert Shankar should have to pass tough national licensing exam.

Mr 20, F-14-1

State considers plan for homework rules.

Mr 22, A_1-1

Education study says blacks get shortchanged

Mr 23, A-1-2

ANN ARBOR-Twins Ellen and Laura LEvy winners in space agency contest.

Mr 24, A-4-1

Detroit students' scores lead state in improvement.

Ap5, A-1-2

Teachers Sharon Newman & Derrick Fries named Mich finalists for space ride

-1985-

Ap 16, A-1-1

Inequities in schools growing, formula called inadequate.
for poorer dists

Ap 16, A-2-1

Lamphere's dist loaded thanks to tax base

Ap 16, A-2-1

Lincoln Pk provides 3 R's, little else

Ap 24, A-1-2

Rochester students seek truth about Vietnam war-& Vance

Ap 28, A_3-5

LAns-Phillip Runkel warns of coming teacher shortage-

My 1, A-1-6

Coalition seeks to combat dropout problem.

My 5, B-1-1

3 from Mich named Pres Scholars.

My 8, F-16-1

Science to be added to MEAP testing.

My 10, D-14-4

Colleges of educ may be required to undergo periodic scrut
iny to maintain approval of their programs.

My 12, B-1-2

Future dim for Det's Precious Blood School in Det

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

My 17, A-4-1

Schools could reap \$21 million windfall under plan to lower pupil-teacher ratios

My 22, A-1-2

Det school program teaches kids how to solve conflicts with their heads instead of their fists

My 30, A-1-2

Whittemore-Stingiest school dist proud of it's program

My 31, A-1-4

Teachers miffed that Catholic schools want them to sign off-the-job behavior code

Je 1, A-3-1

~~Precious Blood school survives despite shooting last yr~~

Je 3, A-1-2

NorthSweickleyTwp-Pa-tornado's survivors sing, pray

Je 7, A-4-5

State Schools Supt Phillip Runkel forecasts fewer teacher walkouts-

-1985-

Je 16, A-1-2

'Me first' is seniors' priority Je 21, A-9-1

CMU Pres Abel not likely to stay on job? Je 24, A-3-1

More students skipping school to study at home

Jl 13, A-1-5

Teal-life reincarnation of Proctor & Gamble's symbol will debut this fall.

Jl 17, A-3-2

State will pay schools to cut class sizes.

Jl 18, A-1-2

public school students fail physical fitness test

Ag2, A-4-1

U.S studies show Mich schools top Tenn's

Ag3, C-1-1

Chrustians United to Reclaim Education rip sex education
classes Ag8, A-3-6

Few state teacher strikes predicted Ag12, A-3-2

Ronald Temp new WC3 Pres to seek coun ty tax aid.
Ag 15, A-1-1

Lans-Cool reception to state's educ-reform plans.

Ag 16, A-3-5

GM took crusade for lower property assessments to school
official Ag 29, A-1-2

Teacher Sharon Newman tells how to deal with rejection.

S 6, A-1-1

Schools need to stress good character & work ethic

-1985-

S 7, A-3-1

Mich job training programs for students work say educators.

S 8, Mag 14

Teens find it hard to get interested in politics & other topics.

S 12, A-1-2

1/3 of Mich teachers will be eligible to retire over next 5 yrs under new pension-retirement plan

S 21, A-3-1

SAT scores continue to rebound

S 24, A-1-4

ACT scores up for Mich college-bound students.

S 26, A-1-5

NY-George Shultz calls Soviet talks 'easy and frank'

S 25, A-3-2

Fewer Mich students want to be teachers despite coming demand

S 27, A-3-6

Schools Supt Phil Runkel seeks rules for AIDs victims students

0 9, A-1-1

St. Clair Shs. catholics rpotest busing of pupils for special classes. & Desmet

0 22, A-3-1

Dispute between Memphis School District and teacher, Edward Stachura over sex ed lecture will go to U.S. Suprem Court.

0 22, B-5-5W

State overhaul of education aid formula urged.

0 23, B_5-4W

Foreign language teacher in demand in Mich

0 25, C-18-1

CITY TO RESUME PAROCHIAL CLASSES.

0 28, A-1-5

~~Oakland schools add a 4th 'R'-reasoning~~

N 2, A-7-1

Movies should pay price for glamorizing drugs says Scott Thomson

N10, A-3-3 1dot

Troy football team robbed during game

-1985-

N 24, A-3-6

Suburban Detroit students MEAP scores better

D 22, A-3-2

Holiday travelers descended on Det Metro Airport

-1986-

Ja 12, A-1-1

'83 Nat'l Commsn on Excellence in Educ triggered outcry for
educ change & continuing debate

Ja 12, A-1-2

Amer's romance with standardized tests is on again

Ja 12, A-14-1

Test scores may be hazardous to dist's image. Romulus score
s usually low

Ja 13, A-1-2

2nd-Schools continue to shortchange students on reading.

Ja 13, A-10-1

Walled Lake's Oakley Pk Elem School students get early start
on writing.

N 25 B-1-4

Class cuts, layoffs considered as ways to reduce deficit.

N 26 B-1-5

Plan to save money by reducing high school classes from 6 to 5 periods could be costly because of lost state aid.

D 1, B_3-1

Pay cuts demanded for shcool officials D 3, B_3-2
Mich Education Assn agreed to return \$110,000 In union
dues to 49 teachers, money used for purposes other than

collective bargaining

D 7 B-1-5

Metro students get low scores in math, reading.

D 9, B-1-5

Detroit schools to lay off 62 teachers

-1987-

D 10, B 1-2

Parents angered at teacher layoffs D 11, A-1-2

Isiah THomas, students share 'no-crime' spotlight-&

Eldridge

D14,

Anti drug program at Osborn High school B-6-1

discussed. D15, B-3-5

Students hear stark truth about drugs. D16, B-6-1

Plan to cut high school classes in Det. fr 6-5 periods
has been scrapped. D 17, B 1-6

Det alternative public high reports success with 75% of
problem students -1988- Ja 4 B-3-6

Retailers unsure whether U.S.-Canada trade agreement will
help.-&McCaughan Ja 12 B-1-2

School tax revision linked to performance. Ja 13 B-3-2

Jefferson says there are no plans to beef up high school
~~security; outsiders blamed in 2 recent incidents.~~

Ja 13, A-10-1

Steps parents can take to nurture reading in kids.

Ja 13, A-11-1

Kids sitting in front of tv as much as ever

Ja 13, A-11-1

Det's Hutchinson Elem School reopens its library

Ja 14, A-1-2

3rd-Teachers try to bring math down to earth

Ja 14, A-13-1

~~RenCen High math program has personality all its own.~~

Ja 14, A-13-5

Math teachers continue to be in short supply Ja 15, A-1-2

4th-More realistic science instruction needed

-1986-

Ja 15, A-10-1

Mike Pierno teaches industrial tech at B'ham's Seaholm High
Ja 15, A-10-1

Warren Fitzgerald School Dist has many Det Science Fair winners.

Ja 16, A-1-2

Raising graduation standards may increase dropout rate.

Ja 16, A-10-1

Arts classes are first to go when standards are raised.

Ja 16, A-10-1

Alternative schools give students 2nd chance.

Ja 17, A-8-1

Teachers may face competency exams before certification

Ja 19, A-9-1

UofDet Computer Contest stresses teamwork-

Ja 22, F-10-2

Matthew Okasinski18 aomong finalists at Westinghouse Science
Talent Search, others listed

Ja 23, A-3-6

MEAP results--ave scores improve

Ja 29, A-8-2

2 teacher-astronaut candidates shocked over shuttle explos
ion

Ja 30, A-8-2

State's sc hoolchildren grapple with death after space
shuttle explositon.& Powers

Ja 31, A-1-5

~~Student show to prove Latin no dead language~~

F 4, A_3-3

2 Mich elementary schools vie for natl honor



next card

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

F 12, A-1-2

Sylvan Learning Center, franchised tutoring business

F 18, A-1-4

State panel OKs AIDS kids in class

F 19, F-12-1

Expanded standard testing sought for Michigan pupils

F 21, A-3-1

Mich's graduation rate increased to 72.2%

Mr 7, A-1-2

Art teacher, Carl Mayer convenes his classes twice a week
over a two-way TV and phone hookup.

Mr7, A-2-1

State changes rules on classes for handicapped.

MR 14, A-1-2

Class teaches children how to handle pain of divorced
parents

-1986-

Ap5, A-1-5

Schools dish out perks to recruit new teachers in Prince
George Co, Md

Ap9, A-3-2

State OKs school AIDS policy

Ap 13, A_10-1

Report says students measure up as writers

Ap15, A-15-11dot

Detroit News-Detroit Free Press battle raged for century

Ap16, A-3-2

Teri Tolbert from Det Young Middle School wins Mich Spelling
Bee, to go to DC

Ap 17, A-3-2

Adrian Bonamici, 10th grader, name winner in "Discovery '86"

Ap 22, A-3-2

9 Det schools show big improvements in MEAP

Ap 24, F-2-1

Number of Asian-Amer pupils in Mich schools has mushroomed

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

My 4, A-3-2

Spring

My14, A-3-2

Birmingham students join space race in '74 Ford bus

My 16, A-6-1

Janet Malvitz, 16, of Taylor to represent Mich. pupils at JU
5 unveiling to the refurbished Statue of Liberty.

My 16, A-8-1

Higher standards urged for teachers.

My 23, B-5-4W

Many Mich school administrators to retire or quit by 1990

Je 8, A-1-2

Twelve high school seniors are winners in The Detroit News' new program to recognize teens with impressive talents.

--1986--

Je 8, A-12-1

The Detroit NEws 1986 student achievers. Je 23, A-3-2

10th millage defeat hurts Pontiac schools-&Roach

Je 25, A-3-2

Poll finds many favor sex educ classes in jr high & high schools.

Je 27, A-8-5

Flint-Bently School dist rejected plan to test students for drugs.

Jl 3, A-2-4

State plans Detroit school audit

Jl 15, B_3-5

One fifth of Mich teachers to retire by 1991

Jl 27, A_3-2

Learn to Read program sponsored by CH7, Ch56 & Det News

Ag3, A-3-6

Metro Detroit hit by 3 tornadoes-& Reynolds

Ag 4, B-3-1

15 in Detroit Board of Education primary.

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

Ag 11 B-1-2

Mich. public schools face serious teacher shortage in next 2 years due to early retirement incentives

Ag 27, B-8-1

Det School Bd approved new school code

Ag 31, A-1-2

Some school dists have courses in Japanese

Ag 31, A-1-6

Frank Bezzine's Bark River restaurant doesn't serve cat meat

Ag 31, A-10-1

Small number of teacher strikes.

S 3, B-1-6

Pt Huron, Mt. Clemens teachers out on strike. Walkouts elsewhere

S 4, B-1-2

Mt Clemens teachers on strike

S 8, B-1-1

Learn to REad to be rebroadcast on WTVS

S12, B-3-1

13 Mich. schools honored by White House as
"Exemplary Elementary Schools"

House as

-19-86- S 16, B_1-5

Mt CLeamesn sues teachers to return to work

S 17, B_4-5

MtCleamens, teachers resume contract talks

S 18, B-1-2

Teacher contracts fattest since slump of early 1980s

S 19, B-3-1

1,500 Det school office workers on strike. S 20, B 1-1

Martin Luther King High staff pushes college for 2500
students, wears T-Shirts S 23, B 1-2

Det school clerks reach accord with school bd

S 23, B_3-1

American College Test scores peak, pupils dip on Scholastic
Aptitude Test S 24, B-1-6

Det school clerks reject c contract

S 25, B 1-6

Det school deal on computers criticized S 27, B 4-1
'Blackboard flu' shuts Gibraltar & S Redford school
dists S 30, A-1-1

Ferndale & Traverse City high school athletes sign drug
pledge O 1, B 3-6

1200 Det public school workers unpaid because of clerical
workers strike O 2, B 1-2

Sterling Hts teens study Chinese O 3, A-1-1

Auditors irked at school bd chauffeurs, excessive spending
O 3, B 4-20

Robert Sellers, Cooley High dean of students, reinstated
after sex with student(linked to death of Theodore
Macklin) O 7, B 1-2

Asst U.S Attny Tom Ziolkowski talks, warns teens against
drugs, crack

-1986-

0 8, A--1-1

Report urges state to attract, hire good teachers

0 9, B_3-5

State toughens policy on home teaching

0 10, B_1-4

Det school office staff OK 2yr pact, get 7½% raise, bonus

0 14, B_1-2

Baby boomlet swells ranks of elem schools

0 15, B_3-5

School Bd members rap Jefferson's beeper report

0 16, B-1-5

Many new Det school teachers live outside city

0 22, B-1-2

Det's Northern High visited by school administrators

0 24, B-6-1

Voters to fill 7 of 11 Det School Bd seats in Nov election

0 24, B-6-1

Det voters will be asked to approve bond issue to ease overcrowding

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

0 30, B-1-6

9 hopefuls seek 2 seats on state education bd

N 5, B 3-6

Incumbents win 6 seats on Det school Bd-

N 6, B 4-1

State Bd of Education winners listed

N 10. B-1-2

Test scores expected to tumble on standard exams companing
Mich. students with counterparts across the nation.

N 14, B 1-6

More than half of Michigan's 4th, 7th & 10th graders
flunked states new science test

N 18, B 6-1W

Metro Det area pupils MEAP scores improving

N 21, B 3-1

Det Spain Middle School students tour Oakland U campus,
told to hit the books on basics

-1986-

N 30, A-3-2

Southfield-Lathrup High students among state's first to
get facts on disease AIDS taught to them

D 2, B-1-2

Doris Hazen of Warren may be heir to \$2 billion oil fortune

D 10, B_3-5

Skillman Foundation gives \$1.1 million to help Detroit
reduce dropout rate

D 10, B_3-5

Det 7th graders do better on MEAP scores, 4th & 10th did
worse

D 1, 2 B_3-1

Red Rug Puppet Theatre delights Head Start students at
Stephens Elem

D 13, B_1-1

Coalition seeks to cut Det schools dropout rate

D 17, B_1-2

College enrollment in Mich bowed by part-timers

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

D 25, B 1-5

Det school official Ferd Hall reassigned, keeps \$57,486
pay; involved in milk bribery scheme D 26, B-1-1

High school peer workshops help troubled teens

-1987-

Ja 6, B 1-2

Det Learn-to-Read program needs tutors Ja 7, B-1-2

Clarenceville High students get letters in academia

Ja 9, B-3-3

9 school dists get grants to lower dropout rate

Ja 11, A-6-1

Det area schools plant programs to mark Martin Luther King

58th b'day

Ja 14, B-1-6

Teachers retire out of Det system. Leave vacancies.

Ja 19, B 4-3W

George McKenna urges teachers to motivate kids

-1987-

Ja 21, A_1-4

Det schools finding fewer guns

Ja 22, B-3-1

20 Mich schools in running for 'Outstanding School'

Ja 23, B_3-1

Students at Det Northern High trying to enforce smoking
ban

Ja 25, A-3-2

Golfers chip away ice in frosty open at Riverview Highlands
Golf Course, 23 Degrees, 14inches snow

Ja 26, B-1-2

Enrollments in student teaching are on the rise

Ja 27, B_1-4

Mich school students test scores on the rise, chart shows
from 1979 to date

Ja 28, B-2-1

Group of Redford High parents demanded that the school
board resume weapons sweep.

Ja 29, B-6-1

Detroit schools officials weigh freeze on hiring.

F 8, A-9-4

SanAntonio-Plan to overhaul Amer high schools may fall vic
tim to teacher exhaustion

F 9, A-3-1

SanAntonio-Gap btwn blacks & whites on college entrance exa
ms narrows if educ & family backgrounds similar

F 11, A-1-5

Mich schools get mixed grades in fed govt survey of educ
progress & Shea

F 14, B-3-1

Reading & math scores of Det school students fell below
nat'l norms

F 15, A-1-6

Black history has lost its luster

F 13, B-1-3

Lans-Mich Educ Dept to spend additional \$12.9 million to
fight dropout rate.

-1987-

F 17, A-1-1

400 Det high school students suspended last semester for unruly behavior

F 18, B-4-3W

Det's Head Start program has openings.

F 20, B-3-1

Project to improve skills of teachers in preschool programs

F 23, A-1-1

Phillip RUnkel quits state job to take job as pres of Northwestern Mich College in Traverse City-
Low salary may slow effort to replace Runkel-& Cain

F 24, B_1-1
F 26, A_1-2

Paris Watson16 of Southwestern High to be honored as Centennial Scholar by NIH in DC

Mr 3, B-4-1W

Mich Educ Assn courts Det teachers again

Mr 4, A-1-6

Survey finds teens favor school health clinics, not sure about contraceptives being dispensed.

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1987

Mr 5, B-1-1

More kids to learn about substance abuse thru expansion of Mich's anti-drug program

Mr 6, B-2-3D

Fire hits Det School's main warehouse.

Mr 7, A-5-1

Grps of ministers square off over health clinics in Det schools

Mr 9, B-1-1

Det's Peck School operates Weekend Dropout Prevention Program

Mr 13, B-1-1

New Detroit Inc sponsors exchange program for students.

Mr 16, B-2-1

~~Melvin Chapman 58 retired as exec deputy supt of Det school~~

Mr 19, B-5-2

Students learn of civil rights progress from 'Distinguished Warriors' in youth forum

-1987-

Mr 23, B-1-2

Schools to defend health clinic plans

Mr 24, B_1-1

Eric BUCKner, Cody High junior wins Mich Citizen Bee

Mr 25, B_3-1

Det Bd of Education puts suppliers on notice about dealing
with S Africa-

Mr 26 B-3-1

350 pack hearing on high school health clinics.

Mr 27 B-3-1

Board picks Gary D. Hawks, former EMU adm., to replace
outgoing state school supt. Phillip E. Runkel.

Mr 28 A-3-2

Cass Tech equipment called antiquated.

Mr30. -4-1W

parents group fights to keep Tappan elementary
school open.

Mr31, B-1-1

Budget woes may close Friends School in Fall.

Ap 2 B-4-4 W

Headmaster Walter Mason III says plan to save Friends School in Det. includes pay freezes and cuts.

Ap 7 A-6-1

Students at Pershing fear backlash from colleges after grade-fixing scandal.=& Morganfield

Ap 7 B-3-2

Parents & students will fight closing of Cardinal Mooney High.

Ap8, B 1-2

Sarah Trombley12 wins Spelling Bee

Ap13, B 3-1

Troy's Baker Middle Schoolers build jigsaw puzzle map of U.S

Ap14, B 3-1

Cardinal Mooney High School in MtClemens to stay open for another yr, give supporters chance to find money, new location

Ap14, B 3-4

U.S honors Detroit kindergarten program

-1987- Ap 15 A-1-1

2 Pershing administrators suspended with pay in grade-fixing scandal

Ap 16 B-3-2

Schools urged to drop health clinics. Ap 17 A-4-5

Young may ask cops to search for school guns.& Vance

Ap 18 A-1-1

'Kid stuff' preceded killing of Chester Jackson Jr. by 14-yr.-old at Murray Wright High.-& Sinclair Ap 19 A-1-1

Slaying of Jackson revives dispute over disciplinary transfers.

Ap 23 A-1-1

Schools consider anti-gun assemblies. Ap 24 B-1-6

Assemblies for parents part of anti-gun blitz.

Ap 25 A-1-5

School officials tell parents they are part of solution to keeping guns out of schools.

Ap 28 A-1-3

Thousands of parents, students discuss violence in schools.
- & Martelle

Ap 28 A-8-5

Reactions mixed on safety talks, but officials remain hopeful.

AP29, A-1-1

Violent Det students face tough new school

My 4, A-6-1

'Alternative' school started for boys with behavior
problems in Det-

My 16, B-1-5

~~The state's top educator endorsed the use of weapons sweeps
in Det. schools.~~

Je A-1-1

Teachers cite discipline as biggest problem. Je 7 A-14-1

Teachers ask public to stress the positive. Je 7 A-14-1

Det. schools no longer set standard for state.

-1987-

Je 7 A-23-1

Edited excerpts from staff interview with Supt. Arthur Jefferson.

Je 14 A-3-2

Dog's alertness in 80-yr.-old owner's illness saves life.
--Russell

Je 18 B-1-2

Tiny U.P. school edges Birmingham in per pupil spending.

Jl 14 B-1-2

Mich. school dropout rate hits 5.8%.

JL 17, B_1-6

128 Det students expelled, 75% had guns

Jl 19, A-3-2

SOSAD marchers parade, rally downtown against violence

Jl 22 A-1-2

Det. school enrollment declines as shrinking tax base pinches.

Jl 22 A-3-1

Sfld. schools have opportunity, perks aplenty.

Jl 22 A-3-1

Osborn struggles with inadequate equipment.

Jl 22 A-3-2

Catholic school tuition increases, enrollment declines.

Jl 25 B-2-1

State aids \$1.3 million plan to increase security by fall when 50 new guards will be added to Det. schools.

Jl 28 B-1-2

Pay, security stall Detroit school contract talks.

Ag 20 B-1-5

State mediator will enter Det. teacher contract talks.

Ag 21, B 1-5

Det schools to beef up security

Ag 26 B-3-2

No money for raises, Det. teachers told, Ag 30, B-1-2
 Future of Elementary Education discussed, Ag 30, B-8-4

New pupils at Vandenberg Elementary school discuss future.

-1987-

S 1 A-1-1

Det. schools & 7 others in state closed by teacher walk-outs.

S 1 B-1-2

Gap in salaries sends teachers to picket lines.

S 2 A-1-4

212,000 pupils affected by walkouts across state.

S 3 A-1-3

Det. minister who helped end 1982 teacher strike starts another citizens campaign to reopen strikebound schools.

S 4 A-1-1

Bd. of Ed. asks court to order teachers into classrooms.--
& Vance

S 4 A-7-5

Alternative programs being offered for idled Det. pupils.

S 7 B-1-6

Teachers' union detects fat in Det.'s lean school bgt.

S 9 A-1-4

Rev. Wm. C. Ardrey heads citizens' group urging pay raise for Det. teachers & elimination of chauffeurs.& Bohland

S 10 A-1-6

Det. Bd. of Ed proposes salary increase, millage vote.

S 10 A-9-1

Mayor Young thinks schools should be under city control.
--& Alpert

S 11 B-1-6

Det. Bd. of Ed's offer to striking teachers called insult.

S 12 B-1-5

Court orders marathon contract talks for teachers, board.--
& Gadomski

S 15 B-1-5

Det. school talks falter, strikes may spread to St. Clair
Shores.--& Tittsworth

-1987-

S 16 B-1-5

Wayne Circuit judge Maureen Reilly acts as mediator, but school talks still falter.--& Gave S 17 B-1-5

Home & community-based programs offered to idled Det. students. S 17 B-1-5

Teachers reject Det. school board's 'final offer.'

S 18 A-1-1

Det. schools, teachers settle.--& Gave S 19 B-1-5

Schools say they can't meet costs of teacher contract.

S 20 B-1-6

Teachers approve return to classes in Det.

S 22, A-1-3

School bd recall urged as classes resume S 23, B-1-2

Attendance down down as Detroit schools reopen S 24, B-1-2
Det schools face \$50 million budget deficit

-1987-

0 13 B-1-4

Budget cuts loom for city schools.

0 14 A-1-1

Detroit to shut some schools.

0 16 B-3-5

School cutback talk fuels recall drive.

0 17 B-1-2

School executives' pay will rise with teacher' in Det.

0 27 B-2-1

Educators oppose plan to change funding formula for schools

0 27 B-3-2

Shortage of administrators, educators forecast.

0 28 B-3-5

Supt. Jefferson considers \$25 million in cutbacks for Det schools.

0 29 B-1-5

Det. schools to lay off 500, seek tax hike.

0 30 B-1-2

Det. parents wary of millage talk.

0 31 B-1-1

Det. Chrysler school's newspaper is no FLASH in the pan.

N 2 B-2-1

Black colleges to display programs at annual fair atCobo.

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1987

S 25, A-1-5

Det school board votes to end 1st class air travel

S 26, B-1-5

Grp calls school bd's decision on air travel ' too late'.

0 1 B-3-2

Det. teachers approve contract 3-1. 0 4 A-1-1

Outspoken Alonzo Bates faces his critics head-on.

0 10 B-1-1

Noncertified gym teacher at Bates Academy, Daryl L.McDuffie
36, cousin of Bd. of Ed member Alonzo Bates, still works
during jail term.--& Ankeny

0 12 B-1-2

Novi teacher Kathleen Scullen & Saline teacher Elizabeth
Moore to receive Presidential Awards for Excellence.

0 13 B-1-2

Daryl L. McDuffie dismissed from Bates Academy.

N 5 B-1-2

Black colleges stage recruiting push.

N 6, B 3-2

Video tape to promote church-run schools, fight state law
on teacher certification.

N 9, B-3-5

Jackson Prison inmate dies of AIDS. Other prisoners at no gr
eater risk say officials

N 11, B-3-2

Det school to name panel to get advice on erasing budget def
icit

N 12 B-1-2

Motivation guru Ted Hunt gives kids an attitude adjustment.

N 13 A-10-3

Det. school overhaul could permit great academic choices

N 17 B-1-2

Pupils ~~take~~ part in anti-violence program at Wayne Co. jail

-1987-

N 18 B-1-1

Pupils at Damon J. Keith Elementary will wear uniforms beginning next week.

N 18 B-1-2

Few women, minorities become superintendents.

N 18 B-2-1

Black educators to meet in Det.

N 19 B-2-1

Coalition urges that parents get time off from work to become more involved in their children's educations.

N 21 A-1-1

Coalition to attack dropout rate, seeks job guarantees for Det. grads.

N 24 A-1-2

Pupils at Damon J. Keith Elem., Det., wearing uniforms.

N 24 B-1-3

Det. schools to lay off 200; custodians, clerks go first.

N 23 B-3-5

School board to consider job reductions.

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

U.S high school cocaine use falls, says report

Ja 14, A-1-2

Stellwagen Elem pupils talk of fears after shoot-out btwn mothers

Ja 15, B_1-2

MEAP scores on the rise-

Ja 19, B_1-4

State officials say students may be allowed to use pocket calculators in math tests soon

Ja 19, B_4-1

JA 20, B-3-2

Educ Secy Bennet chgd poor high school preparation is why fewer blacks attending college-&Morganfield

Ja 21, B_3-2

Det schools \$33.4 million in red

Ja 22 B-2-3 W

Homeless children may be back in school next week.

Ja 26 B-1-1

Det. may close half-full schools.

-1988-

Ja 25 B-1-2

Poor job by schools blamed for low science scores.

Ja 27 B-5-1 D

More Det. schools to be closed as enrollment drops.

Ja 28, B 1-6D

Recall group to target George Bell from Det School Bd

Ja 29, B 1-2N

Det to close up to 15 schools because of declining rolls

Ja 3,1 B 1-6

Plan would have 2 student counts a year, would cost Det schools millions

F 2, B-1-6

Det school 3rd & 5th graders improved in CAT tests

F 3 B-1-5 N

Det. school employees face payless paydays unless voters approve 7-mill tax-rate renewal in April.

Unpaid school taxes spark call for Det. education summit. F 5 B-1-2

Hearing set on school gun searches. F 7 B-7-1

Det. school board may ask tax increase. F 9 B-3-3 D

School deficit picture worsens, Det may owe \$200million by '89 F 10, B-1-6D

Deficit may doom teacher raises F 11, B 4-1

Schools get cash to help halt dropouts F 11, B-4-1

Pastors form 'truth squad' to police gambling panel. F 15 B-1-5

44 Redford students to take Dale Carnegie course. F 16 B-1-2 D

Det. lays off 44 teachers, 28 more to be idled. F 16 B-3-2 D

-1988-

F 18 B-1-2 N

Schools; set goal to help problem kids before they drift away.

F 19, B 1-5 D

School levy vote may be delayed, election conflicts

F 23, B 3-2D

New Det magnet schools planned-

F 24, B-3-6 N

Detroit schools sue for millage election

F 24, B 3-5 NoD0t

Some adult education teachers due raise

F 26, B 1-1D

State dropout rate up 4% from '85

Mr 2 B-1-5 D

Disputed Det. school election postponed a week under out-of-court settlement reached between Bd. of Ed & city clerk.

Mr 2 B-3-2 D

Mandatory science tests reinstated in Mich.

Mr 7, A-1-2

Charlie Primas acts as teacher, jailer at Wayne Co Youth Home School

	Ap 28 B-3-1 N
Slim millage win called bad sign.	Ap30, B 1-1
Detroiters flunk schools in survey	My4, B 1-2N
Det Schools paid \$270,000 for chauffeurs	My 5, B-4-3
Det. Strategic Planning Project blueprint to improve	
Det. schools. discussedd	My8, A-1-2
Det School Bd members predict Arthur Jefferson will get	
votes he needs to renew contract	My 11, A-1-2
Mich postponed sale of notes to Det school to meet payroll	
&Gain	My 11, B-1-2D
Proposal to extend contract of Det School Supt Jefferson	
never reached a vote	My 11, B-1-3D
Det. school board considers drug testing for teachers, other	
s.	

-1988-

My 12, B-1-1N

Det school board members vow fight to keep chauffeurs

My13, B-3-4D

Robert Bowman will met with School Bd. to discuss
Chauffeur issue.-

My 18 B-1-5 D

Det. school bd will vote on proposal to ban taxpayer-paid
chauffeurs for 2 of its members.

My 17 B-1-3 D

Det. school bd bows to state on chauffeurs.

My 22 B-1-2

Paul Lomax & Ron Savel of E. Det find \$7,000 in shredded

\$1 bills stuffed in cushion of footstool.

My 24, B 1-2D

School bd hopefuls stretch to make a point on chauffeurs

My 25, A-1-5

Chaufferus abolished by school bd vote-&Tittsworth

My 25,B 1-1

Arthur Jefferson says 13 schools to be closed

My26,B-5-1E

CHauffers to perform other duties

My 27, B-2-1W

Parents to fight 13 Det school closings My 28, B_6-3

School bd candidate list grows Je 1 B-1-4

School board incumbents barely meet deadline for primary.

Je 6 B-1-1

Triplets Chelsea, PATRICE & Tomitra Latimer, 18, among
Det's honors grads.

Je 7 B-1-5

State-appointed panel will hire experts to unravel Det's
chronic budget woes.

Je 4 B-1-5

~~Outgoing EMU pres. John W. Porter among 5 experts who will
recommend solutions to Det. school financial crisis.~~

Je 8, B_1-4

Alonzo Bates wont be on Det school bd ballot Je9,B-2-4E
Bates vows to seek re-election

1988-

New Detroit Inc OKs study of school bd policies, cites
'chronic failure'

Je 9, B 2-1E

Det school may shorten school yr unless voters OK tax,
bond issues

Je 10, B 1-1

Je 11, B-1-6

Det School Bd member Alonzo Bates back on ballot

Je 15, B-1-2

Det School Supt Arthur Jefferson's contract extended

Je 17, B 1-2

4 Det schools to close; 2 get reprieve

Je 21, B 1-2

Det school woes lure many 'Mr Fixits'

Je 24 B-1-2

Schools hunt clearer rules on teacher, pupil contact.

Je 25 B-14-1

Det. school bgt exceeds income by \$103 million.

Je 28 B-3-2 D

~~Truancy crackdown planned in Det. schools this fall.~~

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

-
- Mr 9, B-1-5
Det Bd of Education OKs new limits on travel out of town-
- Mr 11, B-1-5D
Det Clippert Middle School chess teams puzzle way to success
- Mr 12 B-1-6
School deficit expected to be double what has been estimated by June.
- Mr 16 B-3-6 D
Stricter graduation standards considered for Det.
- Mr 15 B-1-6 D
Dual diploma system for Det. criticized.
-
- Mr 22, B-1-6D
Mich's rival teacher unions & Det station open a 'Homework Hot Line'
- Mr 23, B-3-2D
Recall election agst Det School Bd member Geo Bell can't be held.

-1988-

Mr 30 B-3-5 N

5 finalists for Mich's top education job includes 2 from state.

Ap 1, B-1-2D

Det schools to eliminate 515 jobs; give principals more power.

AP 6, B_3-4D

Det schools need loan to meet payroll

AP 20, B_1-6N

Dress code aims to cut rivalry at Mumford

Ap 23 B-1-5

School chief Jefferson backs merit pay concept.

Ap 24 A-1-5

Det. Schools Supt. Arthur Jefferson gets low grades in poll

Ap 24 A-17-6

Sentiments divided in Det. millage vote.

Ap 27 A-1-5

Det. voters renew 7-mill tax for schools.

Ap 28 A-1-6

Supt. Jefferson says Tom Turner is 'dead wrong' about poor mgmt of Det. schools.

Je 29 B-3-2 D

Parents, students & community activists demand board change decision to close Ellis Elementary School. Je 30 B-4-1

Ellis School backers continue battle to keep school open at school budget hearing. JI 1, B-2-3D

Det school's financial crisis could be eased thru sale of tax-exempt notes JI 2, B-1-6

Det school system faces prospect of state receivership JI 3, B-1-2

Mumford High coach Larry Moore acquired on drug chgs, bitter.

JI 22, B-3-2N

Angry Judge Avern Cohn rejects bid to end court jurisdiction on schools, attacks school discipline code

1-988- J1 23, B 1-2

REgents raise UofM tuition 12% J1 24, B 2-6

Det School Bd candidates see finances, low student achievement
as top problems

J1 26, B 1-2

New Det School Bd challengers would oust Arthur Jefferson

J1 31, B-5-1 NoDot

U.S judge orders Det schools to improve student conduct
code

Ag 3 A-9-1

3 challengers led record field of contenders for 4 Det.
school board seats.

Ag 4 B-3-1 E

Challengers lead in 'repudiation' vote against current
Det. school board members.

Ag 7 B-2-1

George Vaughn, Det. school board's finance committee chm,
plans FR BLITZ for schools.

Ag 8 B-1-2

500 picket Williams Intl in Walled Lake.

N 17 A 1-2

2 student rapes trigger call for kids' awareness program
& Ankeny

N 19 A 15

Rapes of Det school girls has triggered demands for immediate action by police & school officials

N 22 A 1-6

Schools, cops join to fight rapes

N 23 A 1-2

Suspect in Southeastern high rape attempt of student, may be linked to student assaults, he was arrested-&Gadomski-Grant

N 23 B 1-3

Det schools plan no big cuts despite defeat of millage hike

N 29 B 3-2N

2 School execs, Clement S Sutton, Richard L Smith could lose jobs, Det may not renew contracts

N 30 B 3-6

Board voted to delay its decision on filling the vacancy created by Sept 13 resignation of George Bell & to fire lobbyist Richard L Smith

-1988

D 7 B 1-1

Board picks ex-school official Josh Mack to fill vancy

D 10 B-1-2

Det. students' scores drop in math, reading.

D 25, A-1-2

1st-Educators split over future course D 25, A-17-1

FUTURE computers to offer 'artificial reality' teaching
methods 7-9 89

Ja 1, B_1-2

New Det School bd members to attack deficit, see no need
for state intervention

Ja 3, A-1-6 3dot

ARthur Jefferson to resign Jun30

Ja 4, A-1-3

Arthur Jefferson leaves hot seat behind

Ja 5, B_1-1

New School Bd members ask John W Porter to be SUpt-&Jones

Ja 6, B_3-2

Mayor Yougn wants city control fo schools-&Vance

	Ag 8 B-1-2 3-dot
25 arrested at Williams Intl protest.	Ag 14, B-1-4
Alonzo Bates assailed for using names on fund-raising letter without permission	Ag 27 A-1-6
Tax hike, bond issue tied to school bailout plan.	Ag 28 A-1-5
Schools' challenge: get kids ready for 21st century.--& Loose	Ag 28 B-7-1
School tax likely to fail because voters have little faith in school board.	Ag 29 B-1-2
Clown Day at State Fair.	Ag 31 B-2-1
WSU faculty primed for stike .	S 1 A-1-2
Jefferson's school plan would freeze teacher salaries.	S 1 B-3-2 D
Oakland U & faculty reach tentative contract agreement.&Toy	

-1988-

S 6 B-1-2

School dropouts getting another chance. S 7 B-1-2

Voters asked to OK 6-mill tax increase & bond issue.

S 9 A-1-5

School board's personal computers criticized.

S 10 B-1-5

Mayor Young backs computers for school board.--& Vance

S 13 A-1-6

Gap grows between rich, poor schools. S 14 A-1-2

George Bell resigns from school board. S 14 A-8-1

Home computers for school board members stir furor.

S 15 B-2-1 D

Did frustration cause George Bell to quit school board.?

S 15 B-2-1 D

Board 'duped' public in buying computers 3 candidates chg

S 16 B-4-1 D

New Detroit says school bailout will fail if costs aren't controlled.

S 20 B-1-1

Det. chamber of commerce opposes school bailout plan.

S 21 B-1-6

School officials riled at chamber of commerce.

S 21 B-4-1 D

Millage ballot language will say it's a tax increase.

S 22 B-1-3

Are proposed millage hike a tax burden on Det. residents?

S 22 B-6-3

School bd gets scolding for 'cheap shots' at business leaders.

S 24 B-1-2

Japan TV studies how Redford High cuts dropout rate.

-1988-

S 26 C-1-1

Teachers in Pontiac vote to return to classes.--& Toy

S 28 B-3-4 N

Poor working condictioncs cited in teacher study.

S 30 B-4-1 D

Det. teachers' union backs 4 school board challengers.

O 1 B-6-1

Officials critical of 'lottery' to boost attendance at Cody
High.

O 5 B-1-2

Det. school's enrollment higher than expected.

O 6 B-3-2 D

School system gains support of ministers, rights leaders in
proposed tax increase

O 7 B 1-6

New Detroit supports 2 fiscal plans for schools

O 11 B 3-2N

4 challengers team up in school race

0 14 B 3-2

Det ministers join foes of school millage

0 15 B 1-2

Group trades support of city school funding for 'report card' plan, and tax increase

0 16 B 3-2 no dot
MO

School board records sought by School critic Bennett Ear Nowicki

0 20 B 1-2

Det voters oppose a tax increase for Det schools

0 21 B 3-6

Reaction mixed to schools survey

0 25 B-6-1

Rev. James Holley hopes for spot on Det. School Bd

0 26 B-3-1 D

3 incumbents running hard as Det. school bd challengers have plenty of HOPE.

0 26 B-3-4 D

Chgs of mismanagement peril school levy hike.

-1988-

0 30 B-1-6

City school election described as crucial. N 1 B-3-2 D

HOPE coalition outspends rivals in Det. School bd race.

N 2 B-8-1

Money was central theme as 7 of 8 contenders for Det. School board debated.

N 3 B-1-2

School bailout issues face uphill fight. N 6 B 1-2

School Bd challengers want change, with or without Jefferson

N 7 C 3-6

Election in 4 Det school bd members is 1st step to end a decade of educational failure

N 9 A 1-6

School: Detroiters demand changes

N 11 B 3-1N

Det Schools must try again, state aide says

N 10 B 1-5

Schools warned to trim \$70 million or go broke

Ja 9, C-1-2
Resignation of ARthur Jefferson puts HOPE team on spot-

Ja 10, B-1-2
John W Porter does not want Det School supt job-

Ja 11, B-1-2
Lawrence C. Patrick Jr elected Det school board president

Ja 12, B-3-2N
Det school board member Olmstead urges state to move ahead
with plan to reform dist.-&MULqueen

Ja 13, A-1-5
Judge dismissed school desegregation case agst Det schools

Ja 14, A-1-4
Det school has no plans to quit busing for integration

Ja 23 A-1-2
Parents demanding a choice in schools.

1989-

Ja 23 A-6-1

Roseville, Minn- Open school enrollment in Minn. stirs controversy felt statewide.

Ja 25 B-1-2

Det. Bd of Ed must borrow \$40 million to avert shutdown of schools by mid May

Ja 25 B-2-1 D

Det's report card on educational quality, financial management gets C- and D.

Ja 26 B-1-5

School financial rescue plan for Det. drew praise & skepticism.--& Hornbeck

Ja 28 B-1-5

Plan for new Det. teacher talks lacks support.

F 4, B-9-1

ROse Mary Osborne target of recall attempt-& Ingersoll

F 6 C-3-2

Det's Spain Middle School band short of funds for trip to competition in Switzerland .

F 8 B-1-2

Cost to clean Mich schools of asbestos could hit \$1 billion

F 8 B-3-2 D

Det school reforms designed to avoid state takeover OKd

F 9 B-1-4

Students at Murray-Wright High fight violence with a musical message 'Stop the Violence'

F 10 B-3-2 N

Det. school changes may require tax increase F 11 B-1-2

Board may negotiate raises to avoid teacher arbitration.

F 12 D-1-5

School autonomy : who will have the power?

F 13, C-1-5

Mich school dists drag feet on AIDS classes F 16, B-3-2D

Det bd may consider closing 10 schools next fall

F 18, B 1-5

Group fails in bid to recall Rose Mary Osborne

-1989-

F 21, B-1-1

Det school bd at odds on asking for voters to OK new taxes

F 22, B-1-2

Schools with better attendance records have higher test scores, study shows-

F 26, D-1-2

Deep divisions amg Det school bd members threatens reforms.

F 27, B-1-5

Plan to provide jobs & scholarships for Det graduates sidetracked

Mr 1, B-2-3

Det teachers want school board to make 1st move in contract talks.

Mr 2, B-1-5

John W. Porter may agree to become Det school supt.

Mr 3, B-3-2N

Bid to hire John W Porter to head Det school hits snag

Mr 4, B-14-5

Parents' support sought for Porter

Mr 9 B-2-1

Det. schools need \$45-million loan; board remains divided over how soon to ask voters to increase taxes.

Mr 13 C-1-5

John W. Porter's political savvy pays off; he is leading contender to be Det's new school supt. Mr 14, A-1-2

Mich Treasurer Robert BOWman says Det delay in naming school supt threatend payroll

Mr 16, B-1-2

BOWman says new school chief or no loan Mr 17, B-1-2

Det School bd lacks votes for John Porter Mr 18, A-1-2

~~John Porter says without support he'll forget job~~

Mr 21 A-1-5

Squabbling Det. school board members recruit psychologist to teach them how to get along. Mr 22 B-1-4

Psychologist backs out at last minute from bd. meeting.

-1989-

Mr 24, B-1-3

John W Porter has Det Schools Supt job? Mr 25, B-1-1

Porter favored for supt job

Mr 28 B-1-5

8 nominees in running for interim Det. school supt post

Mr 29 B-3-2 N

Wayne Co. commission chm Arthur Carter says he's also in running to be Det's interim school supt; age 48.--&Singer

Mr 30 B-1-2

2 scholarship programs est to aid Det. students.--&Singer

Mr 30 B-3-2 N

School bd sets public interviews for Det school chief job

Mr 31 B-3-2 N

Front-runner for Det school supt post John Porter refuses to show up for interview

Ap1, B-1-2

John W Porter tells board how he'd run schools

Ap4, B-1-2

Det School Bd may choose supt tonight Ap5, A 1-6

Split Bd chooses John W Porter for schools supt

Ap 6 B-3-2 N

Porter says he's more concerned about how Det. school bd members feel about district priorities than how many votes he rec'd for interim supt.

Ap 6 B-6-4

Det. school bd rejects June millage vote.--& McCaughan

Ap 7 B-1-4

Porter might say yes to Det school supt post if right conditions are met.

Ap 11, B-3-2N

3 on School Bd ask to talk to John W Porter AP12, B-6-1

School be votes to meet with Porter Ap 13 B-1-2

Det cancels Special Olympics.--& Tittsworth

-1989-

Ap 13 B-3-2 D

Porter to meet privately with school board members.

Ap 14 B-1-2

Fake news release saying Porter had withdrawn as candidate for Det school supt riles school officials.--& Twardon

Ap 14 B-2-4 D

School bd told to get tax hike or cut classes.

Ap 15 B-1-1

Det school bd sets millage vote for June 20. Ap 18 B-3-1N

2 citizen groups fight tax-boost plan for schools.

Ap 21, B-1-2

First grader priorities not same as parents in seeking new school supt.

Ap 21, B-4-3

Schools warn of big cuts if Det.millage hike rejected

Ap 22, A-1-6

Det.School Board in disarray,no contract OK for John W.Porter

- Ap 25, E-3-2 N
 Det.School board urged to pick chief or cancel millage vote
- Ap 26, B-1-2
 Det.School board ends its bid to hire John W.Porter
- Ap 27, B-1-4
 Det.Schools step up weapons searches in bid to fight educ.
 terrorism
- Ap 28 B-1-2
 High school dropout rate falls in Det.
- Ap 30 D-2-1
 Crucial decisions go unmade as Det school bd feuds over
 agenda.
- My 2 D-1-2
 Mich treasurer Robt Bowman says Det school bd must agree to
 bgt cuts to get payroll loan
- My 3 B-3-2 N
 Det school bd adopts state loan plan
- My 4 A-1-2
 Stunned state officials vow attack on school dropout rate
 --& Ch.Cain

-1989-

My 5 B-1-5

Despite high school grad rate 4th worst in nation, Mich has not filled job created to help keep students in school.

My 5 B-4-1 D

New Detroit urges school board unity.

My 6 B-1-1

State may bend rules to fill dropout prevention post,

My 16, B-3-3 N

GeorgeVauchn is targeted for recall onDet.SchoolBoard

My 17, B-1-5

Det.SchoolBoard cancels tax vote plans,Mich.warns action may trigger cuts

My18 B 6-1

Det schools officials must find another \$50M to cut from next yr's budget because they decided to rescind teacher layoffs

My 19 A-1-5 3Dot

John W. Porter agrees to 1-yr contract as Det's interim supt.

My 20 A-1-2

~~Porter calls for 'crusade' to overhaul Det schools. - & Martel~~

My 20 A-19-1

Leaders say John W. Porter 'can do it' as Det. school supt
--& Martelle

My23 B 1-2

City, State leaders endorse plan to give Det graduates stu-
dents guaranteed jobs, scholarships-Anderson-Russell

My24 A 1-2

Porter: Det schools must be 'turned upside dn' to improve

My 25 B-1-4

Chief of New Detroit says bickering by Det. school board
endangers millage.

My26 B 1-6

Arthur Carter would step down, join schools Je 1, B--3-2N

Supt John W Porter wants to pick own aide Je 2, B-1-2

State warns Det schools on budget deficit Je 6, B 3-5D

Det School unions call wage-cut proposal 'a slap in the
face'

-1989-

Je 8 B-1-4

Mumford High, 2 special schools among finalists to start
Det. Compace

Je 13, B-1-5

Short day to cut jobs of 500 Det teachers JE 14, B 5-1

Det teachers may seek court order to block layoffs planned
for up to 800

Je 16, B 3-2D

Critics attack Det school plan for 1500 layoffs

Je 17, B 1-1

Lawrence Patrick tries to revive stalled teachers' talks-

Je 21 B-3-2 DWE

Det Bd of Ed votes to close 5 schools: Breitmeyer, McLean,
Peck, Condon & Jacoby School of Observation.

Je 22 B 1-2

Massive school cutbacks-Trim \$50M or else, board told

JE22 B 1-4

Detroit students' reading, math scores disappointing'

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

JE23 B 1-2

School board plans to bite the bullet on budget

Je28 A 1-6

School board lays off 1,600

Je29 B 1-6

Board seeks tougher security

J1 1 B 1-5

School chief, John Porter says that Residency rule requiring administrators to live in the city stifles reform

J1 3 C 1-5

Creation of \$58,000 school job under fire

J1 6 B 1-5

Porter calls for 2-mill tax hike

J1 7, E-3-2

Businesses launch campaign to improve public educ. Start partnerships btwn schools & businesses

-1989-

J1 7, B-3-2N

Det schools want 6-mill tax hike

J1 8, B-1-4

State School Supt Bemis approved \$50 million in cuts for
Det Schools

J1 12 B-3-2 DWE

Supt Porter seeks 1-mill tax hike for schools--for now.

J1 13 B-3-6 N

Det school supt Porter will ask 2-mill tax hike, but rescue
plan ignores higher teacher pay

J1 14 A-1-6

Schools will seek 5-mill increase; teachers agree to 6%
pay raise.

J1 16 B-1-4

School tax vote called a test of John Porter's leadership

J1 19 B 3-6 DWE

District may scrap plan to cut school day

J1 C 1-5

Greater Det Chamber of Commerce now backs school tax hike

JL 21 C 2-4

~~School bd calls 'retreat', Bickering members to try together~~
~~ness~~

Ag 17 B-1-6

Porter says 5-mill levy would launch \$70-million reform plan that will extend into the 1990s.

Ag 19 B-1-2

Supt Porter says schools need technical equipment to improve academic performance

Ag 20 B-1-5

Supt Porter says reform needs parents' help.

Ag 22 D-3-2N

81 Det music instructors on layoff list with no 'angel' to donate needed \$1.25 million to keep music in schools

Ag 23 B 6-1

Board votes to restore busing for 8,500 students

S 5 A-1-2

Det students' scores on college admission tests are worst among nation's 10 largest school districts.--& Twardon

S 5 A-6-2

Det school chief Porter says reform works best a little at a time.

-1989-

S 6 B-3-2 N

End of dual diploma system in Det urged; all seniors
would have to pass competency test.

S 6 B-3-6 N

5 Det city council members urge passage of 2 ballot issues
linked to educational & financial reform of city schools.

S 7 B-3-2 N

Poll shows that voters are unsure on school vote.

S 8 B-1-5

Most groups back propositions for millage, bond issue

S 9 B 1-5

Protesters force Murray-Wright principal Eloise Anderson
to quit

S 12 B 1-2

College admission test scores drop

S 13, A-1-4

Det voters OK school tax hike-&Twardon

S 14, A 7-2

Det school tax hike OK spurs streamlining-&Twardon

S 15, B-3-2N

John Porter gets his pay, but not his promised perks

S 19, A-1-5

New reading test to fin if Johnnie understands what he reads

S 20, B 1-2

Custodians laid-off before tax vote, Henry Ford High School messy

S 22B-1-6

HOPE slate school bd members met with book dealers but chgd them \$50 each for the session--& Twardon

S 27 B-3-2 DWE

Det school bd members want apology, ruling on propriety of meeting betw textbook publishers & HOPE slate members who chgd publishers \$50 to attend

S 29 A-1-5

Tab for study on how to cut Det school costs cost \$1millio

S 30 B-1-1

Det school bd balks at paying consulting fee because much of the work wasn't authorized.

-1989-

0 3 B-3-2 DWE

Det schools never signed contract for financial
mgmt study, may not have to pay full tab

0 5 B 1-6

Panel wants scores to help determine school closings

0 5 B 2-1

Det schools count shows 2% enrollment dip

0 5 B 3-2

Bd meetings questioned-2 on school panel seek ruling by
Kelley regarding consultant's study

0 6 B 3-2N

School bd back \$562,000 payment for cost study

0 7 B 16-1

14 seek seat on Det school bd

0 10 B-1-4

Half of Detroiters surveyed call schools substandard.

0 16 C-1-5

Confusion hinders Det school bailout.

N 2 B-1-4

Everett & Vaughn could hold double offices after votes are
counted.

N 3 B-3-1 N

State will not investigate charges of misconduct by some Det
school bd members in connections with consultant's study

N 6 B 2-1 DW

City schools begin search for Porter's replacement

N 9 B-3-1 WE

Defeat of 1 statewide school finance sales tax plans to fund
schools creates need for Det property tax increase.--&
Willing

N 8 B-3-2 D

Veteran school bd member George Vaughn recalled.

N 10 A-1-5

State study recommends mixing city, suburban students; Det
officials reject report's premise.

N 11 B-1-1

Detroiters say they want city schools to go it alone.

-1989-

N 13 A-1-2

Lawmakers call for emergency precautions to make Mackinac bridge safer.

N 14 B 2-1 DW

List of school bd nominees grows-Atty Gen asked to rule on vote requirement

N 15 A 1-2

Homework got you puzzled? Just dial H for help

N 16 B 3-2N

City principals urged to promote bonds-Money to be used to Det public school system's \$151-million budget deficit

N 17 B 3-2N

Porter's D'born meeting site stirs ruckus-Det school chief defend 'retreat' choice

N 18 B 1-6

Porter moves school meeting

N 22 B 1-4

Porter school plan calls for new pilot programs

N 24 B 1-5

The Det COmpact-School reform limps along

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

N 28 B-1-6

Det school bd HOPE coalition will ask Porter to stay for 2nd yr as supt.

N 29 B-3-2

Det school bd to ask Porter to stay as school supt for 2nd yr.

D 1 B-3-2

Det educators to get 5% retroactive pay raise; arbitration ruling upsets Porter.

D 4 B-1-4

Det parents say teachers are to blame for kids' low scores

D 5 B-3-2

Supt. Porter proposes academy to train science teachers.

D 6 B-1-4

Cass Tech will start 'ticketing' students for unruly lunch-room behavior.

D 8 C-5-2

Det school board member Joseph S. Blanding fights for more black studies.

1989-

D 12 A-1-5

Det schools are short by 151 teachers

D 15 B 3-2

Jefferson insists he's earned his salary in the past, and earning his salary now.

D 18 A 4-4

Tougher school security urged-More guns seized; Official seeks 25 new guards

D 20 B-1-2

Supt. Porter says Det schools can't afford teacher pay raise & will accept strike as price of keeping budget balanced

D 24 B-4-1

Critics say Det public schools no closer to reform under Porter

-1990-

Ja 4 B-2-1

Student homework hotline scores well but finances running short.-

Ja 4 B-1-5

Det school supt John Porter proposes cutting 1,500 non-teaching jobs

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Ja 9 A-1-3

ACLU, critic of random weapons sweeps in Det schools, now pushes for locker searches in broad 13-pt proposal.

Ja 9 A-6-1

Student group, Student Committee Against Dress Codes, will protest plan to require dress codes in Det. public schools

Ja 10 A 1-3

Lawrence C Patrick proposes study of Det School Bd pay

Ja 10 A 7-4

John Porter would link pay raises for Det School Bd to results

Ja 11 B 1-2

Parents may grade schools' performance

Ja 11 B 3-6

'Drug-free- zones are urged for schools-& McCaughan

Ja 12 A 1-2

Porter plan to let parents select schools their children attend: 'Lifted' or adapted?

-1990-

Ja 17 B 3-4

Need more police to curb violence, Finney principal, Jerry Green says

Ja 18 B-1-2

Det student leaders say mandatory dress codes for Det schools make good sense

Ja 18 B-3-2

Legislator Rep. Ilona Varga fights to keep 7 southwest Det schools open

Ja 19 A-1-4

Business leaders likely to support higher taxes to improve Det schools if it's linked to teacher merit pay

Ja 23 A-1-6

Det schools' expelled gun toters may get 2nd chance under Lawrence Patrick's proposed plan.

Ja 24 A-1-2

Det school bd orders district's 259 schools to develop dress codes for next fall.

Ja 25 B-1-2

Student shot nr Finney High; third shooting at or nr a

~~Det high school in 13 days.--& Mitchell~~

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Ja 26 B 1-5

Det adult School crossing guards layoffs prompt safety fears

Ja 28 C-1-2

Dropouts targeted for Det's 1st all-male academy

Ja 30 A 1-5

Det school system to create a military style academy for teen-agers bent on careers as officers in the armed services

Ja 31 B 3-2

John People, former Councilman, returned to school system to help develop closer ties with businesses and to recruit adult tutors

F 1 A-1-2

Det schools face new deficit despite hefty tax bailout.

F 2 A-1-5

2 Det school board members--Edna Bell & Gloria C. Cobbin-- couldn't use American Express gold cards at ritzy DC hotel

-1990-

F 2 A-4-1

Supt Porter's future in Det still uncertain. F 6 B-1-6

Teacher shortage in Det easing as subs help run classrooms
F 6 B-3-2

Det schools will consider picking up full tab to avert lay
offs of 54 crossing guards. F 8 B-3-2

Bo Schembechler says his remarks about academics
suffering in Det because of hiring teachers
from the South was misinterpreted F 8 B-7-1
6 named to Det schools' Wall of Fame for being
black 'firsts' F 9 A-1-4

Porter's long-awaited plan to trim fat from Det
schools would eliminate 25% of administrators
F 9 A-8-1

Det schools want to create office to publish
'good news'

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

F 13 B-1-2

Cody High to hold its first science fair in 20
yrs.

F 14 B 1-2

Det School bd finalizes plan to trim 1,500 jobs

F 15 A 1-5

Oakland U is about to pioneer Mich's 1st 5 yr degree progr-
am to be a teacher

F 19 A 1-4

Porter plan misses safety issue, union pres, Joe Green
says

F 19 B 1-5

Boycott urged for proposed pay raise for Administrators

F 20 A 1-5

Porter seeks vote on millage-Renewal would raise \$52million

F 21 B 2-4

Porter: Base '91 taxes on results-Aide ties millage renewal
to Quality Education Plan

-1990-

F 22 B 2-1

School bd may review travel policy

F 27 A 1-2

Religion, mismanagement may put school radio station WDTR
-FM off air

F 28 B 3-2

School bd to defend WDTR

Mr 2 B 7-1

Bo's Schembechler 'peace treaty' soothes educators who now
seek his help to fight preferential treatment for high school
jocks

Mr 7 A-1-5

1/3 of gun toting kids in Det public schools allowed to
stay in class

Mr 8 B-3-4

Pres of New Detroit, Paul Hubbard, wants Det school bd
members to get salary & he wants community committee to
decide how much

Mr 9 A-1-1

Supt. John Porter argues for teacher merit pay.

Mr 9 B-2-1

Det schools drop merit-pay proposal for principals

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Mr 14 B 2-1

Angry Detroit teachers union sues to get back pay

Mr 16 B 1-5

Det School System will lose about \$1.5 million in state aid because an audit found last yr's enrollment was inflated by 465 students

Mr 19 B 4-1

Homework Hotline funded for year-Of 3,500 calls, half about math.

Mr 25 C-1-5

Teachers charge 'gestapo tactics' in Det high school principal's crusade to raise standardized test scores

Mr 27, E-1-2

Det school Supt John Porter may step down.

Mr 29 B-1-5

Detroit ministers urge schools to fire incompetent teachers

-1990-

Mr 30 A 1-2

Only 2 of Detroit's 259 public schools are rated excellent.

Mr 30 A 4-1

Det. Supt. John W. Porter agrees to stay for 2 more yrs.

Ap 1 A 12-1

Supt. Porter plans to use college students as substitute teachers.

Ap 5 B 1-4

Supt. John Porter faces millage election; order school principals to avoid criticism of unfit and unsanitary rest-rooms

Ap 5 B 5-10

Supt. John Porter want tougher standards to evaluate the district's top exec .

Ap 5 B 7-50

Supt. John Poeter wants WDTR-FM to emphasize greater student participation

Ap 9 B 3-5

School officials cut loss estimate-Det still faces \$5.6 million deficit

Ap 10 B 3-2

Bd to vote on raising John W Porter's Salary

Ap 11 A 1-2

Porter threatens to 'walk'-School Supt upset by criticism
of Det residency waiver

Ap 16 A-1-2

If you work for the city, should you have to live there?--
& Morganfield

Ap 17 C-3-6

Det school bd may sidestep residency dispute over Supt
Porter's place of residence

Ap 18 B 6-1-D

~~The teachers' and principals' unions join talks on merit
pay and new powers to fire principals.~~

Ap 19 B-6-4 D

Supt Porter expected to sign 2-yr extension on contract despite
threats to quit over school district's residency
rule

-1990-

Ap 23 B-1-5

Det schools searching for superstars to tutor teachers.

Ap 25 B-1-5

Supt Porter will guide 3-wk blitz to pass tax proposal

Ap 27 B 1-5

Schools get tough on guns-Student expelled from Det's Murphy Middle School over toy pistol

My 2 B 2-4

Porter: Schools face cash crisis-Higher taxes inevitable if state reforms fail, he warns

My 4 A 1-2

Det school officials are warning chronic truants; at shopping malls, parks and drug dens -parents will be prosecuted

My 7 B 1-5

Det school officials, under pressure to crack down on chronic truants, have resurrected plan to create detentions cnts and suspend high school students to up to a semester

My 8 F 3-2

~~School officials plan 'sweep' for truants-Attendance hotline set up to report skipping students-Hotline 494-1167~~

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

My 9 B-1-2

Det school supt John Porter may seek mandatory African-American history classes in Det schools. My 11 B 1-2

Millage radio pitch canceled-WDTR-FM

My 15 B-1-6

Teacher talks open with warning that money isn't there for raises even if voters approve millage renewal

My 16 B 1-2

Det voters approved a 3.5mill school tax renewal

My 20 C 3-2

Det School officials have paid the price of democracy shell-

ing out \$25 forea "yes" vote in last wk's successful millage renewal election

My 30 B 3-20

Nrly 1 in 3 Det high school seniors flunked an 8th grade basic skills test and about half of 2nd graders aren't ready to move on to third grade

-1990-

My 31 B 1-2

Parents, students and community activist protested the closing of Det Public school with low enrollment

Je 4 B-1-2

Consultant says Det should close 100 schools. Je 7 B-1-2

Det school bd votes to close 16 low-enrollment schools

Je 8 B-3-2

Porter's reform plan criticized for giving short shrift to job skills.

Je 8 B-4-1

Pres of principals' union wants no part of Porter's autonomy plan.

Je 12 B-2-3

Det school bgt includes 3% teacher raise, but teachers demand larger raise to close gap with other districts.

Je 13 B 4-50

Less than a third of the Det Compact's 1st high school class has met standards needed to earn guaranteed jobs, college scholarships under the program

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Je 14 B 1-2

Bell rings for last timat Clippert Magnet Middle School

Je 15 B 1-5

Paying for Det School students to see Mandela sparks
debate

Je 19 A 6-4

Using Fed funds to buy student tickets to Nelson Mandela's
June 28 rally at Tiger Stadium in Det would not violate
U.S. Dept of Ed .

Je 20 A 1-2

Empowerment plan to improve Det Public Schools has suffered
a setback, only 6 of 258 schools have signed up for program

Je 20 A 4-1

Porter emphasizes preschool program

Je 20 B 2-5

1,450 Det Public School students,parents will attend Mandela
's rally at Tiger Stadium,tickets purchased by district

Je 22 B 1-5

Det students make gains in math,reading test scores

-1990-

Je 22 B 3-2

Burton International should be scratched from a list of
"empowered" Det schools because not enough of its teachers
signed up, a union official has charged Je 25 A 1-2
Porter aft a yr: School reforms on schedule

Je 26 A 1-3

Det students cash in- A record \$14.4 million is awarded in
college grants Je 27 B 4-5

School board committee seeks John Porter successor

Jl 2 B 1-2

A proposed all male academy for Det students could violate
fed law agst sex discrimination Jl 3 B 1-6

Worst schools targeted- Porter's goal: To raise their scores
Jl 3 B 6-1

Det school violence is falling, Lawrence C Patrick says

Jl 4 A 11-5

~~Det schools await \$14 million in aid-Teachers want part of
it for raises~~

Jl 6 B 3-2

Det parents will grade their children's public schools in a first-of-its-kind "report card" on city classrooms

Jl 10 E 8-1

Det schools to expand PR staff

Jl 11 B 2-1

Detroit school board and union break stalemate over new power to fire principals.

Jl 16 B-1-2

Det will have to compete with 4 other large cities to find new school supt.

Jl 16 B-6-1

~~Profiles on 3 of top 7 candidates for Det school supt~~

Jl 18 B-4-1

School, union officials agree on plan to provide greater autonomy for 'empowered' schools; removes major stumbling block to reforms.

-1990-

Jl 20 E-6-1

Union agreement giving principals & teachers greater autonomy sets stage for 50% boost in satisfaction in Det schools.

Ag 10 B 3-2

New school superintendent sought.

Ag 14 B 3-2

agreement on a new contract for Det's 10,500 teachers is nowhere in sight, with classes scheduled to start in 2 weeks

Ag 15 B 6-10

Det Bd of Ed agreed to give teachers and principals greater autonomy in "empowered" schools despite protests that the \$25,000 incentive grants are unfair

Ag 16 B 5-10

Det School Supt John W Porter to begin media blitz on contract negotiations

Ag 20 A 1-2

The Det school system was billed \$4.8 million last yr for legal fees, other consulting work that critics say should more often be handled by in-house lawyers, specialists

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Ag 22 B 4-1

School Bd in Det hopes to thrash out problems at retreat
-7 of 11 bd members are expected to attend session start-
ing today at The Sugar Loaf Conference Cnt nr Traverse City

Ag 23 B 1-5

Det Teachers issue strike warning

Ag 27 B-1-2

Make or break yr for Det school reform.--& morganfield

Ag 28 B-1-2

Supt. Porter says Det schools can absorb pay increase for
teachers

Ag 29 B-5-1 E

~~Publishing house that hopes to sell books to Det schools~~
pd for 4 Bd of ed members to attend meeting at its
Chicago hdqtrs.

S 6, B-6-10

Det parents complain ideas ignored by BD

-1990-

S 10 B 2-1

Det Principals may strike to get equal raise

S 12 B 3-2

Det-Condon Middle School, closed 15 months ago, is littered with thousands of textbooks left beh.

S 14 B 4-1

Questionable what Joseph Katz, hired as public relations consultant, is doing-Russell

S 17 B 1-5

Detroit Schools are extending dress codes, in some cases encouraging uniforms; in others, eliminating trendy items-Russell

S 19 A-1-3

More than 20% of Det's public school students didn't show up for class this fall; state faces loss of \$4,100 per student if truants are rounded up by 4th Fri.

S 20 B-5-1 N

Panel to review need for School Board ethics code.

S 25 B-6-2

Det teachers union says weeklong blitz to round up truants won't mean much without sanctions against chronic absenteeism

S 26 B-2-1

Several Det school bd members & a community activist irate because 2 PR consultants hired without board approval.

S 27 F-4-1

Union leader Joe Greene urges boycott of school autonomy plans

0 2 A 1-3

60% of Det parents give schools A's and B's

0 2 B 3-2

Berkley official, Patricia Armstrong sends letter on rest-rooms at Sherrill Elem School and it brings angry replies from Bd members

-1990-

0 4 B-1-2

Det public school enrollment increases 0 8 A-1-6

Violent acts increase, discipline infractions decline in
Det schools. 0 24 B 3-2

Factional infighting delays hiring of PR director-Det.
school board-Russell N 1 B-3-2 D

Det School bd HOPE coalition target incumbents Osborne
& Cobbin as it tries to expand majority on board
N 2 B 3 2

Few candidates for Det school superintendent's position
Dist hopes to name John W Porter's sucessor by Apr
N 4 C 1-2

4 day "Africian Origins" exhibit will be in the Community
Arts Bldg at the Mich State Fairgrounds N 7 E-8-1
Det school board reformers strengthen hand at polls

N 16 B 3-2

Det school Bd looks for superintendent in Dallas

N 18 A-1-1

All-male schools aim to help at-risk black males

N 18 C-3-2

Business-education partnership teaches special students
positive lessons of life at Washington Careers Center

N 20 B-3-2

Unionized Det school administrators will get 10% pay hike
in new contract

~~N 21 B-4-1 D~~

Textbook publishers warned not to distort African-American
facts.

N 23 C-1-4

School board 'portrait' makes joke of talk about fiscal
integrity.

-1990-

N 25 C-1-2

Tecumseh school distr gets 'TEC Mobile,' a computer lab on wheels.

N 27 A 1-2

King High School principal Sandra Truitt Robinson and teacher Debra White-Hunt are among the first winners of the Michigan Educator Awards

D 2 C 1-2

Det is seeking a new school superintendent, but top black educators is running dry

d 6 B-1-2

NOW says that proposed Det public school for boys is illegal & would promote sex discrimination in city classrooms

D 7 B-1-4

Det's Martin Luther King High, once known for rampant truancy & crime, celebrating over honors given teachers, students.

D 10 B 1-2

Type of school suggested by Archb. Maida, Det. already exists at Friends

School in Det., Quaker-sponsored; good school which teaches basic skills & doing good for others-Russell

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

D 11 B-1-2

Rose Diamond, 90, honored for her pioneer efforts with special ed students in Det, which led to eventual 'mainstreaming' of 14,150 disabled children

D 14 B 1-2

The Det Compact was expanded to 21 public schools giving 22,000 students a shot next fall at guaranteed jobs & college scholarships

D 18 B 4-4

Iraqi occupiers have "called off indefinitely 1990-91 school yr"

D 26 A-1-2

Salvation Army volunteers deliver hot meals, warm smiles to those in need

D 30 C 1-2

Bryant Lowery, Kimberly Williams get on-the-job training at Det Edison. Both owe their jobs to the Det Compact

-1991-

Ja 3 B 1-3

school board pres. Lawrence C. Patrick makes finding new supt. & reforms top on board's agenda-Russell.

---1991---

Ja 4, B-1-2

School Bd. members Lawrence C. Patrick Jr. & Gloria Cobbin squabble
over administer of oath at swearing-in

Ja 4, B-1-4

Det. school enrollment cont. to decline

Ja 7 A 1-6

Det. sch. officials propose quadrupling free bus rides to improve high school attendance-Russell

Ja 15 B-3-2

Det school bd plans PR campaign to recruit 4-yr-olds to
expanded head start classes

Ja 17 C 6 1 D

A proposal by a Detroit school official with aspirations for
the district's top job may trigger a debate

Ja 27 C-3-2

Cop turned teacher, turned rapper Dale Seaton uses his
music & badge to get kids to play by rules at Boynton
Magnet Middle School, SW Det.

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Ja 29 A 1-1

Porter wants entrance requirements for high school admission: C average, 95% attendance, no discipline code violations and score 65% on state's annual math and science test

Ja 29 A 4-4

20 candidates are in the running to replace Porter, he says that he is available to give advice after his successor takes over.

Ja 30 B 3-2

For Detroit students attendance rose to 91% and discipline violations have gone down.

Ja 31 B 4-1

~~Afrocentric curriculums are the focus of the African-American Child Placed in Crisis Conference.~~

Ja 31 F 3-1

Ja 31 F 4-4

Teachers decry the snub of black's contributions to history in textbooks.

-1991-

Ja 31 F 8-1

Portland, Ore - Portland has made African pride its priority in their schools.

F 4 B 1-5

The stakes wuld go up for 8th-graders if the Det school board buys Supt. J. Porter's idea of minimum admission standards for 21 high schools

F 11 B-1-2

Private schools don't want public funding to be included in new bid to deregulate troubled city schools.

F 12 B-1-2

Det's High School Redirection Center, year-old experimental program for 9th & 10th graders with chronic attendance problems, helps build self-esteem along with academics

F 13 A 1-5

School Bd drops book orders, cites distorted African history

F 13 A 5-1

City school bd aft unbiased textbooks

F 13 R 3-2

Military tactics offend Det school Bd member, Kay Everett, she wants to ban recruiters from high schools in the city

F 14 B-1-2

Coalition gives top grades to Arthur Carter as candidate for Det school supt.

F 17 C-1-6

Rain leaks thru roof at 93 Det schools.

F 19 R 1-1

Detroit schools get an A in finance, but a D in PR.

F 20 B 1-2

Coalition urges board to name Arthur Carter as school superintendent.

F 21 B 1-2

Mayor Young joins the crowd backing Arthur Carter for school superintendent

F 22 E 6 1

Det schools score C- in latest survey

-1991-

F 26 B 2-1

Board to decide on males only school plan. F 27 B-6-1

Search committee bypasses interim Supt. Arthur Carter,
names 4 finalists for Det supt post. F 28 E 6 1

Arthur Carter backers denounce search process-- It appears
as if he was never seriously considered at all for the Det
Superintendents job Mr 5 B-3-1 D

5 finalists for Det school supt job set for weeklong blitz
of get-acquainted community receptions.

Mr 6 A 1-5

Returning Peace Corps. workers will be temporary teachers while earning
teaching certif.-Russell Mr 10 A 1-2

Newberry Elem All male class scores high- NOW says any sex-
segregated educational program violates Fed law & overlooks
special problems of female students

Mr 18 B 2-3

3 get high grades in search for a new Det School Superintendent-David L Snead, Franklin L Smith, Deborah M McGriff

Mr 18 B-1-4

State deficit may disconnect homework hotline.

Mr 19 A-1-4

Det school supt John W. Porter's reform plan calls for retraining teachers, testing math instructors & expanding district's science classes.

Mr 20 B 1-2

~~Take training seriously or prepare to move on, John W Porter tells Det teachers~~

Mr 22 A 1-2

Instructor, Walter Rakecky of Barbour Magnet Middle School is teaching a shop class without a shop. They've only been issued a ruler

Mr 25 A 1-1

Davis Aerospace Technical's wide gap in Det per-pupil spending. There is a \$5.149 difference

-1991-

Mr 25 B 1-2

Good attendance at Western High may earn up to \$40 each report card marking for students

Mr 27 A-1-1

Det offers top school job to Deborah M. McGriff, deputy supt in Milwaukee.

Mr 27 A-5-3

Civic leaders split over choice of McGriff as Det supt.-- & Wowk

Mr 28 A-1-2

Future Det school supt Deborah McGriff will demand that teachers & administrators join her crusade to give all city students a better education

Mr 28 A-12-1

Outgoing Det school supt John Porter plans to start new educational 'think tank'

Ap 1 B 1-1

Deborah McGriff, as Det's next superintendent will confront the district's high dropout rate, poor attendance and lagging test scores

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Ap 3 B 3-2D

District's exec staff has 176 approved positions, 91 of which are vacant. Exec staff has been cut by 180 positions since Jan 1990 as part of major dist reorganization

Ap 4 B 1-5

More Det public schools are targets for closing this spring

Ap 9 A-1-5

7 out of 10 Det parents would consider transferring their children to public school in suburbs if they had choice according to WSU survey

Ap 9 B-4-1

~~Det schools anticipate \$38-million budget surplus~~

Ap 10 B-3-2 D

Det school bd member David Olmstead recommends new formula of lump sum per-student allocations that would same for each high school

-1991-

Ap 11 A-1-4

Schools give Detroiters \$20 tax break--for now

Ap 15 B-2-1

Ex-Peace corps people rush to new frontier: as teachers in
Det public schools

Ap 16 B-3-2 D

Northwestern High principal Erlene Flowers charged with in-
subordination & neglect of duty; will present her case at
private school board tenure hearing.

Ap 18 D 13-1

Cass Principal David Snead, who is concerned about a
shortage of minority educators plans to open teacher acad
emy

Ap 21 C 1-5

The Male Academy's waiting list grows.

Ap 23 B 1-1

Sheyna Werdlow is the first black female to lead the state
chapter of the Vocational Industrial Clubs of America

Ap 23 B 3-2 D

Set's school board pres wants to streamline meeting and
avoid disruptions by making public comments off limits

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Ap 24 G 12-1

Supt. John W. Porter has ousted the Det school system's veteran Lansing lobbyist and will take over those duties himself

Ap 25 B 1-2

The Greater Det Chamber of Commerce blasted teachers for seeking the status of professionals while enjoying union protections against firing that are more suitable to hourly workers

Ap 29 A 1-6

The renovating of Yankee Stadium didn't improve the surrounding area.

My1, B 8-1

Lawsuit settlement could test Det schools' residency rule

My2, B 1-2

Experience and ambition rub elbows as Detroit Execs Service Corps inspire students to business ambitions

-1991

My 6 B 1-4

COntroversial pay raise for shcool bd is under discussion
again

My 15 B 1-1

Det's Cass Tech High heads a list of 8 Mich schools named as models for
the nation

My 17 A 1-1

Nearly a third of Det high school seniors flunked a basic skills test this
yr

My 22 B 3-2D

Both student and teacher attendance are declining, score high in finance

My 26 C 1-2

Hutchinson Elem School in Det part of the math fluency students develop
in Project SEED(Special Enrichment Education through Discovery)

Je 2 C 7-4

Deborah McGriff to replace Supt John W Porter, effective July 1. She will
be Det's 1st female superintendent

Je 9 B 1-2

Surrounded by decaying neighborhood 141 seniors will grad-
uate from Det's smallest high school, Det Southeastern High
-Profile of School

Student, Demetrius Alonzo excelled in school, despite family tragedy, discipline problems, & academic setbacks; He is Southeastern honor student Je 9 B 4-1

Southeastern student, Anthony Hardison class clown gets serious about school. He should be graduating now, but he won't Je 12, B-1-6

Deborah McGriff to earn \$150,000 a year as next Det. School Supt.

Je 12, A-1-5

Redford Twp. Pierce Middle School, has 64-lb. ball with 77,423 rubber bands in it as math project Je 16 C 1-2

Deborah McGriff is betting on her belief in parents' right to choose will nearly double Det's open enrollment schools by 1992 je 20 A 1-2
Attacks on Det Public School teachers, other workers have jumped 900% in 5 yrs.

-1991-

Je 25 A-1-6

1,200 apply to all-male schools but there are only 600 spots.

Je 26 B-1-5

Det students' scores improved in reading & math in final report card issued by outgoing supt. John Porter

Je 28 B 1 2

Teachers would like to know if students have AIDS

Jl 2, B-1-2

Deborah McGriff launches 3-yr plan as new Det. School administrator

Jl 3, B-1-5

Deborah McGriff's new school boss can make 22 schools equal \$25,000

Jl 3, B-4-5

Army retiree, James Thompson, 73, to file suit to stop Edna Bell double dipping in county commsn job & Det. school board seat

Jl 10 B 3-2 D

Edna Bell plans to submit her resignation from the school board on Friday.

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

J1 11 B 1-4

Deborah McGriff said that she's ready to tap into the \$33 million budget surplus to fill job vacancies, repair bldgs and expand student services.

J1 25, B-1-2

Curiosity drives science whiz, Lori Stec, her scientific research in London symposium

Ag 4, C-1-2

Det.'s Howe Elementary School to be national science showcase working with IBM corp.

Ag 5, A-1-6

ACLU, NOW to sue to block all-male schools in Det.

Ag 6, A-1-1

Det. all girl schools endorsed, challenging all-male plan

Ag 7, B-1-2

School Supt. Deborah McGriff promises to push for all-girl academy

Ag 8, B-4-5 DR

Joe Greene elected pres. of NY based American Federation of School Administrators

-1991-

Emphasis on black heritage may lead to math book shortage

Ag 12 A 1-2

Ag 13 B 3-2D

School bd race draws crowd of contenders

Ag 16 A 1-2

Det All-boy schools may admit girls

Ag 15 B 1-4

Det School investigating possible theft of \$185,000 in checks written to district vendors who say they never received their money

Ag 21 A-1-2

Legal arm of NAACP threatens to join lawsuit blocking all-male academies in Det.

Ag 22 B-1-4

New supt McGriff lowers goals of achievement; critics say her sights set too low.

Ag 25 A-1-1

Deal will let girls into all-male academies in Det.--& Hamada

Ag 26 B-1-5

More than half of alternative school's parents choose longer school year at Leggett school in Waterford Twp.

& Bratt

Ag 28 A-1-5

All-male academies in Det begin to register girls.

Ag 29 B-7-1

Support intensifies as all-male academies open.--& Skwira

S 1 A-1-3

Det students earn \$15 million in scholarships

S 4, B-1-6

Lawyers say all-male schools is \$1 million decision that
will cost to appeal ruling

S 5, B-2-1

Lack of female students may keep academies segregated

S 10, A-1-2

Deanna Donahoo says it's weird being only girl in glass in
Afrocentric academies

S 11, C-6-1

WSU offers to take over 5 Det.schools,wins support of Det.
Supt.Deborah McGriff

---1991---

S 15, C-8-2

Lesson in survival on playground at Det. Malcolm X Academy

Bill would allow all-male schools S 19, A 17, B-1-5
Det school census rises, 1st in 24yrs- A 1-3

S 24 A 1-5

unarmed Det public school security officers said that they
should be issued guns when conducting weapons sweeps

S 25 F 7-1

Det school board unanimously approved Sup Deborah McGriff's
revised personal and district performance goals despite
earlier reservations

S 29 C 1-2

Detroit's new school superintendent is charming the commun-
ity and keeping critics at bay

S 30 B 1-5

A proposal to arm Det public school security officers would
cause more problems than it would solve

O 22 B 2-1

Det parents grade their children's public schools above

avg

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

McGriff selects financial officer, Walter G Jones

O 23 B 2-1

O 25 A 1-2

6th graders at Det's Drew Middle School is trying a new grading system, that eliminates the lowest grades of D & F, requires tutorial classes for below avg students

O 25 B 3-1D

Walk hopes to bring out 'heroes for young black men. The "Calling All Brothers march starts Sat.

N 3, C 1-2

State cuts funds for school discipline

N 5, B 2-1

Det School Bd hopes to avoid costly suit over all-male academies

N 7, A-1-1

Det School Bd votes to drop all-male school plan-

N 7, A-16-1

Bill seeks to allow all-male schools

-1991-

N 8, B 3-2D

Supt Deborah McGriff appeals to freshmen to stay in school

N 11 B 1-2

3 Det academies aren't meeting expectations as African-centered enclaves that mix troubled & honoroll students

N 12 A 1-4

Det schools adopt goals set by Pres Bush,pledging reduction in the dropout rate and gains by year 2000

N 14 A 1-4

Up to 28 top Det public School execs will receive an unprecedented 5% bonus this yr

N 15 B 1-5

A 200% increase this fall in student expulsions for gun possession is prompting urgent call for citywide campaign to keep weapons out of Det public schools

N 18 B-1-5

Dct finds way to open all-girl academies.

N 21 A-1-2

Det students hold pep rally at Cobo for academics, not athletics.

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

N 27 B-1-1

Kids at Woodward & Malcolm X schools hold African-centered
Thanksgiving celebration.

D 1 C-1-4

Vision 2000 project helps kids map the future
Det.schools resume classes,dispute with union heads of
engineers being negotiated

D 3, B-1-2
D 4, B-3-2 D

Kay Everett presses school board to name her successor-&Toy
D 5, B-2-1

Agreement ends labor dispute at schools with new contract
for bldg.engineers approved raises,no cut in health care

D 6, B-1-2

2Det.school board membersurge ending expulsion of gun-toting
students,give them 2nd chance

D 10, B-3-2 D

W.K.KelloggLFoundation grant keeps HomeworkHotline operating

---1991---

D 11, B-3-6

Det.school board staff gets 'E' in efficiency study

-1992

Ja 5 A 1-2

About 4,000 Latino children in Det public schools are being shortchanged- & Hernandez

Ja 5 A 7-1

Latinos could lose special literacy program-Det & Hernandez

Ja 5 C 7-4

Det School Bd Pres, Lawrence C Patrick, criticized for the slow pace of district process, may step down

Ja 6 B 1-5

Det is joining 13 other Mich dist seeking to promote School reform through the Mich Partnership for New Education

Ja 7 B 8-1

Lawrence C Patrick Jr confirms he'll resign as chief of Det school Bd

Ja 9 B 3-2D

Det schools add half-day so district can save state aid

Officials want to create schools that have greater autonomy and offer more parental choice

Ja 12 C 1-5

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Ja 15, B-4-5 WW

Det. parents get opportunity to grade schools in special annual dist. survey

Ja 16, B-1-5

Private school students apply to 3 Det. top schools, Cass Tech High, Renaissance High, & programs at Martin Luther King High

Ja 19 A 1-5

McGriff wants to open public school principals' jobs to business, community leaders who have no teaching experience

Ja 22 A 1-5

4 African-centered academy -new program specializes in math science, technology-Mae C Jemison Academy to open Feb 17

Ja 22 B 1-5

Frank Hayden, Det School bd Pres wants to push multicultural curriculum

Ja 22 B 8-1

Noneducators as principals getting a lot of supportive responses

-1992

Ja 23 B 8-4

Det planned math,science academy for early grades could be
all girl enclave-4th academy

Ja 28, B-2-1

Teachers' union protests cost of hiring lobby firm,Public
Sector Consultants Inc.

Ja 29, B-8-1

New open enrollment schools specialize in performing arts
to technology

Ja 30, B-2-1

Det.school board pres.,Frank Hayden,opens doors to community
input about schools

Ja 31, B-2-5

Schools to teach new breed,drug-damaged kids with behavioral
problems,teachers learn to cope with students

F 2 C 1-2

Principal Eddie Mae Huwitt at Det's Deidan Elem upbeat
firm style has earned high marks for motivating parents,
students and teachers

F 4 B 3-2D

Frank Hayden, Bd Pres ready to close schools that don't work
in move to make principals,teachers more accountable

F 5 A 1-6

Det Schools consider way to assure employers-Engler proposed Mich Educ Warranty to all public high schools that would guarantee remedial training

F 5 A 7-1

Det's Cultural Cnt would become classroom under proposal to create new performing arts high school for city students

F 6 B 6-1WW

Math test scores slip for Det students

F 9 B 1-2

Mich Schools systematically discriminate agst girls.often subtle or unconscious.They are receiving unequal education

F 12 G 7-1

Group want Bd to distribute condoms to middle,high school students in Det

F 17, B-3-2 D

Racial stereotypes as teen Lisa Ritter learns African Americans in cultural understanding

---1992---

F 20, B-2-1

Poor supervision led to student's drowning of Dwayne Goode,
says family

Mr 1, A-1-2

Det.neighborhood develops blueprint for rebirth of Northern
High as model school area byKellogg/NorthernAreaPlanning Grp

Mr 1, A-4-1

260 families helped by Family Approach toCrime &Treatment
offers crisis lines,counseling,health educ.

Mr 5, B-1-5

500 turn out to rally behind Det.Northern High School area
revitalization plan

Mr 6, B-1-4

Schools may install weapon detectors-Marchetti

Mr 9, B-1-2

EDTR-FM,school station draws FCC reprimand agst commercial
programming,impropoer outside financial gain

Mr 9, B-3-2 D

Det.schools media guidelines censorship,say critics

Mr 10, B-3-2 D

~~Experiment would give control to 9 schools this spring~~

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Mr 11, B-2-1

Parents angry over school roof leaks, threatens new computer center & student safety at Mumford High

Mr 16, A-2-1

Det. district reaches into private sector, non-teachers to apply as principals in Det. schools

Mr 17, A-11-1 D

Incentives programs boost students grades at Compace Schools

Mr 18, B-1-2

Wife of 'Zombie' suspect, Alan D. Hurwitz, blames problems on cocaine- & McClear

Mr 20, B-1-2

Det. teachers outraged at plan to readmit gun-toting kids to schools

Mr 22 C 2-1

Tough sanctions in Det's empowered schools plan are hardening union opposition to the long delayed initiative

Mr 24 A 1-2

Ex-Supervisor, Arthur Johnson with Det Schools charged with embezzling \$1.3million- & Mleczo

-1992

Mr 25 B 1-5 1Dot

Det School board approved blueprint for giving schools control over budgets, other decisions

Mr 30, B-1-4

Helen Moore, overhyped, gadfly or advocate for change, challenging Det. public school establishment, founded Black Parents for Quality Education

Ap1, A-1-1

Det. School Supt. Deborah McGriff set to demote 4 aides who didn't support her policies, wanted committed team

Ap 7, B-2-1

Thomas A. Fleming, teacher at Ann Arbor juvenile detention center to get VIP treatment at White House, named Natl. Teacher of the Year

Ap 8, A-1-3

Det. School Supt. Deborah McGriff says schools may bus more kids for safety's sake, thru high-crime areas

Ap 9, B-3-2

Parents, civic leaders split on Det. neighborhood busing proposal in high-crime neighborhoods

Ap 13, B-3-1

FCC holds up WDTR license, cannot play sexually explicit rap song could be fined

RUSSELL, RONALD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Union officer says unarmed Det. public school security guard
should be issued guns for safety

Ap 14, B-3-2 D

Ap 15, B-3-2 1Dot

Det. ties school money to performance of 21 Det. Compact
Schools, for both teachers & students achievement

Ap 16, B-4-1 E

Employee pay freeze part of Det. school budget plan, preparing
to negotiate contracts

Ap 17, A-1-2

Parents angry over use of 'R' film to teach black history
at Robinson Elementary School by teacher Edw. Vaughn

Ap 20 A 1-5

Deborah McGriff seeks an upgrade in teaching skills

Ap 21 B 2-1

School bd Pres, Frank Hayden backs teachers retraining pro-
posal by Deborah McGriff

-1992

Ap 22 B 1-3

Nearly three-fourths of Det high school seniors passed a basic skills test this yr. Highest level since the mid-1980s

Ap 24 S 6-1

NAACP- Education-Lack of master plan threatens Det school reforms

Ap 30, B-4-5 D

Progress pushes Det.schools' grade to c-plus

Ap 29, B-5-5 WW

School board votes to drop obsolete test for diploma,eliminating High School Proficiency Exams

My 4, B-1-4

Det.part-time school board adds staff to boost image,spending money could be used to hire 3 new classroom teachers

My 7, A-1-1

School officials want to send teachers to homes of some students expelled for violence behavior

My 10, C-1-2

Missing Det.teacher,Sherman Eaton,from job,collect pay,while privately publishing mag.,Native Detroiter

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

My 12, B-2-1

Det.school delay millag vote,may wield budget ax

My 13, B-1-2

Truant teacher,Sherman Eaton,resigned from teaching job at Foch Middle School,being probed

My 13, B-3-1 D

7 candidate to challenge 4 member reform coalition in change issue in school board race

My 14, B-1-2

Getting A's to pay for 5th graders at Det.Malcolm X Academy who want to attend college

My 20, A-1-1

Grad,Drumond Roby,is one of Det.s best & brightest June

grads.counselor Sharon L.Williams to be with him

My 31, A-1-2

Latimer triplets top of their class at Det.Cass ATech High, are Chelsea,Patrice & Tomitra Latimer

Jē 9 A 1-1

Det's Webber Middle School is part of Det Compact and it is paying off

-1992

Je 11 A 1-1

High School dropouts were inducted as charter members of the nation's 1st chapter of the Adult Education Honor Society-

Je 11 B 1-4

Police check for student grudge in fatal shooting of Webber Middle School teacher, Betty Roberson & Williams.

Je 12 B 1-4

The Det teachers' union is offering \$5,000 for clues that would help police solve the slaying of Webber Teacher, Betty Roberson

Je 14, C-1-5

Half of Det. teachers in union survey say they don't feel safe in school, growing fears of crime in parking lots, elsewhere

Je 16, A-1-4

Det. school system tap surplus, cuts spending in plan shifting money from payroll, textbooks to reform programs

Je 16, A-1-4

Det. Compact prog. seeks \$10 million for college scholarships

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Je 16, B-3-2 D

Labor coalition withdrew support from 3 members of Det.school board's HOPE reform team, to support opponents in Nov.election

Je 22 A 1-1

Deborah McGriff, Det.superintend.schools, feels she's doing well after one year; her comments--and those of others about her-some positive, some not-

Je 22 B 3-2

5 Metro Det.school districts join teacher certification program

Je 24 A 1-1

Birmingham and Det. public schools to share resources, programs and costs thisyear

Je 25 A 1-1

W.E.B. DuBois Prep.Sch., Det's 1st African-centered high, to open as spin off from Aisha Shule Sch.for Gifted Ch.

Unions offering competing reform plan for overhaul of Det. schools

Je 29 A 1-1

-1992-

Je 30 B 4-2

Area Supt. Benjamin J. Bernoudy, filing lawsuit agnst. sch. board, protesting his demotion

Je 30 B 4-5

Union school plan gets cool reception from top Detroit school officials MOn.

J1 02 B 1-3

School board approved 3% increase for non-teaching employees but not for teachers

J1 08 A 1-4

Det. school board proposes all teachers should live in city. union vows to fight

J1 08 B 6-1

Some scores rise on national achievement test for Det. pub schools

J1 28, B-1-5

James O'Banion & Otis Kirkland chgd with steeling Det. school funds, over \$200,000-Lengel

J1 30, B-1-5

White residents in west side Det. neighborhood worried about opening of African-centered academy, Malcolm X & Wolk

Ag 2, C-3-2 D

Wayne Co. sheriff, clerk races may generate big vote Ag 4-&
Sweeney

- Schools of choice fall short, as only 7 of 20 met enrollment targets, not getting numbers Ag 3, B-1-5
- Supt. Deborah McGriff watches clock, for dist. employees who sneak out of office early this summer Ag 4, B-1-2
- Swastikas heighten fears at Malcolm X school in predominately white Det. neighborhood Ag 5, A-1-4
- Det. may make students vote to earn diplomas Ag 7, B-4-1
- Stalled teacher talks raise strike warning for Det. schools, as negotiations drag Ag 9, C-1-2
- Parents to discuss moving Malcolm X academy site to another neighborhood Ag 11, B-1-4
- Growing Det. & other Mich. districts lose aid under new Mich. policy Ag 13, A-1-5

---1992---

Ag 14, B-1-2

Malcolm X Academy draws support from white neighborhood
Citizens group, New Det. Inc. to help avert Det. teachers strike

Ag 16, C-2-1

with Det. School board & union bargainers

Ag 18, B-1-2

Det. School board wants to pay best teachers \$61,536 a year,
30% more than their peers, union to fight plan

Ag 18, B-3-2 D

J-D Mercy Conf. to highlight school empowerment plan for prin-
cipals, teachers & parents

Ag 19, A-1-5

Det. high school dropout rate down to 28%, new programs get
credit, union chief says due to slump in economy

Ag 19, B-3-2 D

School Supt. Deborah McGriff's goal-creation of 45 self-run
Det. schools

Ag 23, C-1-2

School consultant, atty Floyd E. Allen, bill hits \$128,000 since
Jan., critics say money could be spent on students

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Ag 25, B-1-2

8,000 Det.school workers warned of layoffs if Det.teachers strike-& Basheda

Ag 25, B-2-1

Det.school board OKs Nov.3 vote on 3 mill levy for teacher pay raise

Ag 26, B-2-1

Det.schools 'other union seeks settlement,in bldg.trades

Ag 27, B-3-5

Det.schools may order cuts to fund teacher raises

Ag 31 A 1-1

Detroit teacher contracts talks falter, strike seems likely-Russell/Miller

S 01 A 7-1

Strike could stall school board's restructuring efforts; McGriff lays off 8000 employees-Russell/Wowk
School board threatens to fire Det.striking teachers

S 02 A 10-1

6 stopgap Det. schools set to open as alternatives during strike; called unconstitutional by attorney.

S 03 B 1-2

Striking Det.teacher pay could be docked under strategy district is exploring to avoid lengthy walkout; could deepen bitterness, says union pres.John Elliott

S 6 C 1-5

Teacher strikes have become rite of fall in Mich public school district.Critics blame weak law- & Hamada

S 9 A 1-4

Det School bd members and 2 aides logged \$150,000 in travel expenses despite limits on out-of-state trips- & Wowk

S 10 B 1-6

Judge Robert J Colombo Jr joins Det talks during Teachers strike

S 11 B 4-1

Day 12 in strike-Detroit-Empowerment deal collapses

S 13 C 8-1NoDot

The Det teachers union lowered its salary demands in effort to end 14 day strike

S 15 B 1-2

Bargainers meet with union stewards to outline proposals that might lead to an end of the 16 day strike

S 16 B 1-5

DetFedofTeachers rejects Baptist ministers offer to mediate
They were told to stay out of negotiations-& Basheda

S 18 B 1-2

Strike Day 19-No prospects of getting teachers back soon.

S 22 A 1-3

~~Det's public schools spending same but producing lower results than other urban dist in academic areas~~

S 23 A 1-1

Teachers balk at order from judge to end strike - & Wowk

S 23 A 8-1

Judge told striking Det teachers to be back to wk Thur.

Q&A - & Wowk

-1992

S 24 A 1-1

Striking Det teachers upheld vow of staying on picket lines
& out of classrooms

S 25 A 1-2

Det teachers Strike Day 26-Settlement hinges on budget cuts
that could wipe out varsity sports & reduce school security
& Atkins/Toy

S 27 A 1-1

Teachers strike has cost Det schools much more than just
4wks of missed classes

S 27 A 1-5

Det's wrenching 4 wk school strike ended as both sides claim
ed victory- & Hamada

O 5 B 3-2 D

School board must negotiate new contract with principals.

O 6 B 4-1

The Detroit Academy for Science, Mathematics and Technology
is one of the city's 22 new schools or programs.

O 21 A 1-1

Defeat of the HOPE team could cost the city millions.

O 22 B 1-2

Leaders of the Greater Det Chamber of Commerce say they might withhold money if reform efforts initiated by HOPE don't continue after Nov 3 election. - & Wowk

O 22 B 8-1

With adult education enrollment down, Det schools might lose \$25 million.

O 25 C 1-6

School HOPE in tough race for schools' board seats

O 28 B 1-4

Det's public school hope to enroll 600 dropouts to build up to 10 economically priced houses-Student-built housing-&

O 28 C 12-1

Wowk
State may cut \$4 million in aid to Det schools due to lower than expected adult educaiton enrollments

-1992-

N 4 A 9-1

Of the HOPE team only Lawrence C Patrick Jr seems to be headed toward victory.

N 4 B 1-2

About 200 girls are enrolled in the Malcolm X, Marcus Garvey and Paul Robeson academies.

N 5 B 3-6

McGriff's job is on the line with the defeat of HOPE.

N 6 B 1-5

McGriff announced plans for a tougher security net around city high schools. - & Williams

N 12, B-1-5

Record 194 Det students caught with guns during 1991-92 yr

N 13, B-1-2

Geroup calls for metal detectors for schools

N 15 A 1-4

Det public school employees, half of them teachers, classroom aides may be cut

N 18 B 1-2

Black gas station owners and scholarship program for students with good grades and no sex, drugs, booze

N 18 D 8-1

DetSchoolBd Member, Gloria C Cobbin called for audit of dist books as committee of labor, business, & community leaders began review budget cuts, teacher layoffs. N 23 B 3-2D

Von Steuben Middle School Principal Jerry C Green leery of TV segment on guns in his school-Wowk N 25 B 4-1

Det School Bd HOPE team have not filed campaign finance reports for 2 yrs and owes \$12,000 infines. N 29 C 2-1

Det's new school bd members say they aren't getting any respect, old guard ignores them D 3 B 1-6

625 Det public school employees would be laid off under latest proposal to save district \$20.2 million

D 4 E 7-1

Angry group protest proposed Det school layoff of 625 employees

-1992 D 8 B 1-1
Richard Kokochak, 52 will get degree at WSU aft 34 yrs.
D 8 B 3-2D
Parent of Mumford High students complain about leaky roof
D 9 B 1-5
Most Det principals would install metal detectors if the
school bd follows through on pledge D 15 A 1-1
The Phoenix Preparatory Cnt for students who are caught
with weapons D 15 B 1-2
Deborah McGriff's named surfaced as candidate for the
presidency of Milwaukee Area Technical College(MATC)
D 23 B 1-5
Supt McGriff has earned a \$5,000 bonus. D 24 B 1-2
New school plan averts most layoffs. D 27 C 1-5
School board to draft a new 2 yr strategic plan.
-1993- Ja 3 C 1-2
Parents give African centered academies high marks.

Ja 4 B 1-2

Det's Fleming Elementary School students made a video called Save the Earth and sent it to Al Gore.

Ja 6 B 1-2

11th grader at Mackenzie High School says she had consensual sex with her teacher.

Ja 7 B 1-5

U-M study says that standardized tests stifle education and should be banned while new ones are created.

Ja 8 B 1-2

Drummer Boys from Det's Mason Elementary School are trying to raise \$11,500 to strut their stuff at Clinton's inaugural parade.

Ja 11 B1-2

DetSchoolSupt. Deborah McGriff, in letter challenged negative rumors about her.

Ja 12 B 1-2

Ex-Peace Corps workers will remain in vanguard of Det public school reform efforts, thanks to foundation grant.

-1993-

Ja 13 B 1-2

Atty April Howard Coleman elected pres of the Det School Bd

Ja 13 B 2-1

Drummer Boys of Det's Mason Elem School will march in Pres Clinton's inaugural parade

Ja 14 B 3-2D

Det's new school bd Pres April Howard Coleman says HOPE coalition is history

Ja 15 B 1-2

SuptDeborah McGriff applauds gain in test scores

Ja 18 B 3-2D

Parents group pushes recall of 4 school board members

Ja 19 B 1-2

Parents upset over tardy school buses

Ja 21 B 1-6

Metro Det students will continue to miss mark on state math test until they learn to think instead of memorize

Ja 22 B 1-2

Det school Bd meetings may be without prayer, and flag salute.

Ja 25 B 3-2D

SuptDeborahMcGriff's directive that adms report contacts with school bd members criticized

Ja 26 B 3-6N

DetSchoolSuptDeborahMcGriff awarded performance bonuses totaling \$7,917 to press Sec,fiscal integrityChief,and to Ex-staffer. & Ingersoll

Ja 27 B 2-6

DetSchoolBd meetings may start with silent prayer instead of minister's blessing

Ja 28 F 5-1

Mich's experiemnt with expanded public schoo choice is a flop

Ja 29 B 1-2

Det schools consider school millage voted,expected in Nov.

Ja 31 C 2-1

~~Tentative contract btwn.Det.school board & principals,ending union embargo agnst.self-governing schools-Russell~~

Only 13% of students in Det.Compact Schools ready for college or jobs

F 02 B 1-2

F 03 A 1-1

Det.schools wasting millions on high-tech copiers

-1993-

F 7 C 1-2

Kwame Olugbaa Kenyatta, 36, is once again stirring up trouble in school.

F 9 A 1-4

School board members called for moving Malcolm X Academy out of its present location.

F 10 B 1-2

Det school board voted to keep prayer and the flag ceremony as part of its meetings.

F 11 B 1-2

Students to learn how to settle differences through a program that will offer counseling, mentors and mediation.

F 15 A 1-2

James Meyers of Yoeman & Granger Design Group to help build athletic field for Cass Tech

F 22 A 1-2

Scholarship awards pay more to athletes than scholars.

F 23 B 1-2

Deborah McGrill says, "We are one big happy family"

F 24 B 1-5 N

Robert Boyce wants to see a boot camp for students who carry guns.

Det.schools outside consultants' fees was \$8.6 million
last year

F 28 A 1-1

Mr 01 A 7-2N

Students from Cass Tech visit Bunch Elementary on regular
basis to help teach

Mr 02 B 1-2N

Effort being made to get Wayne Cty.homeless kids in school,
thru Homeless Children Education Initiative

Mr 03 B 1-1N

Det.school board mbr.,Kwame Kenyatta says blacks should
boycott new Loyola Academy,Jesuit school

Mr 03 A 1-1

Kenyatta says white Catholic priests aren't qualified to
run new all-male parochial academy

Mr 04 B 1-2N

Caring, not color, is key to teaching; instructors need to
understand students' culture,say experts-Russell/Atkins

Mr 8 B 1-2 N

Grades of public school students show that they do better
in grade school than in high school.

-1993-

Mr 9 B 1-5 N

Surprise weapons searches will hit Det schools.

Mr 10 B 1-2 N

LaTricia Burns lost on on 46 days of school at Cass Tech because of a fight.

Mr 10 B 1-6 N

Parents of Malcolm X students have asked Louis Farrakhan to speak at a conference. - & Bratt

Mr 11 B 1-6 E

School board wants its 18,500 district employees to be tested for TB.

Mr 12 B 1-5 N

Detroit Compact program has shown progress in students.

Mr 15 B 3-1D

Critics say Det.school discipline code isn't working, Mc Griff to review

Mr 16 A 1-1

Det.Chrysler Elem & Det.Barton Elem.rated among best in nation by education experts commissioned by Redbook mag

Mr 16 B 1-6N

Audit shows Det.'s empowered schools spending public funds for perks; guidelines needed

Mr 17 B 1-2D
SAFE (Saving Amer.Fundamentals in Educa) filed suit to
block Louis Farrakhan from speaking at Mackenzie High

Mr 22 B 1-6N
DetSchoolSupt.DeborahMcGriff chosen 6 private sector manag-
ers that may become school principals Mr 23 A 1-2
CouncilAgstGang-RelatedViolence want schools to extend hrs
of s.w. Det schools to provide year-round havens for child-
ren agst mounting gang violence Mr 23 B 1-5N
same

Mr 24 B 1-1D
LouisFarrakhan's visit to Det disturbs Jewish Groups
Mr 30 A 1-1

Derrick Edwards, 25,mentally impaired student got letter
from Clinton in reply to his congratulatory note-

Mr 30 B 1-1N
Det.school system opened Communication & Resource Center

Mr 30 B 1-6D

Det.sch.district empowerment effort faces uncertain future

Ap 02 B 2-4

Wm.S."nabil" Leach,44 teacher at Mackenzie High, charged
w/sex abuse of 9th grade student

Ap 5 A 1-1

concert band dir. Robert Dudd has mission to restore Redford
high School music program

Ap 6 B 1-2D

Teacher,William S Leach,Mackenzie High School accused of
fondling a female student has criminal past

Ap 6 B 1-2D

Baptist ministers' group call on Det churches to form
alliances with public schools

Ap 7 B 1-6D

Mother,Kelly Burghardt files suit agst Kalkaska for closing
schools.Son is legally blind & emotionally impaired

Ap 9 A 1-1

Schools' anti-gang sessions questioned aft melee erupts;
34 arrested at Det's Cerveney Middle School-& CWilliams

Ap 9 A 2-1

Det public school plan a 40% increase in security officers to improve safety in schools

Ap 14 A 2-1

Benjamin E Mays Academy, for male elementary students is scheduled to open in Sept.

Ap 15 B 1-5 N

James Meyers said that he will withdraw his \$100,000 donation to Cass Tech unless problems are worked out.

Ap 15 B 1-1 N

Parents angry over the arrests of their children. - & Bratt

Ap 19 A 1-1

~~Preschool helps poor children fare better as adults~~

Ap 21 A 1-2

The Det school system aft yrs of closing bldgs, faced with a space crunch that threatens expansion of popular programs

Ap 21 B 6-1

Audit sparks move to cut Det school program, Bd questions expenditures, goals

Detroit 2000

-1993-

Ap 23 A 1-6

SuptDeborahMcGriff faced with growing hostility from Det School Bd may be on her way out when contract expires

Ap 23 B 1-2N

5 Det public school attendance agents delivered candy to school secretaries instead of pursuing truant students

Ap 27 B 3-2D

Det.sch.board mbr.Kwame Kenyatta wants to open high school to prepare prospective black teachers Ap 28 B 4-1

McGriff feels Det.sch.board may renew her contract, based on continued district progress Ap 29 D 8-1

McGriff feels she's due add'l \$11,700 bonus; board rejected it Ap 30 B 5-1

Ministerial coalition intervening to help heal rift bwn. McGriff and school board

My 3 A 1-2

Janice Wells, 47, will receive her education degree from WSU and plans to teach science next fall.

My 4 A 1-1

Under new high school plan, students would be required to take tougher academic subjects and fewer electives.

My 5 B 1-2 D

School board gave preliminary approval to raise high school standards.

My 9 C 1-2

~~Det Supt. Deborah McGriff gets mixed reviews, putting contract renewal in doubt~~

My 12 B 1-4D

Det school system has lost 473 students who were supposed to have been transferred to other schools for disciplinary reasons but never showed up

-1993-

My 12 E 5-1

Supt Deborah McGriff promised stronger security following 3 violent incidents involving Det public school students. Munger Middle school & Jackson Middle School My 13 B 1-2D

Michael Bartley, assist principal at Det's Cerveney Middle School suspended for punching a student in the face

My 14 B 1-5D

Assist principal, Michael Bartley accused of choking, beating a Cerveney Middle School student, Sean Robinson.

My 17, B-1-2

Det Schoold pres April Coleman visits Fitzgerald student with same name & cerebral palsy

My 18, B-1-1D

Report questions empowered schools spending

Je 8 A 1-5

Det's high school dropout rate for Class of 1992 was 25%, the lowest for senior class in 7 yrs. Je 18 A 1-1

Det's African centered academies are producing better attendance but reading scores below district's averages

Je 22 B 1-6D

150 teaching jobs would be cut in cost-cutting moves that do not incl layoffs to avert Det school 1st deficit in 4yrs

Je 22 B 4-1

Malcolm X Academy's plan for yr round program is threatened by teacher union opposition, lack of support from Supt McGriff-

Je 23 B 1-2E

Students at Von Steuben Middle School walk through metal detectors. Fear of violence in Det's public middle schools

Je 23 B 2-2

Det school adm union won arbitration award for back pay bec 950 members were laid off illegally during teacher strike

Je 23 B 2-3

Det school Supt Deborah McGriff is leading contender to take over NYC's public school system

-1993-

Je 24 B 7-1

Ex-Supt Benjamin J Bernoudy sues to get back his old job

Je 25 A 1-1

Vandals are stealing copper and other metal from city
school roofs that they sell to scrap dealers Je 29 B 1-2D

Det.public schools of choice program faces severe space,cas
crunch-

Je 29 B 1-4D

Det. Sch.Supt.Deborah McGriff said Monday she's ruled out
another job,i.e.,NY or Chicago

Je 30 B 2-6N

McGriff says up to 49 Det.schools may become "choice" next
fall

J1 02 B 2-1E

McGriff gives herself "good marks" in upgrading Det.schools
at annual sch.board mtg

J1 02 B 2-1E

Enrollment error may cost Det.schools millions

J1 8 B 1-2N

Audrey Moore's sons among 330 youngsters drawn at random
for WSU public school.There were more than 5,200 applicants

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1993

Unruly behavior is on the rise in Det public schools
J1 8 B 4-4
J1 19 A 1-1

Filth, decay plague Det schools-They are unsafe, depressing
places unsuited for learning

Ag 06 A 1-5

Detroit schools consider boarding at-risk students to give
them safety and stability, Paul Robeson Academy would be used

Ag 9 A 1-1

Det's public school discipline code needs to be overhauled.

Ag 9 B 1-5 GP

Same as above.

Ag 11 A 1-1

83 school districts will participate in a program to teach
students to walk away from violence.

Ag 13 B 1-1 N

Greater Concord Missionary Baptist Church is ready join
Robeson Academy in creating a residential facility for stu-
dents.

-1993-

Ag 17 A 1-1

Massach.consult firm's \$277,750 plan to teach janitorial skills being considered by Det.sch.officials

Det.sch.board Pres.April Coleman has ~~drafted~~ paper on need for closer city-schools relationship Ag 18 B 2-5

Det.sch.officials dropped plan to use Massach.firm to teach janitorial skills. Ag 25 A 1-2

Det public school students in simulated journeys-Mock space station-Challenger Learning Cnt,possibly at DetScienceCnt

Ag 26 B 2-1nodot

Det schools to blast off on space odyssey-Simulated journey ChallengerLearningCnt Ag 29 C 6-1

Principals,teachers,parents from Det's empowered schools at Ypsi conference hear NYC,Joseph Fernandex,compare notes

Ag 30 A 1-2

Rev James Perkins opens Det's Mays Academy,1st stop toward preserving generation of black males

S 1 A 2-1

SuptDeborahMcGriff wants to enlist parents, teachers, volunteers for cleanup, paintup, fix-up Det public schools

S 1 H 7-4

Changes in disciplinary code criticized-Principals fear rules would undermine ability to control students

S 3 B 1-1D

Det parents outraged that school board decided to transfer students from McMillan Elem to new location

S 7 B 4-1 N

~~Public school officials are considering the Olde Bldg for an adult education ctr.~~

S 8 B 4-4

Det school board members propose a 12% sales tax to make up for lost school revenue.

S 9 B 3-2

Voters will be asked to vote on Proposal S to keep the schools open.

-1993-

S 15 A 2-1

Margarita Valdez might join the public school system's
"Wall of Fame".

S 15 A 10-1

East Detroit, Det. & Harper Woods pass school tax levies. &
Mleczeko

S 16 C 1-2 DWS

Parents complaining about the school buses.

S 19 A 1-1

Francoise Reynolds, Southwestern grad, will attend the
Education Summit in D.C.

S 20 B 1-2 GP

Wandalyn Walker filed suit against Det school officials &
the police for arresting her twin sons.

S 21 B 1-5 GP

Det schools hire more black male teachers.

S 24 A 1-1

Malcolm X Academy students will be wearing military style
dog tags.

S 29 B 1-1 N

5 member Contract Renewal Committee will decide if McGriff's
contract should be renewed in '94.

S 30 A 1-3

Det's Hally Magnet Middle School has a Teacher's Assistance Program.

S 30 B 1-5

29 yr old man being held in connection with the rape of an 11 yr old girl who was on her way to school near Gratiot & Bradford. - & Williams

O 1 B 1-2 D

Regina Werts, 17, Cass Tech student, has threatened to go to court if she can't get permission to form a Christian Club.

O 5 E 7-1

Detroit school is renamed to honor veteran journalist Carl T. Rowan

O 6 A 8-1

Gov. Engler's school finance package got failing grades from a variety of Metro Det. school officials-Bebow

P 6 E 6-1 D

-1993-

0 6 B 6-1 D

School board committee approved placing Margarita Valdez on the district's Wall of Fame in recognition of the first Hispanic to sit on the board

0 8 B 1-2 DWS

Pastors argue on whether superintendent should stay in Det

0 11 A 1-2

Federal-funding cut threatens to cripple Detroit's Hispanic literacy program, called "Even Start"

0 14 A 1-2

Det.sch.Supt.Deborah McGriff to resign today;taking job as marketing dir.Edison Project,NY City

0 15 A 1-4

Hunt is on for successor to McGriff;school board would like someone "homegrown"

0 15 B 1-2NE

McGriff resigning because of "opportunitieshe couldn't refuse and lack of support from Det.school board

0 15 A 1-4 no dot

McGriff fires parting shot at critics for "meddling and playing politics"

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1993

O 18 B 1-2 N

A poll of about 400 Det teachrs and counselors reveals that some spend as much as \$5,000 a yr on supplies and classroom improvements

O 19 B 1-2 N

Det school board usherd in a new era by naming Principal David L. Snead as the district's interim leader

O 20 A 2-2

Det's interim school boss David L. Snead staired work with a pledge to intensify efforts to rid schools of violence through tighter security

N 5 A 2-1

~~America's high school students are taking tougher classes than they did 20 yrs ago~~

N 07 C 3-2D

Rev.Jesse Jackson at Cobo Arena rally Mon.to urge kids to help stop city violence

N 10 B 1-2D

School Supt.David Snead stresses hands-on approach in running Det.school district

-1993-

N 12 A 2-1

School and police officials agreed on plan to use helicopters to back up patrol cars when necessary-&Williams

N 18 D 10-1

Frustrated parents, teachers and students at Det's Boynton Magnet Middle School finally may have a new home to call their own official have proposed relocation to the McKinstry Elementary School

N 17 B 1-5 D

Charters for 5 local schools approved by school board committee for 3 yrs.

N 26 A 1-1

Rally for school volunteers will be held at Cass Tech on Dec 11.

D 03 A 1-1

Midsives from Hutzel opened clinic at Nancy M. Boykin Continuing Ed. Center, offering teens prenatal/postnatal care

D 7 B 4-1

Group from Det expected to converge on Lans to demand fair treatment as Legis finishes debate on Educ & school finance

D 8 B 1-5D

David Snead winning support to succeed DeborahMcGriff who
resigned to take another job

D 9 B 1-2D

Program by principal Claudia Wells Hamilton designed to
help combat shortage of minority educators, especially black
men. She's recruiting students for magnet program

D 9 B 3-4

Xmas came early for DerrickWourman, classmates from Holmes
ElemSchool when workers at Chrysler's Acustar McGraw Glass
Plant gave presents to needy children

D 14 B 1-5D

The Det school system hired 6 consultants to help write
charters for 5 schools, despite ban on hiring consultants

D 17 B 1-5D

Frequent-flying Det school bd members must reimburse dist
for unauthorized trips or risk the loss of credit card

-1993-

D 20 A 1-1

Det.School board may scrap search for new supt.& promote interim chief David Snead-

D 21 B 1-2N

Parent activists & Gabrys,Gr.Det.Chamber/Commerce urge

Det.school board to keep looking for supt- D 22 A 1-5

Board picked Snead for superintendent by a 10-1 vote

D 23 B 3-2N

Snead wants early start on contract negotiations to head off strike next fall

D 28 B 1-5N

Judge rejects union claim charter school would infringe on labor contracts

D 28 B 3-2D

April Coleman ready to take school board presidency; thinks she has enough votes

-1994-

Ja 05 A 1-5

Detroit schools consider uniforms to curb violence

Ja 05 D 11-5

April Howard Coleman unainmously re-elected president

Det.school board

Ja 10 A 1-1

Det.school officials plan math and science overhaul

Ja 13 B 1-2D

Det.parent activist,Marie Thornton may face jail over son's placement;doesn't want him transferred;he's out of school

Ja 14 A 1-1

Rev.Gary Hunter,Det.minister,accused of stalking son's Mumford High teacher & threats about son's grades

Ja 14 B 6-1

Parents of Charles Easterly,handicapped,say he was injured
;thrown from wheelchair,belt not fastened,claim neglect.
on school bus

Ja 18 B 1-5 N

Residents not happy about relocation of Gladys Barsamian Preparatory Ctr in Omni-Care Health Bldg.

-1994-

Ja 18 B 4-1

Supt Snead has hired 2 DFT members to negotiate against teachers this yr.

Ja 20 B 1-5 D

Snead goofed on his first weather crisis.

Ja 23 C 1-5

Court will be in session beginning nxt month at 9 Det middle schools in a bid to combat youth violence with a dose of reality about the criminal justice system

Ja 25 B 4-5

Darius Hollings, a senior chemistry whiz at Det Cass Tech was named as Mich's only finalist in the US science scholarship competition

Ja 26 B 1-2 D

Some Det school board members want to crack down on a public academy at the Det Science Center because they say it has become a haven for a select few students

Ja 27 B 3-1

Parents from an experimental Det Science Center academy denounced efforts to portray it as elitist and insisted the school is meeting the needs of children from all walks of life

Ja 28 A 1-5

Det voters will be asked to approve a multimillion-dollar bond issue to bankroll renovations of anti-quoted bldg and underwrite the first major construction of new city schools in several decades

Ja 28 B 1-6 D

Det school Supt David L. Snead says he wants to create an ombudsman's office for students who need a helping hand but have no place to turn

F 01 A 1-1

Would cost over \$1 billion to complete ly fix or replace Det. aging schools

F 02 B 1-2GP

Det.School board agrees to extend model school at Det.Sci. Center to 8th grade

-1994-

F 01 B 3-6N

Plan to help teachers and parents deal w/wayward students in Det. schools; Skillman Fdtn. offered startup funding.

F 04 A 1-1

Snead wants to get rid of decaying, abandoned bldgs.; danger to children to and from school

F 07 B 1-1GP

Det. schools propose curriculum putting anti-drug instruction into lesson plans in each grade.

F 11 B 1-1N

Ex-Det. school board mbr., David Olmstead, still has use of home computer, 2 telephone lines & other perks at pub. expense

F 11 B 5-1

Classroom supplies have disappeared from Det. public school warehouses due to lax security/sloppy mgmt.

F 13 A 7-6

Fed investigators say skipped repairs may have caused Christmas Day accident at Fermi II nuclear plant, Monroe

F 15 A 1-5

~~Majority of students at Det. new schools of choice below grade level~~

F 16 B 3-2DWS

Supports defend Det.schools of choice;say study is misleading and unfair

F 18 A 1-5

City schools to sponsor gun swap;would enlist help fo Wayne Cty.sheriff deputies

F 18 B 1-2DWS

Jasmine Cierra Davis,4 yrs.old captivated Det.school audiences w/recitation of poem "Stop the Violence"

F 21 A 1-1

1,021 vacant bldgs near Det public schools are potentially hazardous to students

F 22 A 1-1

Historic Fort Wayne may become the site for intl studies cnt,comprised of 5 culturally diverse Det public schools students

F 23 A 1-5

DetSchoolSuptDavidSnead won contract that starts salary at \$136,500 & job security

-1994-

F 25 A1-3

Teams of Det school & police raided 3 schol dist warehouses,
discovering broken security alarms,opened boxes of new text-
books & other supplies

F 28 B 3-5 D

Academic failure will get a key test when a Det school
board panel decides whether to launch the prohrum in 12
elementary schools over the nxt 2 yrs

Mr 2 B 1-2 D

Bakcers of Det's first public school that would stress Nat-
ive American heritage are worried that a proposal to open
an international studies center

Mr 3 B 1-2 N

Det school and law enforcement officials have agreed to
launch a gun buy-back program nxt month

Mr 07 B 1-2DWS

Det.Schools & Amer.Heart Assoc.plan one-day blitz to talk
about diet as key to good health

Mr08 B 1-2D

Vandals looting Det.schools at rate of over \$500,000 per yr

;examples given

Mr 09 A 1-5

Det.school board threatened boycott of New Center area if it keeps blocking school for "gun toting" students in area

Mr 15 B 1-2N

Plan to close 2 of the 3 Det.public school warehouses plagued by stealing would save \$4.3 million per yr.

Mr 15 B 1-2N

Cherwonda O'Neal, Denby High to appear w/Clinton on ABCTV to talk about AIDS in her family

Mr 16 B 4-5

School board committee votes to close 2 of 3 Det.school warehouses

Mr 17 A 1-1

Supt.Snead warns school execs they might lose job if they don't measure up to his standards of competence

Mr 17 B 1-2

Community activist, Robert Giles, school volunteer; hopes to make some volunteer jobs paying

-1994-

Mr 22 B 3-2 N

School unions will begin contract talks next wk.

Mr 23 A 1-5

Supt. Snead has a pistol packing chauffeur. Mr 23 B 1-1 D

Schools starting to use surveillance equipment to monitor bldg entrances & motion detectors. - & Hopkins

Mr 29 B 1-6DWS

Det school bd's senior member, Gloria C Cobbin will step down when her term expires in Dec.

Mr 30 A 1-5

DetSchoolSuptDavidSnead shifting away from schools of choice in favor of basic skills, making classrooms safe for students

Mr 30 A 12-1

DetSchoolSuptDavidSnead clean house at top, targeted 3 execs ClementSutton, LynneMetty, DouglasSmith

Ap 3 C 3-2

Det students will be offered cash to buy back guns

Ap 10 A 1-1

Supt. David Snead puts in long days on district problems;

~~style attracts supporters; draws critics~~

Ap 01 B 1-2D

Det.public school system ^{won} aUSA Weekend 1994 Make a Difference Day award for use of volunteers Ap 14 B 1-1GP

Det.school board expelling students with guns; 73 since 1st of year

Ap 15 B 1-6GP

Det.school system fined after asbestos,lead found at Cass Tech

Ap 26 B 3-2D

Det.1st weapons buyback program nets 90 weapons from Det. schools

Ap 27 B 1-1N

~~W.Bloomfield businessman,Thornton Edwards is chair of Clean Safe and Healthy Schools Task Force,for Det.schools~~

Ap 29 B 1-2GP

Civics students at Det.Whitney Young Mid,Sch.in letter-writing campaign,urging Cncl.to charge admission fee to Belle Isle

-1994-

Ap 29 B 7-2

Det. public school parents overwhelmingly support standardized dress code

My 1 A 1-5

African American leaders say racial integration no longer the road to education salvation for Det's black children

My 5 B 1-5 GP

Guyton Elem: Probe of possible misuse of \$200,000 prompted by parents' complaints

My 5 B 2-4

Leonsrd Jeffries rtns to Det discuss African-centered educ.

My 8 C 1-2

Principal, Robert Biter, of Guyton Elementary was suspended in connection with the investigation of \$200,000 expenditure

My 10 B 1-1 GP

City gets \$15 million in new fed funding for science & math reforms.

My 11 B 3-3

25 in race of 7 seats on Det school board; Dist #2 hot case.

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Det lost more than 2,800 students which will cost them
\$8 million.

My 13 A 1-5

My 15 A 1-1

Sterling Hghts: Rally sponsored by armed society helped to
raise money to support pro-gun candidates

My 19 A 1-1

Todd Banach of Riverview converts debris-strewn vacant lot
in S.west Det in Bridgeview Park

My 19 B 3-2 N

Streisand Founation buy musical instruments for Remus Robin
son Middle School

My 24, B-1-2GP

Det School officials probe trips
Schools' \$16.2million energy deal hit; with Honeywell Inc

My 25, B-1-2GP

My 27, A-1-1

Det schools lose \$4.3million in state aid, fell short of
90% immunization

-1994-

My 31 B 1-2GP

Golightly Ed Center, Det. & 7 other Mich. schools named Blue Ribbon Schools by US Dept. of Ed

Je 01 B 4-6D

All 3 challengers to Det. school board mbr., Ben W. Washburn disqualified; not enough signatures on nominating petitions

Je 02 A 1-1

Cass Tech student, Tiffany Allison offered 19 scholarships worth \$333,785

Je 06 B 1-4DWS

Last 3 years, student government leaders from Det. highs have been chosen youth governor by delegates from Mich. Youth in Govt. Conference-

Je 07 B 3-2NE

Detroit teachers and school board push for early contract

Je 08 B 1-5NE

School officials might buy former St. Francis Home for Boys, owned by Catholic Church, as public boarding school

Je 09 A 1-5

Last 2 valedictorians at Redofrd High say not chosen for
WXYZ "Best of the Class";students w/lower grades picked

Je 12 C 1-2

Det's school board pres. wants to transfer all 9th graders
to middle school by 1995

Je 14 B 1-1 GP

New Det Inc. committe's issued report card to Det schools
C for academics

Je 16 B 3-2 D

Det schools seek piece of \$500-million grant

Je 23 A 1-5

Albert Kahn Assoc.may leave Det.New Center if alternative
school for gun-toting kids relocates there

Je 23 B 2-4

Detroit School board and school administrators agree on
new 3-yr.contract

Je 29 B 1-1DWS

Robert Biter, 51, principal Guyton Elem, Det. accused of misus-
ing . funds

-1994-

J1 01 B 1-2NE

Jabari Jenkins, Barsamian alternative school, asks for acceptance by New Center community; residents upset

J1 03 C 1-5

Det. schools considering putting 9th graders in middle schools to lower dropout rate; ease overcrowding

J1 07 B 1-1DWS

Det. school board mbr., Kwame Kenyatta wants to create male-only classes for teen-age fathers

J1 11 B 2-1

Det. principal David J. Porter named interim area supt. for 42 inner city and n.w. side schools

J1 18 B 1-1W

Ex-judge Barsamian tries to mediate dispute bwn. GM & New Center neighbors & alternative school, named for Barsamian-

J1 21 B 1-1W

Cncl. of Baptist Pastors push for charter schools; may open one in Det. by January; ACLU may oppose it

J1 27 B 1-1D

Det. sch. board mbr, Margaret Betts misses over 1/4 of mtgs.

J1 29 B 5-1

4 Det. school board seats open; close races in districts 2 & 5 give newcomers hope

Ag 01 A 1-2

Det. school officials to seek voter approval of up to \$1.5 billion to overhaul old bldgs.-

Ag 03 B 1-1D

3 Det. school board incumbents survived Tues. primary; Mary Hammons; Margaret Betts; Irma Clark, but 2 face battle

Ag 04 B 3-1D

Det. voters sent mixed message about school board, leadership & direction of district reform

Ag 05 A 1-1

Det. schools to open environmental studies academy at Gm closed Cadillac Clark St. plant

Ag 10 B 3-2W

Det. school board approves bond sale request of \$1.5 billion & Brant Wms.

-1994-

Ag 21 C 6-1

9,500 volunteers turned out for the 7th annual Paint the Town.

Ag 24 B 1-1 D

Det school bd will seek voter approval for money to fix decaying schools & build new ones.

Ag 25 B 3-2 E

St Francis Home for Boys will be the new home for Paul Robeson Academy.

Ag 29 B 1-1W

Plymouth Day School, nonsectarian educ. program at Det. Plymouth United Church/Christ may be 1st to qualify for charter with church ties

Ag 30 B 4-5

Det-Voters to be asked to approve tax increase for construction of new schools, building repairs

Ag 31 B 1-2

1st day of school at reborn High School of Commerce held at Cobo Center; fire code permit not yet secured at downtown bl

S 01 B 2-1

Det. school's computerized bus scheduling not working well

Det.parents group to grade district;	S 02 B 1-1D
says evaluation by New	
Detroit wasn't fair	S 04 C 5-1
24 mbr.Det.panel's goal-combat 9th grade dropout rate w/	
special academies, smaller classes	S 07 B 1-1D
Fire code violations at Medicine Bear Amer.Indian Academy	
at Historic Fort Wayne	S 08 B 1-2D
Det.schools push to overhaul adult education system by con-	
solidating	S 09 B 1-4D
Neila Johnson,Cooley High,claims discrimination;can't run	
for homecoming queen because she had a baby	
	S 12 B 3-1 no dot
State Treasurer Roberts urges Det.school officials to down-	
size proposed construction bond issue	S 13 B 6-1 St
School adminis.union to block charter initiative if terms	
aren't negotiated	

-1994-

S 14 B 1-2D

Detroit-School board approved plan to open 9th grade academies, extend some middle schools by a year, more counselors

S 15 A 1-1

Det plans to open 80 free, after-school tutorial/rec programs by year end

S 15 B 1-1D

Det. school unions joined other critics of proposed \$1.5 billion school bond issue

S15 B 1-5D

Parents at Bethune Academy may keep 3rd graders at home rather than send them to nearby Guest Middle; safety concern

S 15 B 4-1

Same

S 16 B 2-1

Greater Det. Chamber of Commerce opposes \$1.5 billion Det. school bond issue

S 20 A 1-5

Det. school system dispatching SWAT-style teams of armed security officers to quell student disturbances

S 20 B 1-1E
Robert Biter, 51, former principal of Det. Guyton Elementary
Sch. faces 37 counts of theft S 21 B 1-2 no dot
Det. school system dispatching SWAT-style teams of armed se-
curity officers to quell student disturbances
S 22 B 4-1
Public Sector Consultants say \$1.5 billion Det. school bond
issue would generate economic benefits; create jobs
S 23 B 3-5N
I. King Jordan, Gallaudet president, to speak to 200 Metro
~~Det. students who are deaf at Wayne State~~ S 23 B 1-1D
Rev. Cullian Hill, Baptist pastor says Det. paying rent to
lease former St. Augustine School, now vacant S 23 B 5-5E
Det. School board to create academies, restructure middle
schools and add more counselors

-1994-

S 25 C 1-1

Chris Walton, transportation Dir.Det.School system,abruptly resigned amid persistent complaints about school buses

S 25 C 1-5

Henry Waters,47,counselor Det.Emerson Elem.,died of heart attack,trying to break up fight

S 26 A 1-1

Sharon Boyer,Det. Schools secretary,cut red tape and got Seyoum Pye picked up for school,he's hearing impaired

S 28 B 1-1D

Det-Cncl.Baptist Pastors endorses proposed \$1.5 billion school bond issue on Nov. 8 ballot

S 28 B 6-4N

REv.Cullian Hill/^{Baptist}wonders why some Det.schools overcrowded when St.Augustine School,owned by his church,empty

S 30 B 3-1D

Pearl's Kitchen Inc.,black owned sues Det.schools;gave contracts to white firm even though not low bidder

Det-School board nominates business, union and parent leaders, etc as watchdogs if school bond voted in

O 05 B 1-1D

School board pres. Coleman and opponent, Roland Matthews, let charges fly against each other

O 07 B 3-1D

O 07 B 7-3E

Black owned Pearl's Kitchen Inc., food broker, sues Det. sch. officials for giving contracts to white-firm, higher bidder

O 14 B 1-1D

Det public school enrollment jumped.

O 17 A 1-2

David Snead in uphill charge to win voter approval of \$1.5 billion bond issue to fix antiquated schools

O 19 B 5-2N

Det public school enrollment jumped by more than 3,700 students this fall

--1994--

O 27 B 3-1D

New Detroit Inc gave Detroit schools low grades. C's in 3 categories

O 28 B 1-1D

The Det school board faces deadline for issuing a report card on Supt David Snead's 1st yr on the job

O 31 B1-1D

Educators of Det public schools digging deep into pockets to help sell \$1.5billion school bond school

O 31 B1-6E

DetSchool exec, Stanley Wyre under fire for ordering Emanuel Ford to make repairs on his home on district time, says his accuser is lying

N 1 B 5-1

Det's student govt leaders made plea for passage of a \$1.5-billion bond issue Nov 8

N 2 B 1-4D

Rally canceled for school bond issue-Citizens for Bond blames the Archer adm

N 4 B 1-1E

Efforts to improve student achievement at stake when voters fill 7 seat on Det school board-Shake-up likely-

Challengers will give Det school board a new look, if they win ^{N 4 B 6-2}
^{N 6 C 1-1}

Poll shows that Prop S is winning voter approval.

School bond issue get go ahead from voters. ^{N 9 B 1-5}
 Supt. Snead sees passage of bond issue as a message from voters. ^{N 10 B 3-3}
^{N 14 A 1-2}

Floyd Mitchell and 1100 other Det. students put ideas for improving schools in essay writing contest ^{N 15 B 1-3E}

~~Juan Jose Martinez, 29, elected to Det. school board, vows to meet needs of Hispanic students~~ ^{N 18 A 1-2}

Officers making random sweeps to round up youths skipping classes

Det. School board suing Donald Reed, owner of bldg. for High School of Commerce, for violating lease ^{N 18 B 1-1D}

-1994-

N 18 B 1-3 no dot

Security officers making random sweeps in Detroit to round up truant students

N 21 B 7-1 E

Det. high school dropout rate up

N 22 B 1-2 E

Supt. Snead misses conference in Los Angeles

= N 25 B 1-2 E

Supt. Snead recommended a company founded by the son of a top aide on vendor list

N 27 C 1-1

Mother of Mary Hubbard is angry over girl's suspension for spiking teacher's drink

N 29 B 1-2 D

Det public school workers will lose parking privileges at the Cultural Center

D 2 B 6-4 N

Same

D 04 C 4-1

Rosa Williams, principal Earhart Middle School, Det., named

MI Outstanding Secondary School Principal for 94-95

Municipal Parking Dept. revising plan to eliminate reserved parking for school employees - Cultural Center Garage

D 06 B 4- 5 St

D 08 B 1-1N

MI Assn.Secondary School Principals adopted resolution,telling Legislature to back off on school reforms,too many mandates

D 13 B 1-4D

April Howard Coleman,school board pres.,got lots of campaign money from contractors and PAC's

D 15 C 1-1

Study shows Detroit's empowered schools get more money than other schools,says DFT

D 18 A 1-1

Jones Elem school students,MichaelSmith,SumayyahGibson help-
Charles Rimmer,29 who was shot

-1995-

Ja 15 A 1-2

When boomers retire as teachers,they will leave 200,000 teaching jobs to be filled by yr 2005.

Ja 15 A 1-2

Tests show many teachers aren't qualified for classroom
There is trouble at the head of Mich's classrooms

-1995-

Ja 15 A 8-2

Det teacher, Gloria Batie, other Mich colleagues recognized
by Det-based Natl Bd for Professional Teaching Standards

Ja 18 B 4-1

Classes scheduled to resume at Auburn Hills elem school that
was closed aft vandals smashed windows

Ja 22 A 2-2

Joycelyn Elders comments drew stand ovation at Delta Sigma
Theta Sorority Founders celebration at Westin Hotel

Ja 22 B 1-1

Engler criticized about deregulation of Mich Schools. More
local control would make dists less accountable. & Hornbeck

Ja 25 B 7-1N

U-D Mercy tells education students to sign code of ethics
for teaching

Ja 25 B 2-1

Edmund Wasko, 71, retired GM employee Died Jan 21 of a heart
attack

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

F 2 B 1-1 N

Det school bd members, 3 top exec. spend more than \$142,000 in expenses -Brand-Williams

F 5 B 1-2N

Novi High School teacher, Ron Wixon show students the meaning of volunteering. Volunteer Serv has grown steadily

F 5 C 1-1

Test scores in Romulus School Dist still low aft quick fix computers were purchased to solve the problem

F 9 B 1-1W

~~Mich school dist that plan to ask voters for higher taxes are headed for big trouble. Voters stingy aft tax-reform promises- & Miller~~

F 19 A 13-1

Det. News study lists salaries of 82 Metro Det. school superintendents; Snead makes the most- & Gruber

-1995-

F 22 B 4-1

State law can cut 5% of funds from/schools with low MEAP
scores-& Hornbeck

F 22 B 3-1 St

Lans-Same

F 27 B 1-2 N

Student leader Anita Chung School Hero

Mr 05 A 8-1

"invented spelling" being used in many Metro Det.schools;
allowing kids to spell"their way"when writing;controversial

Mr 15 A 1-3

Teachers,music inspire teen,Chad Boykin to rise above his
loss of sight, His idol is Stevie Wonder Mr 15 B 1-2W
Chad Boykin, blind has a keen ear for music.His attitude
toward life,music changed when he went blind at 13.

Mr 19 C 1-1

V-pres. Al Gore on Mich Democrats to help head off federal
programs benefiting the sick, elderly, disadvantaged child-
ren

Mr 27 B 1-2N

Blind musician, Chad Boykin, 15 given a piano by Macomb
woman-Marilyn Ward of Lenox Twp

Mr 28 A 1-2

Pershing High student, Antoine Pullman, Denby High student, Eli-
jah Stokes, Redford High student shot in 3 separate incidents
-& Wilson-Bowens.

Ap 6 A 6-5

Golightly education Center student, Carla Williams recalls
the horror explosions on freeway ramp that killed trucker

Ap 3 B1- 1N

New state law that cracks down on weapons-toting students
under attack by school officials

Ap 13 C 1-1

W.Bloomfield teachers given computers for home use; must
train & use it for school

Ap 17 A 6-1

School boards, parents battle over how much homework to give
students-Experts offer homework tips

-1995-

Ap 17 A 6-2

At Det's Davison Elem, students get homework assignments in folder, looped around neck. Judy Robinson's class

Ap 17 A 6-4

Sloughing off homework at Novi Middle school has its consequences, where expectations are high, & so are test scores

Ap 17 A 7-1

Debate over homework--The Det News assembled panel of people directly involved.-Transcript of discussion

Ap 17 S 3-3

In 2020, students will likely be studying at home using computers

Ap 18 A 1-1

100 Mich public schools failing to make grade, may lose chunk of their state money. 175 schools win state's top rating & Hornbeck

Ap 19 A 6-4

Eager students at Bates Academy shun vacation to prepare for academic contest

Ap 20 B 3-1

State's plan to reward Educ success, penalize lack of it is
~~wake-up call to parents~~

RUSSELL, RON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Ap 24 B 4-6

State has placed math, science instruction under microscope.
Abandoning old ways, rekindling student interest

Ap 24 B 4-1

Students at Macomb County's proving ground for future scientists doing part to stamp out gypsy moth

Ap 24 B 4-2

Macomb Mathematics Science Tech Cnt inspiring students like, Mike Farina

Ap 25 B 1-1 N

Only 145 public schools in the state received full accreditation; principals, teachers, & students challenge the

~~attempt to accredit the schools.~~

Ap 28 B 1-1 State

Students at Dearborn High School as being limited to the use of restrooms.

My 02 B 4-1

Dearborn High students/parents object to schools' closing of 8 lavatories to enforce smoking ban

-1995-

My 05 B 1-2N

2 Dearborn schools, Salina and Becker to experiment with half-day English, half-day Arabic, most of Middle East descent

My 10 A 6-6

Oak Park High's dropout rate went from 32% to 22% between 1992-94; but one of worst in Metro Det

My 11 B 1-2 N

Educators warn about raising graduation requirements.

My 12 B 2-1

Dearborn High reopens the restrooms to students.

My 21 C 1-3

Candice Reynolds, Det. Blackwell Institute, 14, won "24 Challenge" Math Tournament at Westin Hotel

My 23 D 3-1N

Some Metro Det. school districts among Mich. schools in pilot program to make school year longer

My 26 D 3-3N

Dog, Shep inspires special educ students learn basic skills at Warren's Bovenschen School

Je 01 D 1-1

Mich.Supt.Robt.Schiller says new competency test for high school kids to be delayed 4 months;giving time to prepare

Je 01 D 1-1

4 out of 5 members of Class of '95 will get state endorsements,showing competency in reading,math & science;controversial

Je 5 D 3-1 N

2,500 graduate from the adult education program; largest class ever. - & Einhorn

Je 7 D 3-1 W

'97 grads will be given the chance to bypass state-endorsed diploma.

Je 9 D 3-2

High schools crank up electric engines at Mich Ideal Speedway. w. of Lans.Mich High School Electrathon

Je 13 D 5-1N

Students from Lake Orion dominate Mich High School Electhrathon in Lans

-1995-

Je 14 D 3-2

School Hero, Brenda McCoy, volunteer at Edmonson Elem
School in Det

Je 15 A 1-1

More of America's top students drive drunk, consider suicide
& feel threatened at school

JE 15 D 7-1W

Lake Orion High School students dominate Mich High School
Electhraton in Lans

Je 15 D 12-1N

Metro Det school failed to prepare students of Class of '95
to deal with diverse, multicultural world

Je 15 D 13-1N

The News assembled panel of graduating high school seniors
to discuss what's working & what isn't in schools

Je 19 D 3-1

Warren's Bovenschen School for special ed students receives
a pup to keep Shep company.

Je 21 D 3-1

Caring parents can prevent teens from going astray, accord-
ing to report released by U-M.

Je 23 C 4-3

Disabeled kids need to be taught during the summer months.

RUSSELL, RON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Je 27, A-1-3

US Sup Ct allows drug checks of school athletes Je 29,E-1-1

Level of reading materials increasing in difficulty

Jl 05 D 1-1

Engler planned 200 charter schools by fall of 1996;might
not happen;may be lack of money,or lack of interest

Jl 05 D 1-4

Central Mich.U.has been in vanguard of efforts to estab-
lish charter schools in Mich.

Jl 07 D 1-2

~~Portable classrooms have been provided at some Det.elem.~~
schools,but so far,water and power not hooked up

Jl 09 A 1-4

FERndale one of 3 dozen Mich.districts extending the school
year

-1995-

J1 10 d 3-1 St

Brenda McCoy and Gloria Primus,volunteers at DEt.Edmonson
Elem.,to receive Spirit of Detroit Award,"School HERos"

J1 D 4-1E

Donna Walker,Fox Elem,Macomb Twp.,a state finalist for '95
Presidential Awards for Excellence in Science/Math.Teaching

J1 11 D4-1W

Norman Hannewald,Meads Mill,Northville teacher,1 of Mich.
finalists for '95 Presid.Awards for Excellence in Science/
Math.Teaching;others named

J1 11 D 4-1W

Brenda McCoy and Gloria Primus,volunteers at Det.Edmonson
Elem. to receive Spirit of Det.Award

J1 11 D 4-1N

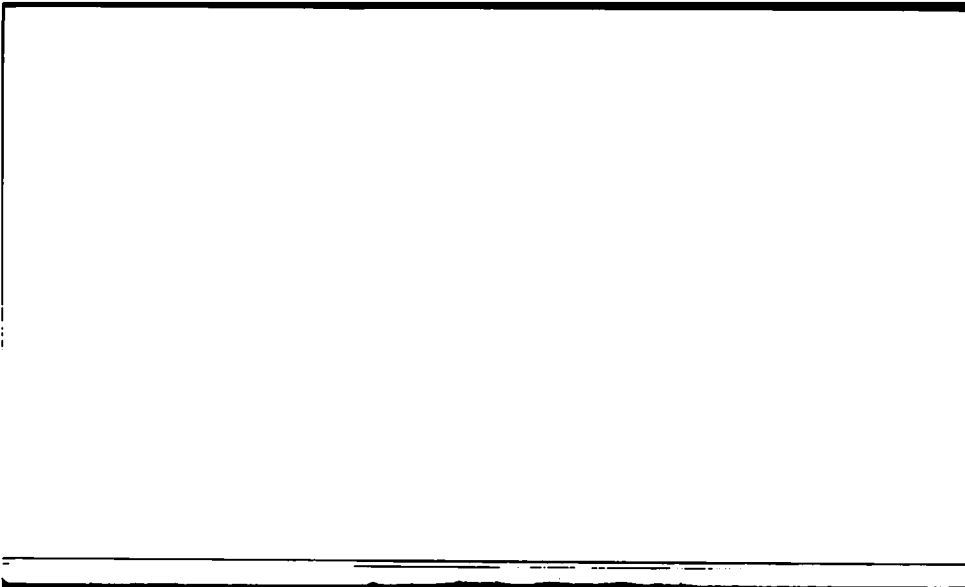
Ann McInnis,Brookside School,Bloomfield Hills,finalist for
'95 Presid.Awards for Excellence in Science/Math.Teaching

1963

RUSSELL, RONALD LAWRENCE - EMBEZZLER

AP 5, C-9-5 FIN 3

24 OF 29517 BALBOA, UTICA, FATHER OF 2, PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGES OF EMBEZZLING \$24,000 FROM PUBLIC BANK



RUSSELL, ROSALIND

ACTRESS

1935

Form 1656

WM. POWELL PICKS ABOVE AS POSSIBLE STAR

JE 30, 3-14-1

---1938---

JA 16, 6-5-1

EVADED STARDOM IN PICTURES, BUT HOLLYWOOD FINALLY GOT HER

---1941---

JL 4, 1-6 BS

TO MARRY CARL BRISSON

JL 5, 18-3

DENIES SHE'LL MARRY BRISSON

AG 11, 4-4

ABSENT FR HOLLYWOOD, REPORT, MAY HAVE MARRIED

O 19, 1-1-7

ENGAGEMENT TO FREDERICK BRISSON ANNOUNCED

O 23, 4-2 BS

TO WED FRED BRISSON OCT. 25

O 26, 1-1-6

MARRIED FRED BRISSON OCT. 25

O 27, 4-2

HEADS FOR MIAMI ON HONEYMOON WITH FRED BRISSON

N 20, 23-2

EXPECTING FIRST CHILD IN SPRING

---1943---

My 7, 2-7

EIGHT POUND SON BORN MAY 7

N 7, 6-18-1

~~CALLED HOLLYWOOD'S WHIRLWIND~~

---1944---

JE 4, 1-11-2

GETS 143 APPLICATIONS OF WOUNDED VETERANS FOR RANCH WORK.

---1947---

MR 6, 2-3

BIDS FOR \$30,000 FILM CHARITY MONEY FOR SISTER KENNEY FOUNDATION

---1948---

F 22, 6-6-2

TOMBOY AS CHILD-FAMOUS ACTRESS NOW-BERG

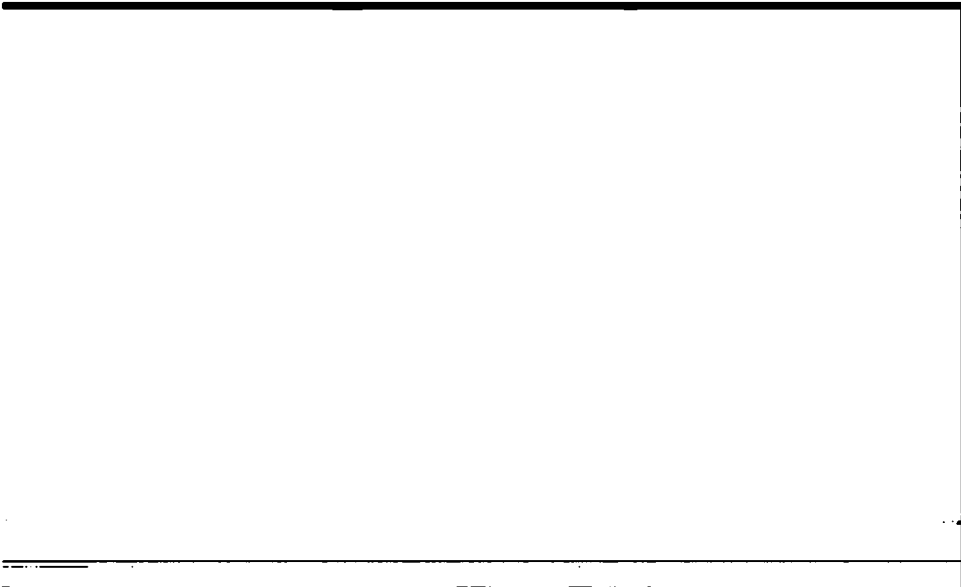
NAMED MOST POPULAR ACTRESS OF 1947 BY BOBBY SOXERS. OF AMER. F 26, 28-5
 ---1948---
 IN DET. FOR PLAY.; DOESN'T SPARE THE ROD IN REARING SON, LANCE-FIMLAYSON JA 30, 22-5
 ---1952---
 DEVOTES CHARITY WORK TO POLIO VICTIMS-LUTZ F 9, 17-2
 FRACTURES KNEE IN MOVIE MAKING ACC. AT FT. LEE VA. AG 2, 1-1
 ---1953---
 ABOVE SUFFERING FROM LARYNGITIS JA 21, 29-7
 TEITELBAUM, INC. CHGS. ABOVE WITH NOT PAYING FOR \$9,000 FUR COAT JL 23, 45-5
 ---1957---
 ARTICLE BY-WHY MY FAMILY ALWAYS COMES FIRST JA 27, 6-8-3
 ---1958---
 PICKED AS BEST DRESSED FEMALE STAR BY CALIF. FASHION CREATORS JE 12, 3-4
 COMMENTS ON HER MARRIAGE LATE IN LIFE-BY HER N 30, 6-8-1
 ---1959---
 LOS ANGELES-SUES TO RECOVER \$15,476 IN OVERPAID TAXES MR 25, 29-7
 ---1960---
 TELLS WHAT EVERY WOMAN NEEDS TO KNOW ABOUT CHARM-RICE JL 10, 6-16-3
 ---1962---
 \$50,000 TO \$100,000 WORTH OF JEWELS STOLEN FROM MY HOTEL PIERRE-SHUTE MY 22, A-4-2
 ---1966---
 LAS VEGAS-25TH ANNIV. PARTY THROWN BY FRANK SINATRA HERE O 24, A-2-4 3*

RUSSELL, ROSALIND - ACTRESS

1976

N 29, A-1-3

LA-OBIT-DIED NOV 28 OF CANCER, AGE 63

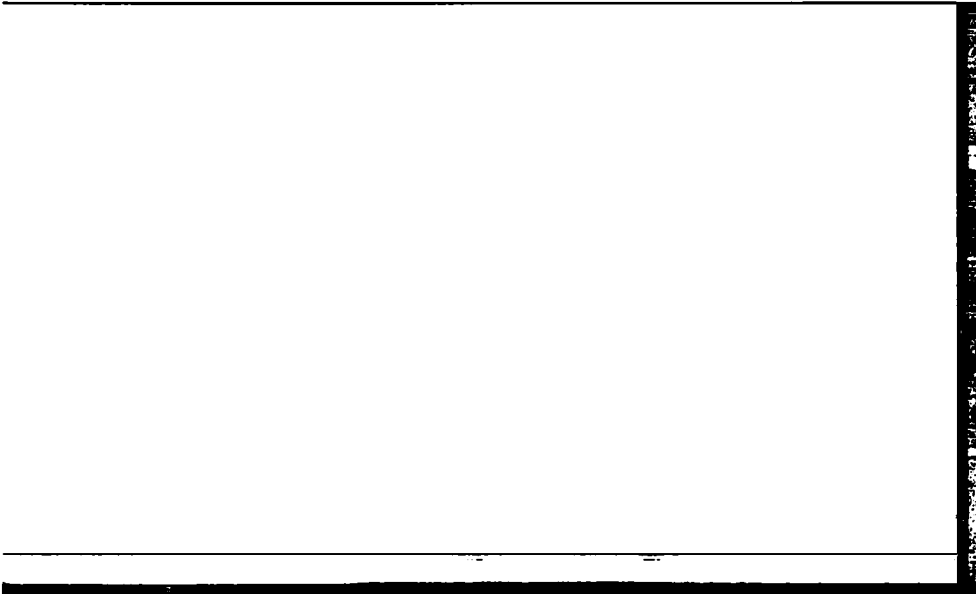


RUSSELL, MRS. RUTH - WELFARE FRAUD

1976

N 9, A-13-1

**TESTIFIED DURING PRELIMINARY EXAM.OF RECEIVING 2 WELFARE
CHECKS FROM LEON LACEY TO PUT INTO HER BANK ACCOUNT-M.GREENE**



RUSSELL, SAMUEL H. : DETROIT NEGRO POSTAL VETERAN

1943

APPT. HEAD OF ALFRED BRANCH PO Form 1656

JA 21, 3-2

TO RETIRE AS ALFRED BRANCH ~~PO~~ ~~1945~~

SUPERINTENDENT AFTER 47 YRS SERVICE

F 25, 1-3-1

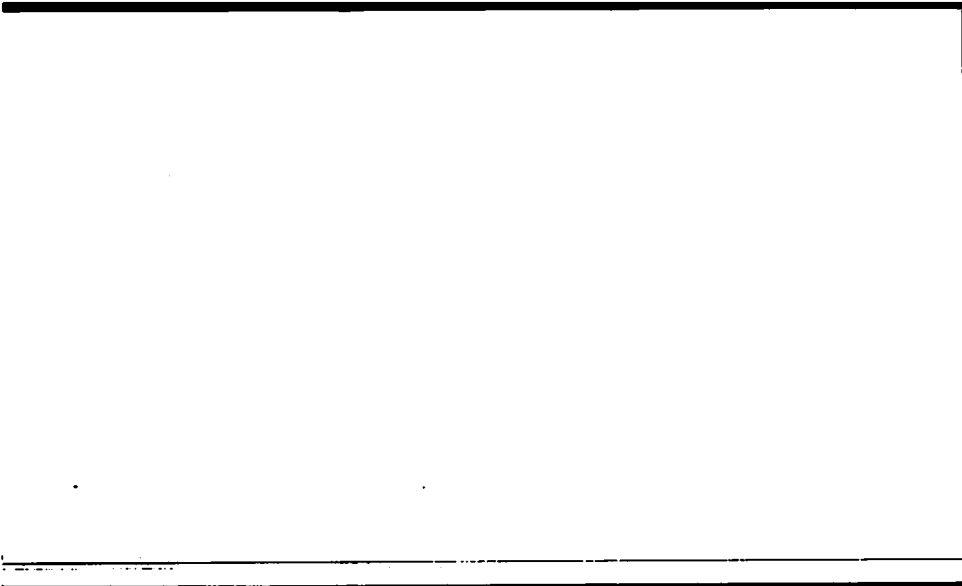
MR 1, 1-9-1

RETIREMENT EFFECTIVE MR 31

~~1946~~

JL 17, 6-5 BS 2

DIED JL 15, 71 YRS. OLD



RUSSELL, CORP. SAMUEL P.: DETROIT SOLDIER

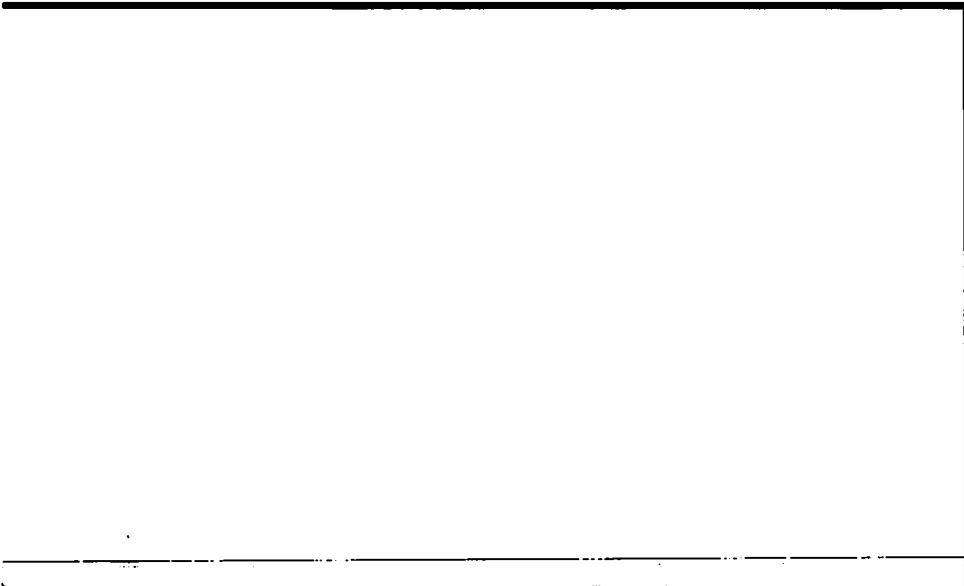
1944

MISSING, MEDITERRANEAN AREA Form 1656
---1945---

AP 29, 7-2

AG 14, 19-2

KILLED

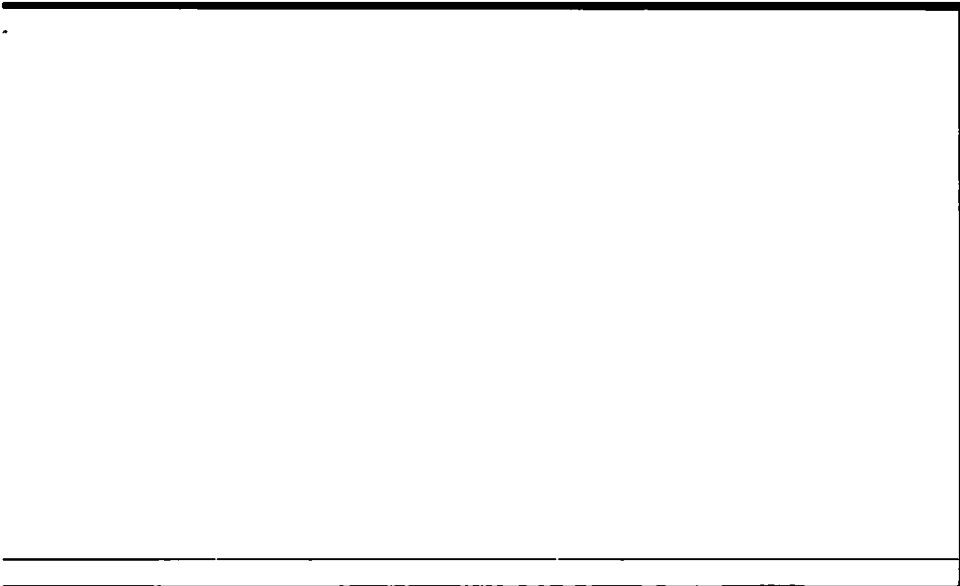


RUSSELL, SANAVEA: MURDERED

1991

D 22, B-5-6

Found shot in back in parking lot of Crest Motel, W. Grand Blvd
on D 21

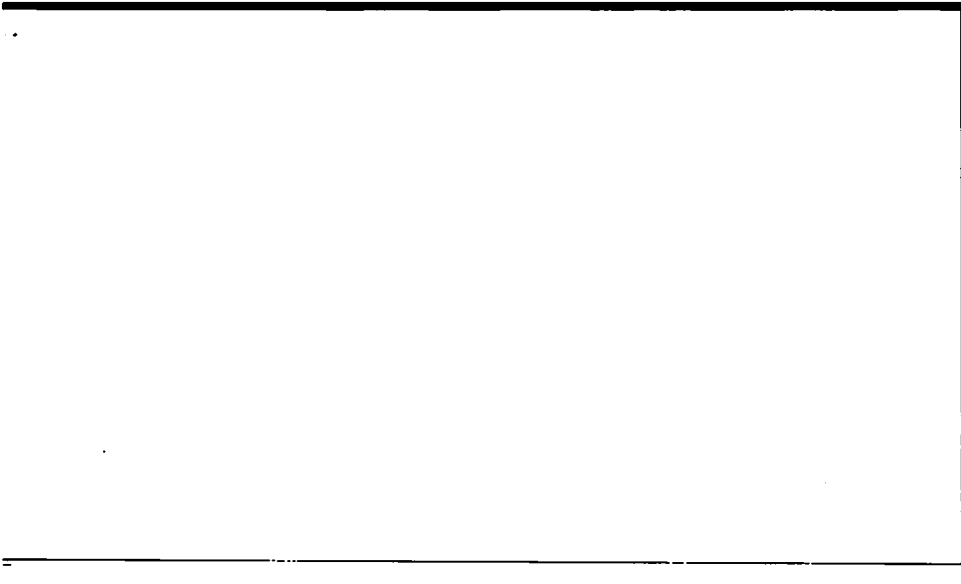


RUSSELL, SANQUEZ: SHOT TO DEATH"

1991

D 24 A 5-1

Student at Ferris State Univ, home for Xmas vacation was shot to death, trying to defend, Latonya Drummond who was also shot to death-Atkins



RUSSELL, SCOTT : BASKETBALL

1978

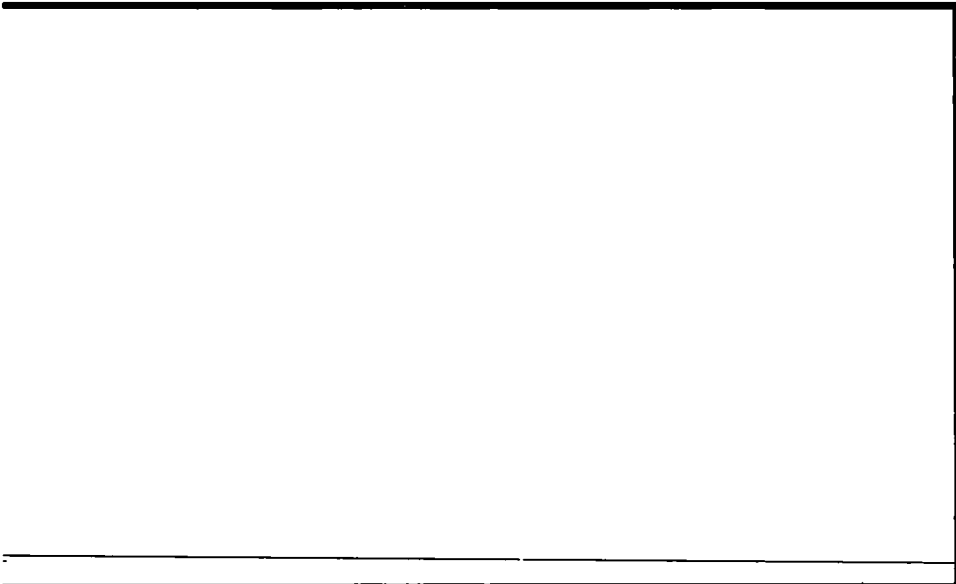
MR 4, C-3-1

6'7" SOUTHFIELD HIGH CENTER SEVERED HIS FINGER, RING
CAUGHT ON BASKETBALL HOOP, BEFORE IMPORTANT GAME-
SPADAFORE

MR 6, B-1-1

FINGER PUT BACK ON
ANXIOUS TO RESUME BASKETBALL CAREER IN COLLEGE-SPADAFORE

MR 24, C-5-1 N



RUSSELL, SEAN:

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

1939

Form 1656

SCOTLAND YARD ASKS US FOR EXTRADITION OF ABOVE	MY 31,2-5
ARRESTED IN DET., WILL BE HELD TILL AFTER KING & QUEEN OF ENGLAND LEAVE US FOR HOME	JE 6,1-6
CALLED CHIEF REVOLUTIONIST IN IRELAND	JE 6,27-4-RACE XTR
STILL HELD IN DET.; FACES HEARING AS ALIEN	JE 7,24-3
REP. JAMES MCGRANERY PROTESTS VS. ARREST OF ABOVE	JE 7,11-2 B S
RELEASED UNDER \$5,000 BOND	JE 8,3-1
76 MEMBERS OF US HOUSE OF REPS DEMAND ABOVE'S RELEASE	JE 8,3-1-NITE
HEARING TO BE HELD JUNE 10	JE 9,12-3
RELEASED BY DET. IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS, ON WAY TO NYC	JE 11,4-10-4
ARREST IN DET. LINKED WITH DISCOVERY OF 6 STICKS OF DYNAMITE IN WINDSOR, ONT.	JE 13,1-4
SAYS BOMBINGS WILL CONTINUE IN ENGLAND UNTIL BRITAIN WITHDRAWS HER TROOPS FR IRELAND	JE 16,25-3
JDS. MCGARRITY, FRIEND OF ABOVE, QUESTIONED IN BELFAST	AG 2,26-1
MADE A BRITISH OUTLAW	AG 3,14-4
REFUSED ENTRY INTO BRITAIN	AG 3M1-3-8LST
TO BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE US VOLUNTARILY	AG 8,4-7-8LST
TELLS IRISH IN CHICAGO THAT LONDON BOMBINGS WILL CONTINUE UNTIL IRELAND IS FREE FR BRITISH DOMINATION	AG 14,22-1

---1941---

JA 16, 2-6 BS

S 12, 42-6

US ASKS FORFEITURE OF BOND

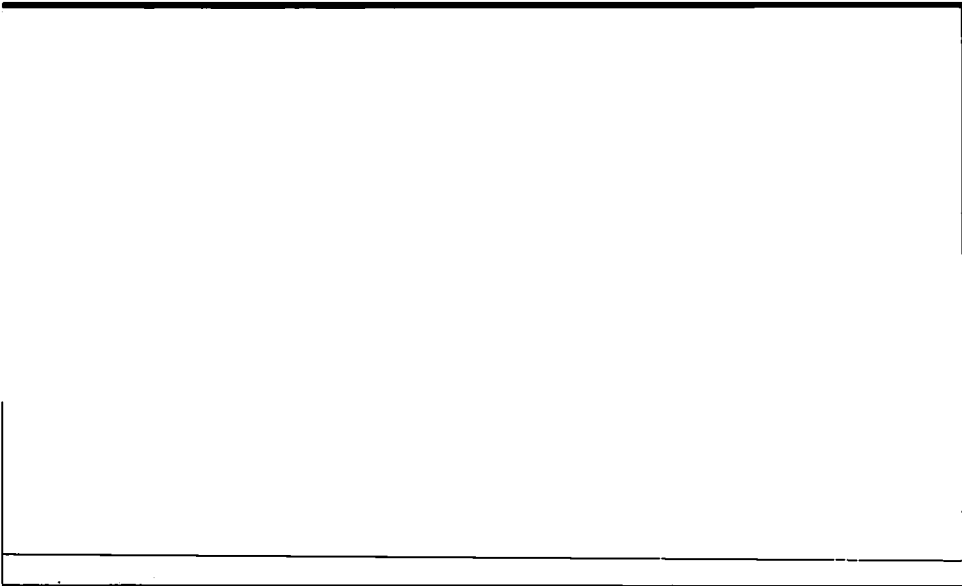
SUIT VS. US FIDELITY & GUARANTY CO. TO PRODUCE ABOVE OR PAY \$5,000 BOND
STARTED

RUSSELL, SHARON: NURSE

1990

N 26 A 3-3

St. Petersburg, Fla-Kicked out of nursing school in 1985,
for being overweight, sued and won-



RUSSELL, SHIRLEY : SLAIN

1985

Ag1, A-3-6

Age28 found buried at home of attny Donald Gratrix on
Iroquois; man24 held-Walker & Martindale Ag2, A-10-3

Man24 faces mental tests (Carl Goscicki)

S 5, C-5-1

Goscicki said killing was an act of love-McCleary
S 15, B-1-2

Sorting out the mess-Beer

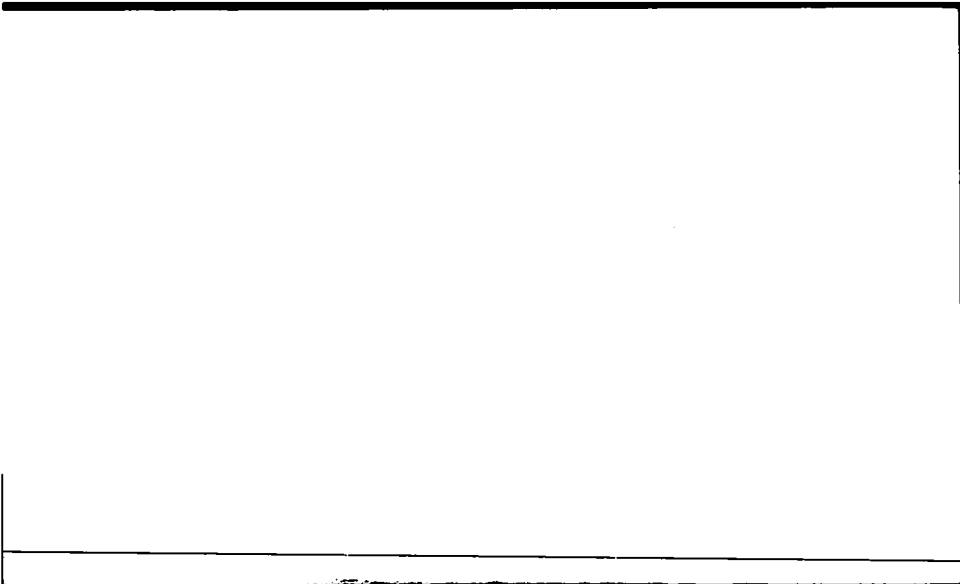
O 24, E-1-1D

~~Says he lied about murder, says there was no mruder~~

-1986-

Ja 25, A-10-1

Goscicki sentenced to life



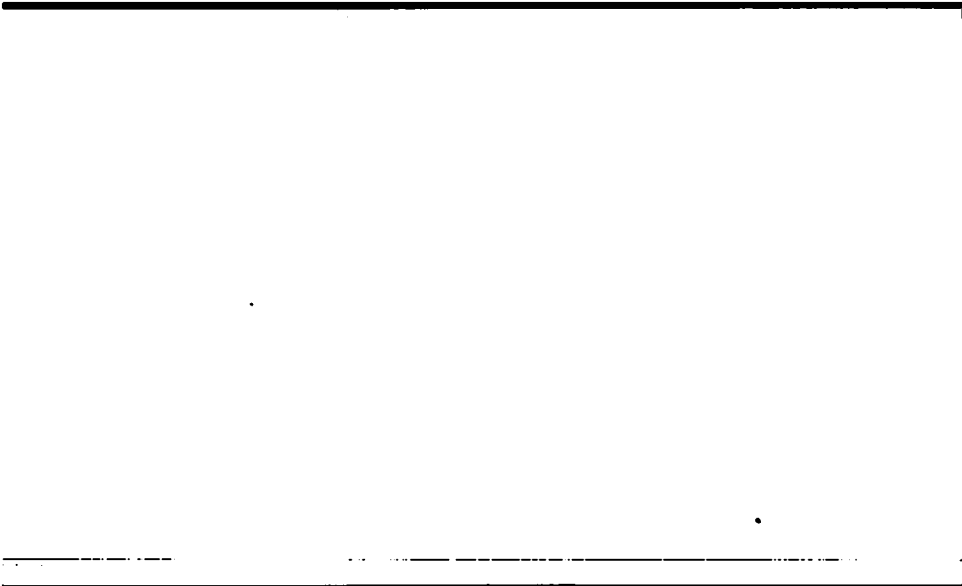
RUSSELL, SOL SMITH - ACTOR

1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 28, 1-4

Veteran actor died in Washington today

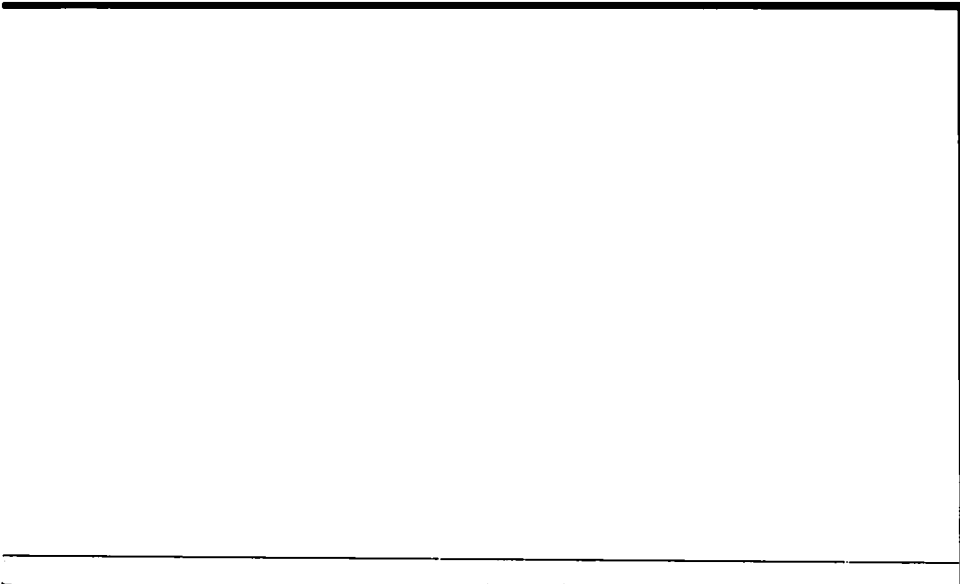


RUSSELL, STANLEY V - POLICEMAN

1965

~~D 24, D-962~~

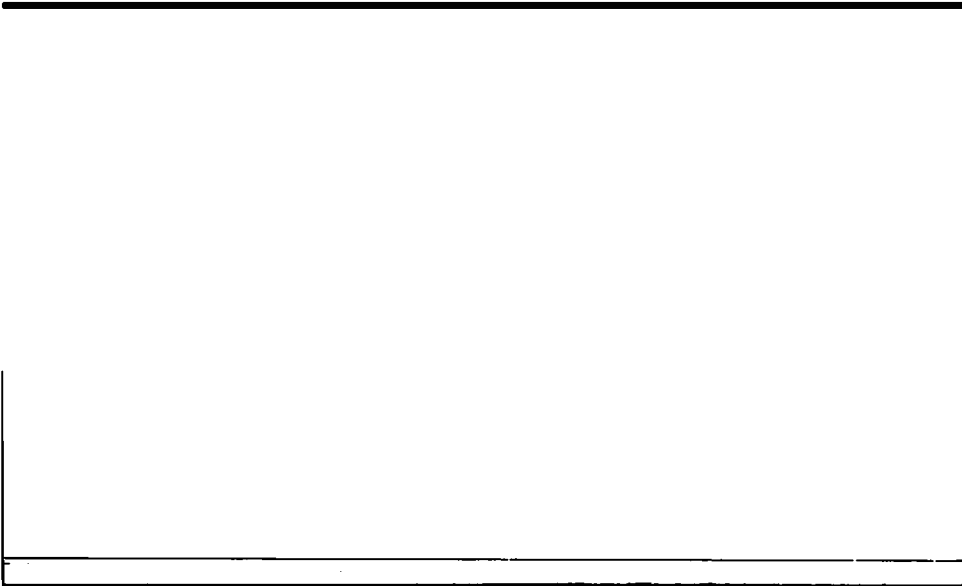
PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE



1969

RUSSELL STUART: PUEBLO CREW MEMBER

MARRIED SHARON MC CARTNEY AT SERVICE AT JA 12, A-3-3
NAVY HOSPITAL.



1973

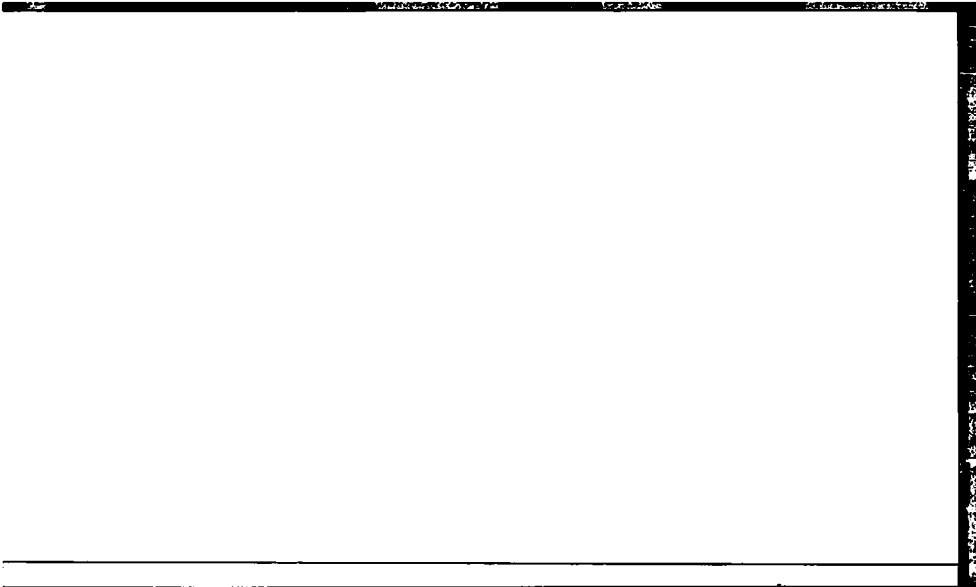
RUSSELL, STUART H. : OKLAHOMA CITY ATTORNEY

N 22, C-21-1

CHIC--WHO GOT CASH DISGUISED AS LEGAL PAYMENTS FROM LARGE
DAIRY COOP, ASSTD MILK PRODUCERS INC, SAYS HE CONSIDERED
POSS. THAT PAYMENTS MAY HAVE COVERED \$100,000 CONTRIB TO
NIXON 1973 REELECTION FUND.

---1 976---JE23, A17-1STATE

OBIT HEART ATTACK



RUSSEL, SYDNEY-R - DET MFR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 18, 1-8

And son, Walter Russel 11, believed to have drowned S 17
S 19, 1-6

Searchers fail to find him

S 20, 1-4

\$500 reward offered

S 21, 1-2-1

rather offers reward

S 22, 1-2

body found in Det. river off Amherstburg, S 22
S 23, 2-2

~~Walter's body found - 22; double funeral - 23;~~

burial in Elmwood cemetery

S 24, 13-4

funeral held S 23; burial at Elmwood cemetery

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Form 1656

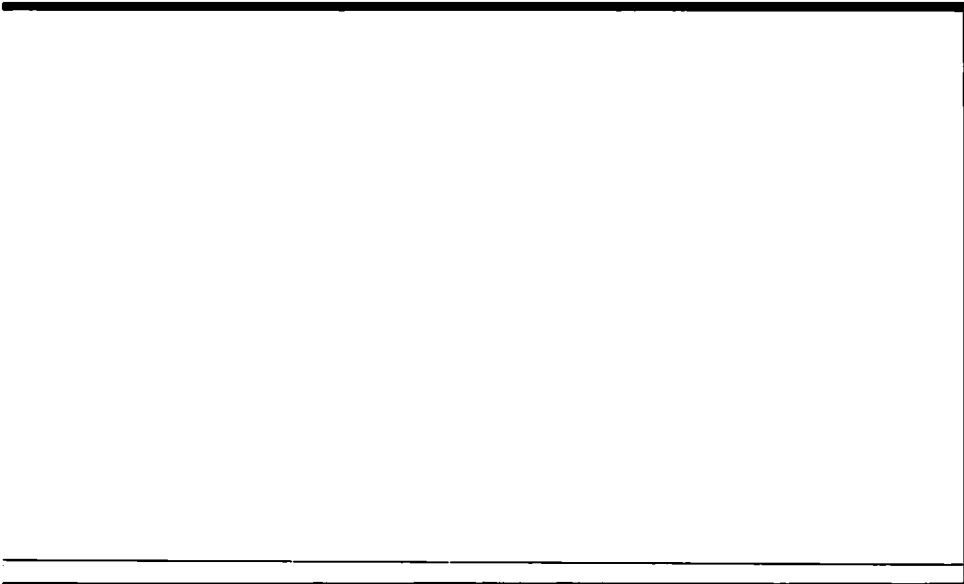
The Detroit News

1974

~~RUSSELL, T. M. : ONTARIO MINISTRY OF FINANCE~~

AP 11, C-8-1

SAYS ONTARIO PLANS CURBS TO SLOW DOWN FOREIGN SPECULATION
IN REAL ESTATE IN PROVINCE.GAINOR



RUSSELL, TAMMY LYNN: ROBBER

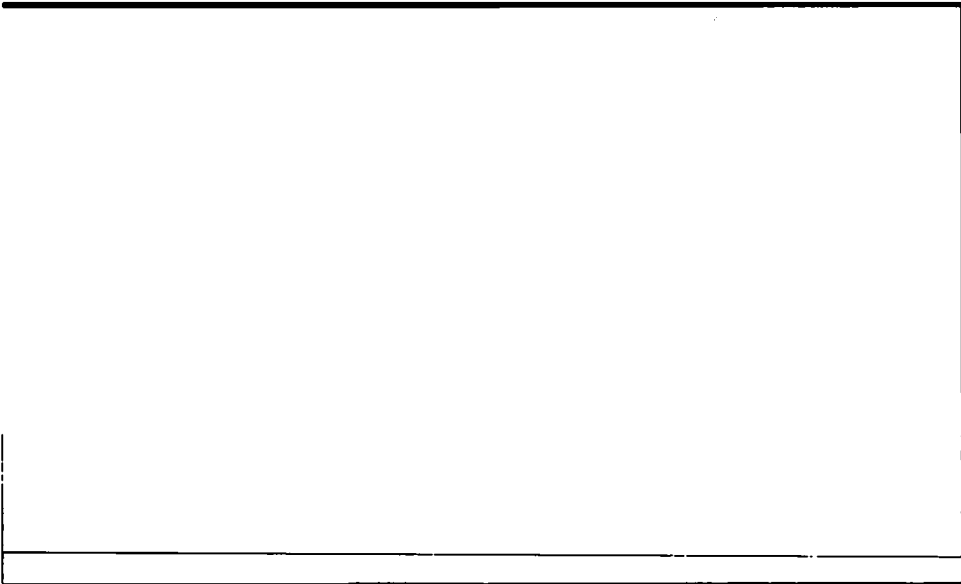
1997

J1 23, D-3-6

Warren-Arrested, chgd of stealing stocks & bonds from elderly couple she helped care for

J1 23, B-1-5 3DotME

Warren-Arrested, chgd with theft of \$400,000 from seniors-Pardo

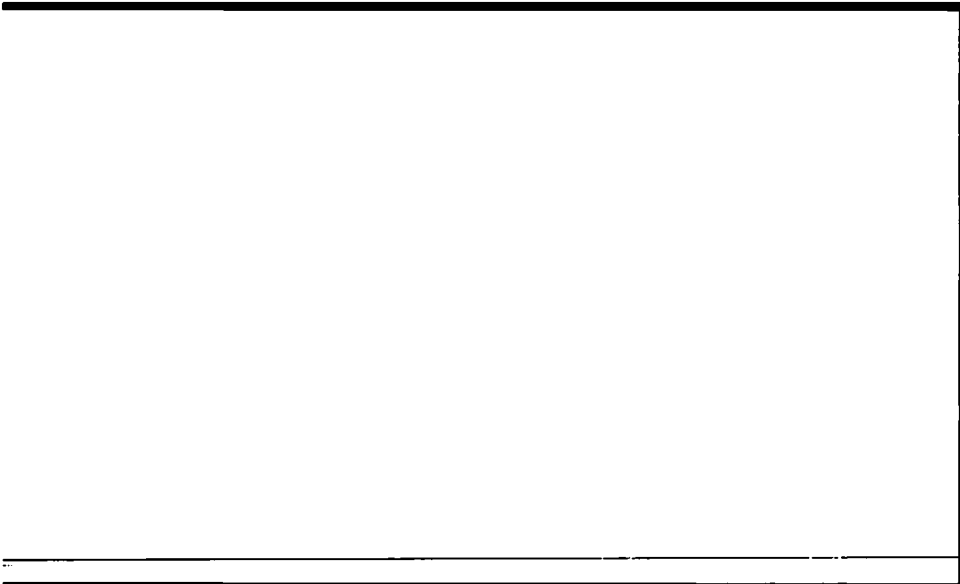


RUSSELL, TANYA : ATTEMPTED MURDER CHARGES

1997

J1 27 B 3-1

Southfield-23,shot Det.man,36 ,several times, likely her
boyfriend; released on bond



1973

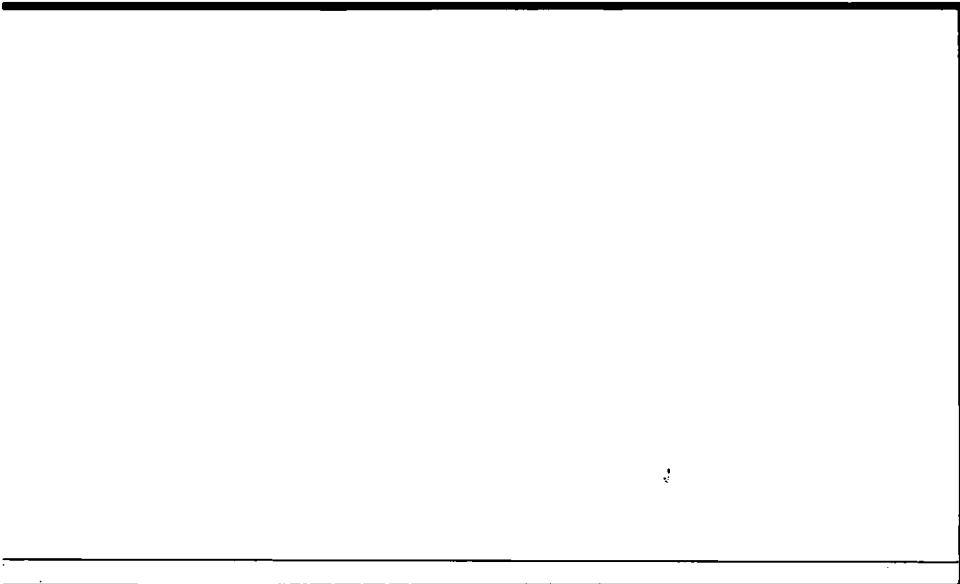
RUSSELL, TED : NEWSMAN

Mr 13, C-8-3

LEAVING CHANNEL 4 IN ORDER TO EXPLORE PROFESSIONAL OPPORTUNITIES.

AP 10, A-12-3

LEFT CHANNEL 4, TO TRY OUT FOR JOB OF PERMANENT HOST OF CHANNEL 7
"A.M. DETROIT" BY HANDLING MORNING TALK SHOW FOR WEEK - JUDGE



RUSSELL, THEODOPE R.:

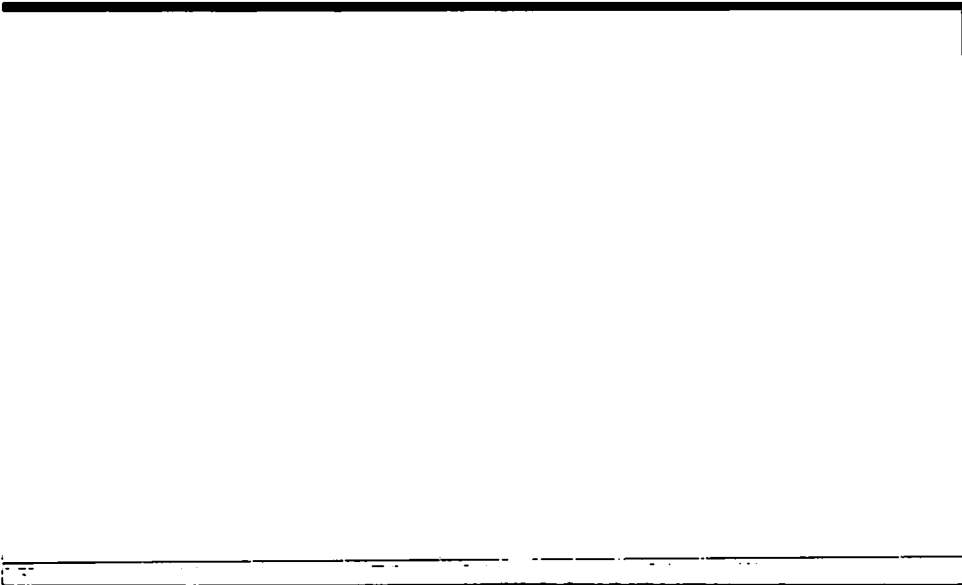
DEAN:

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

1961

D 18, R-7-7FIN =

RHODA PEDDIG MARRIES ABOVE



RUSSELL, THOMAS: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1969

F27, C-9-4

ABOVE PROMOTED TO POST OF EXECUTIVE VICE PRES. OF FEDERAL-MOGUL.

----1972----

F24, C--9-3

ABOVE HAS BEEN PROMOTED TO PRESIDENT OF FEDERAL MOGUL CORP/

-1973-

JA 21, E-8-1

ARE SAFETY RULES WELL PLANNED?--1975--

MR 5, D-3-1

NAMED CHIEF EXEC.OFFICER OF FED-MOGULCORP.REPLACING RETIRED
SAMUELMACARTHUR

-1976-

MR 24, E-10-1

SEES EARNINGS SURGE FOR FED-MOGUL

MY 16, E-1-5

FACES STOCKHOLDERS AFTER REDUCED DIVIDEND-GAINOR

---1977---

Ag 25, D-17-1

~~ELECTED TO BO. OF DIRECTORS OF DETROIT BANK CORP.~~

-1978-

JA 4, B-7-2 D

TO BE REAPPOINTED TO U.S INDUSTRIAL PAYROLL SAVINGS COMMITTEE

JL 3, A-12-1

ELECTED TO MICHIGAN BELL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

-1978-

S 3, E-1-2

HAS BRIGHT OUTLOOK FOR FED MOGUL-DUTHIE

-1979-

My 16, B-10-1

PREDICTS '79 EARNINGS WILL EXCEED LAST YR.-DUTHIE

-1980-

My 21, B-8-3

FED-MOGUL RAISED ITS DIVIDENT. 1980 EXPECTED TO BE 2ND BEST
YR IN FIRM'S HISTORY-SMITH
DROP IN PROFITS

--1981--

Ap 23, D-15=1

SAYS ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ AT FEDERAL-MOGUL CAUSED BY "NONOPERA-
TING EVENTS"

-1982-

My 19, B-14-1

FEDERAL-MOGUL'S SLUMP EXPECTED TO CONTINUE ANOTHER YR-SMITH

D 12, D-1-2

FEDERAKOMOGUL COULDN'T BE IN WORSE LINES OF BUSINESS. BUT
SEES SILVER LINING.-LUKE

-1986-

My 29, C-6-2

Not sure when upturn will come for Federal-Mogul-Smith

-1989-

My 3 C-1-5

Named chm of Cross & Trecker.--Markiewicz

RUSSELL, THOMAS NAPIER : ETHNIC INTIMIDATION

1994

Ag 15 B 1-2 D

42, Melvindale motel mgr is accused of ethnic intimidation
of insulting & shooting an Arab-American. - Ankeny

100

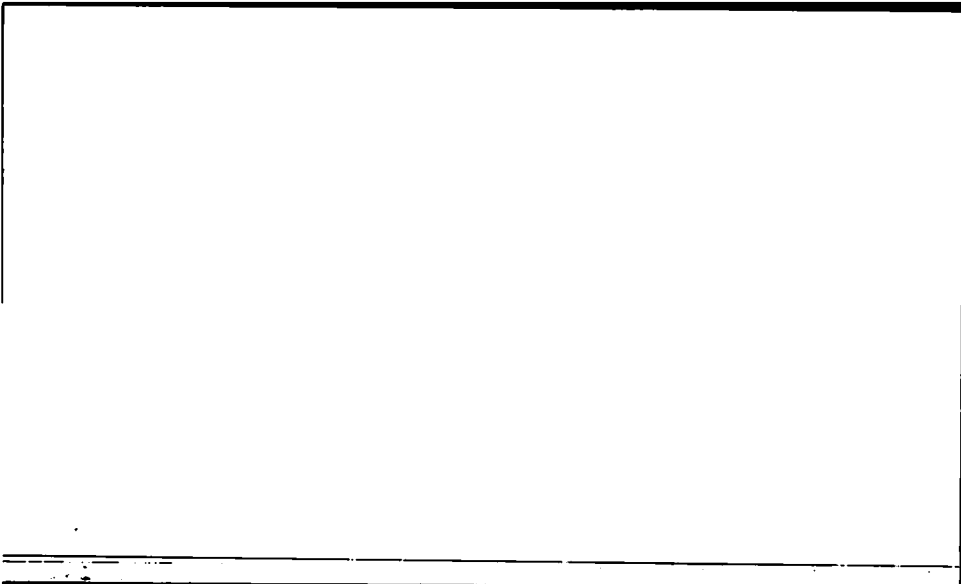
1943

RUSSELL, THURMAN, JR - DET SOLDIER

Form 1656

0 22, 12-1

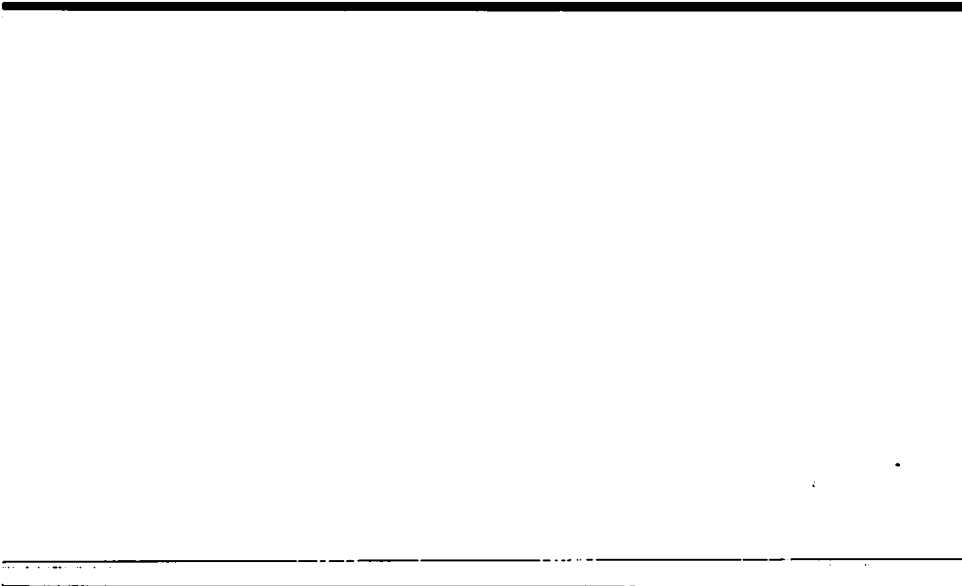
WOUNDED IN ITALIAN THEATER



RUSSELL, TIMOTHY J. - TRAFFIC VIOLATOR

1959

ABOVE 17, HALTED BY POLICE SHOTS AFTER MILE-& A HALF CHASE IN DET. F 27, 6-2
-----1960----- MR 26, A-6-8
GEO. FLATTER NAMED ABOVE AS ACCOMPLICE



RUSSELL, VERA: SLAIN MASS.NURSE.

1931

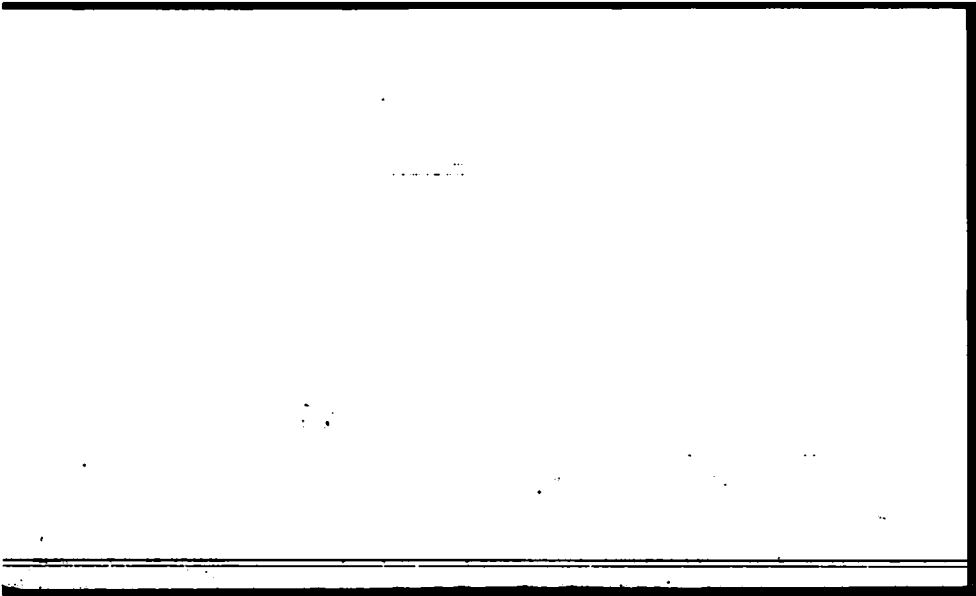
Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 25, 1-8

Seek Elliot Hathaway for death;strangled.

Ap 3, 2-6

Broadened scope of inquiry, though Elliott Hathaway
is under arrest.

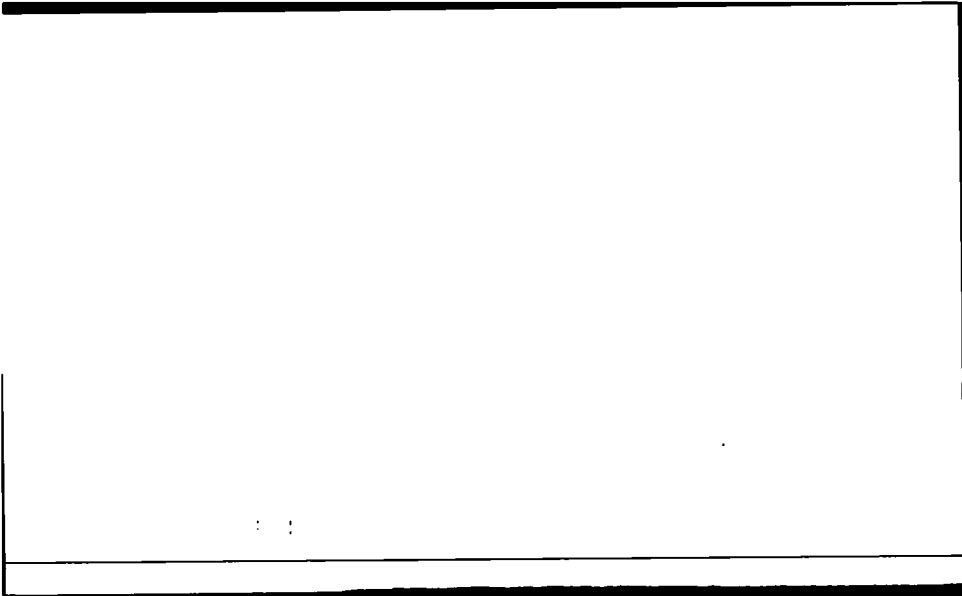


RUSSELL, VIRGINIA : TYPIST

1985

PUSHES FASTER STYLE TYPEWRITER-

JA 15, A-1-5



RUSSELL, WALKER D. : BASKETBALL**1978**

**WILL DO HIS COLLEGIATE JUMP SHOOTING AT MICHIGAN STATE
UNIVERSITY-SPADAFORE**

-1982-**MY 5, C-3-5****AG 20, C-1-2**

RUNS FOR SILVERDOME-MARIOTT!

S 21, C-2-6

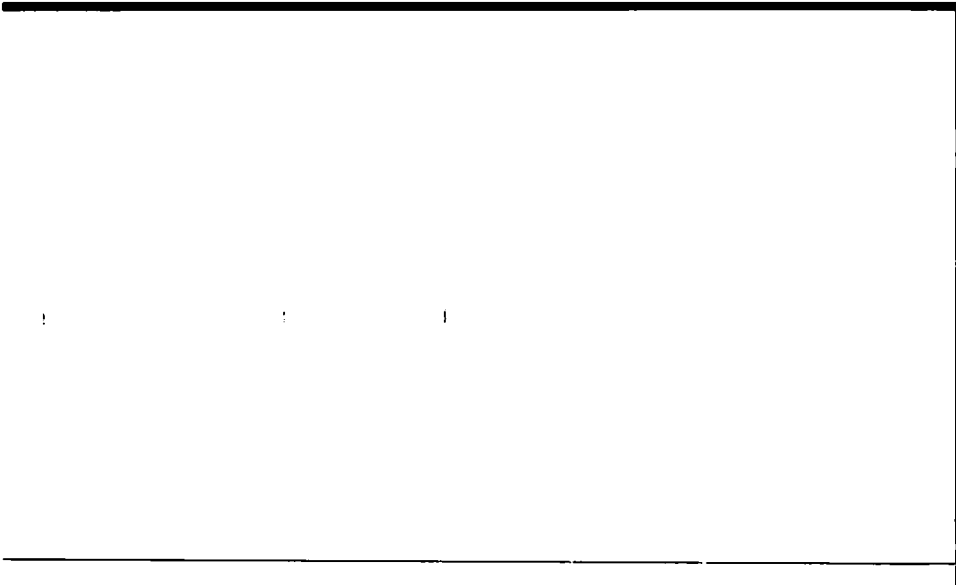
SIGNS WITH PISTONS

-1984-**JA 7, B-4-6**

SIGNS 1YR PACT WITH DET SPIRITS

-1985-**N 5, D-2-2**

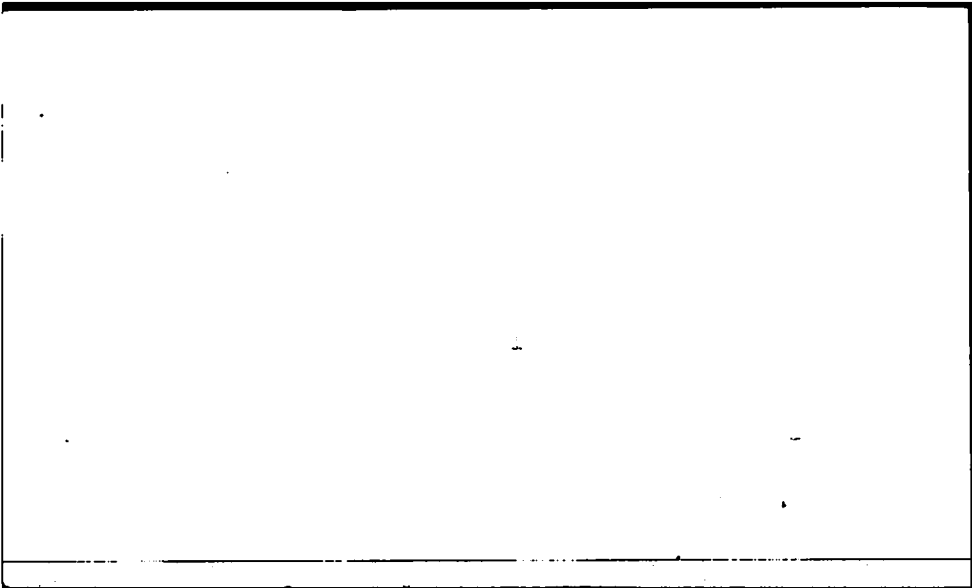
Signed by Pistons-Dye



RUSSELL, WALTER - SCULPTOR & ARTIST

1936

SAYS SPACE & SOLID MATTER ARE MERELY TWO OPPOSITE PHASES OF SAME THING	Form 1656	JA 26, 1-18-6
	---1947---	MY 8, 28-5
BIOG. SKETCH - WIGDER	---1948---	JL 9, 1-7
SEEKS DIVORCE FR WIFE HELEN; MARRIED 54 YRS	---1949---	AP 21, 62-2
DIED IN LONDON, 81 YRS. OLD	---1963---	MY 20, 8-7-1
WAYNESBORO, VA. - DIED MY 19 AT HIS MOUNTAIN ESTATE HRRF, AGE 92		



RUSSELL, WALTER : REPUBLICAN : KENT COUNTY

1961

ELECTED CHR. OF KENT CO. GOP COMM. --1963--

JA 5, B-12-4

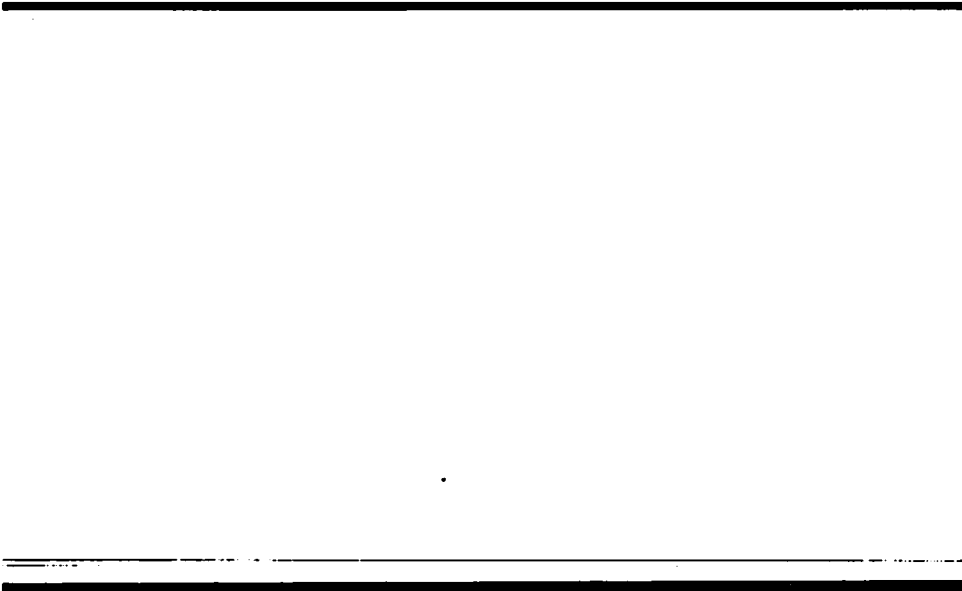
N 9, A-3-7

**4 GOP IN LANSING COMM. ON LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT DEFENDED DEMOC R
BT KLEINER IN ATTACK AGAINST HIM BY ABOVE ON WHITE BIAS-K RWIN**

-1976-

JA 30, B-2-3 N

GRAND RAPIDS-TO SEEK PRES FORD'S OLD HOUSE SEAT



WALTER
RUSSELL, W. C. : PEERLESS CEMENT CORP. OFFICIAL

1942

Form 1656

MY 26, 24-4

APPT. TO ADVISORY COMM. FOR PORTLAND CEMENT INDUSTRY BY WPB

---1948---

D 11, 12-3

ELECTED CHAIRMAN BD. OF DIRECTORS PORTLAND CEMENT ASSN.

---1959---

JA 21, 1-1

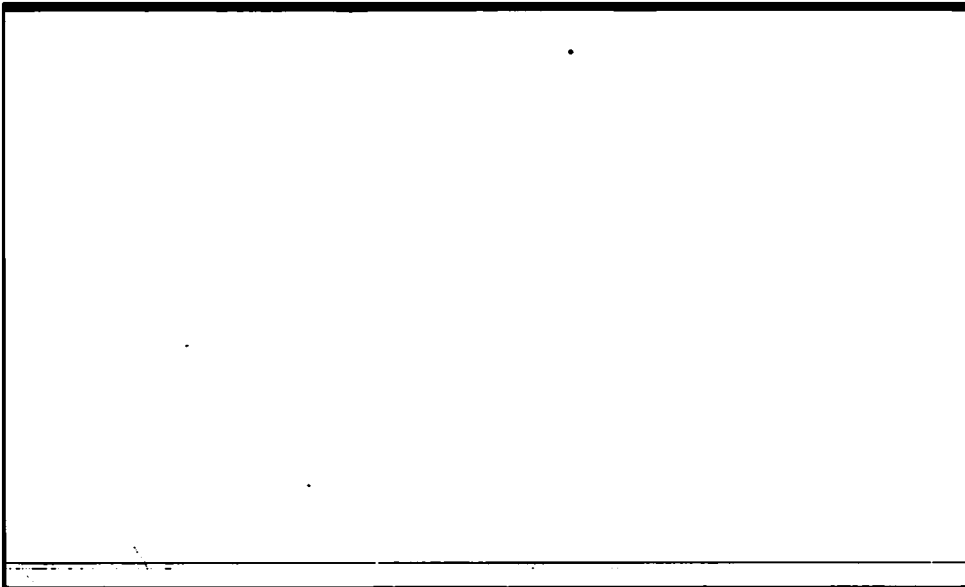
TO BE GIVEN PARTY BY PEERLESS EMPLOYEES FOR HIS SUCCESS-LUTZ

MY 7, 60-8

ELECTED PRES. OF AMERICAN CEMENT--1975--

AP 7, B-2-2

DIED AP6 AT AGE 83-OBIT.

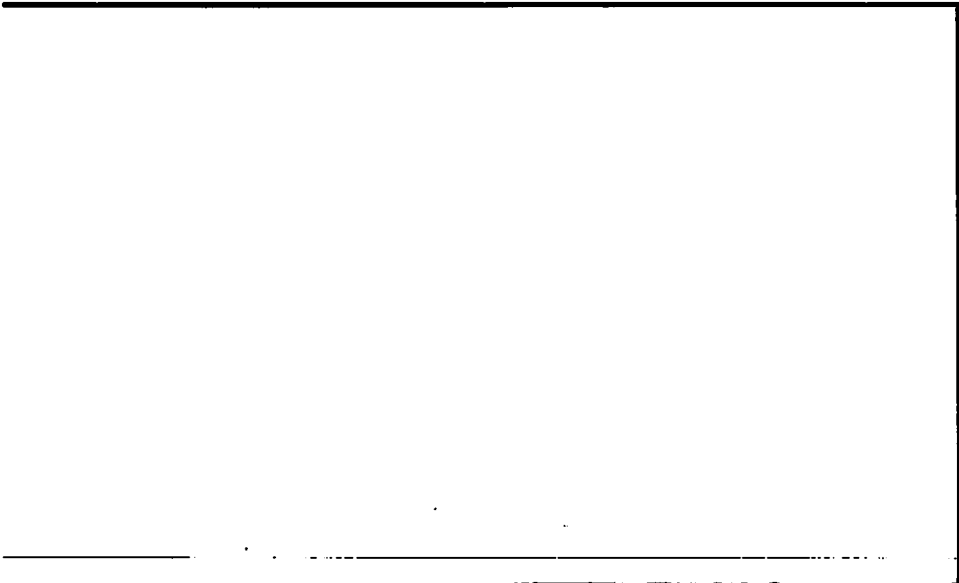


RUSSELL, WALTER H. : DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN FRANCE

O 17, 17-3



RUSSELL , WALTER S. - RUSSELL STEEL CONSTRUCT 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 4, 1-7

Robbed Ap 4 leaving Yondotega Club, Jeff. Ave.
of \$50 & watch ---1933---

Ag 26, 2-3

BEING SUED BY C O THOMAS ON \$188,894 NOTE

--1935--

MR 13, 4-5

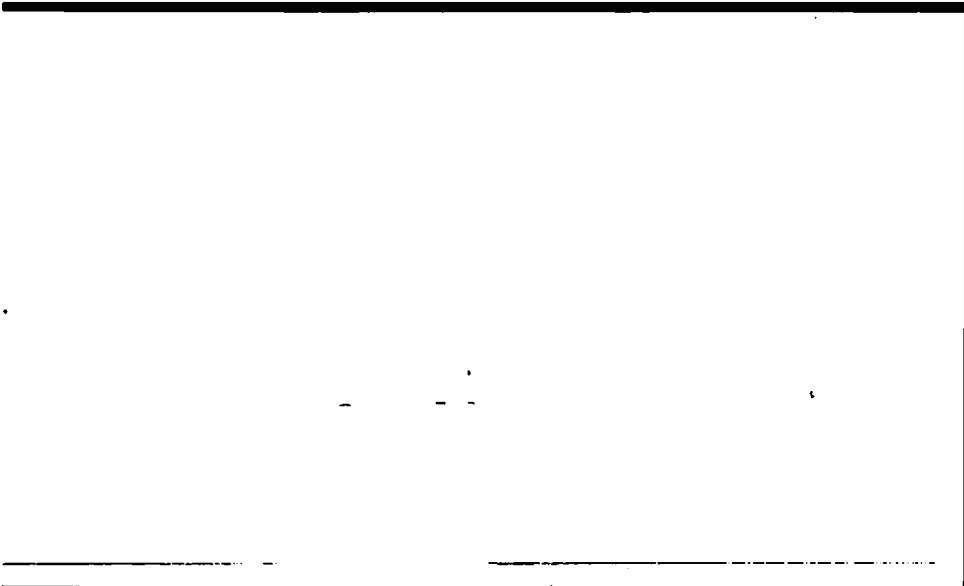
CELEBRATES 80TH BIRTHDAY MR12

Ag 18, 1-16-4

FUNERAL SERVICES AG19

Ag 17, 1-3

DIES AT SUMMER HOME, BELLERIVER, ONT.

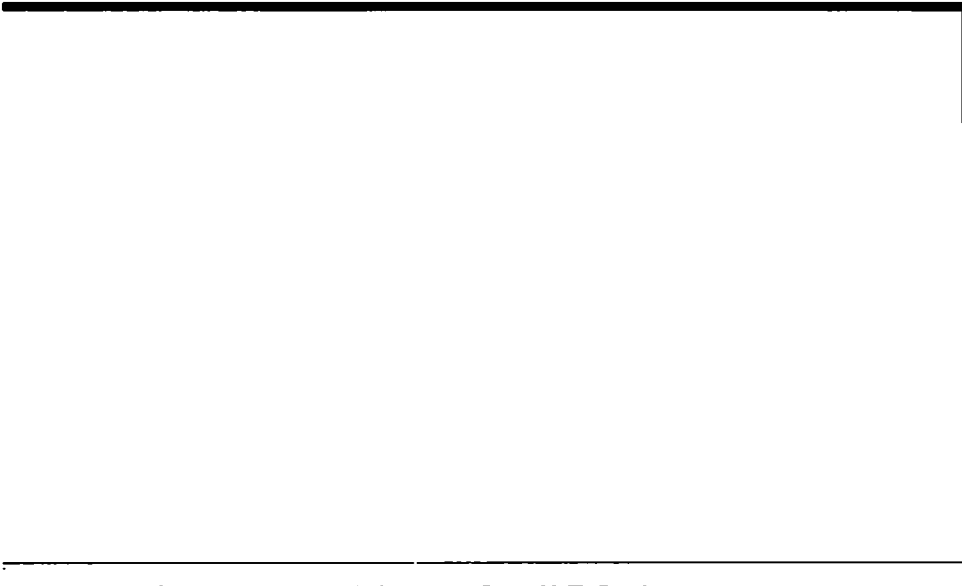


RUSSELL, WAYNE: RAPE CHARGE

1970

F 27, A-9-1 1DOT

CHARLEVOIX-COUNTY CLERK HERE ACCUSED BY HOWELL PUBLISHER
JAMES TURNER OF REFUSAL TO REVEAL FACTS IN CRIMINAL CASE
OF ABOVE---NEHMAN

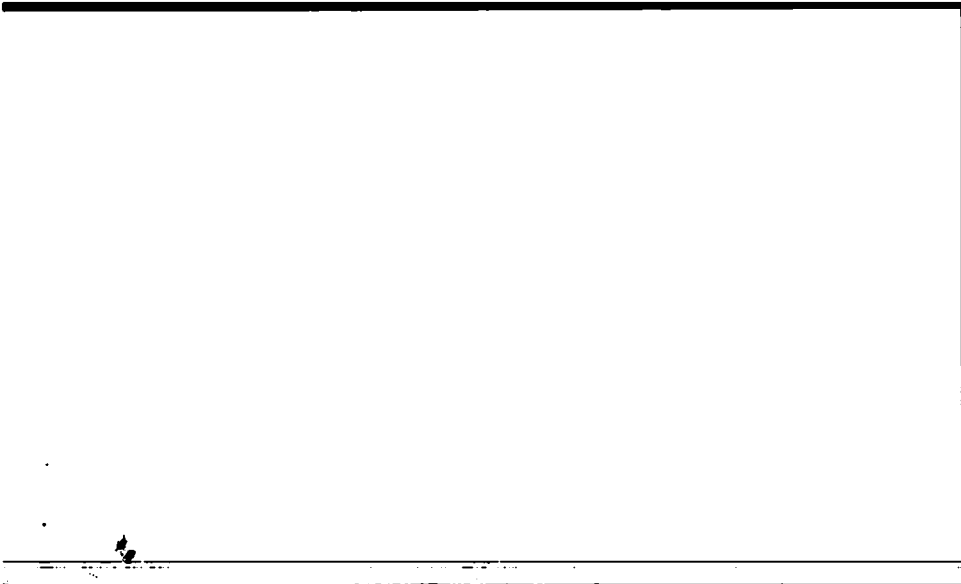


RUSSELL, WILEY : MURDERED

1980

JA 15, B-4-1N

FOUND SUFFOCATED IN HOLLY TWP

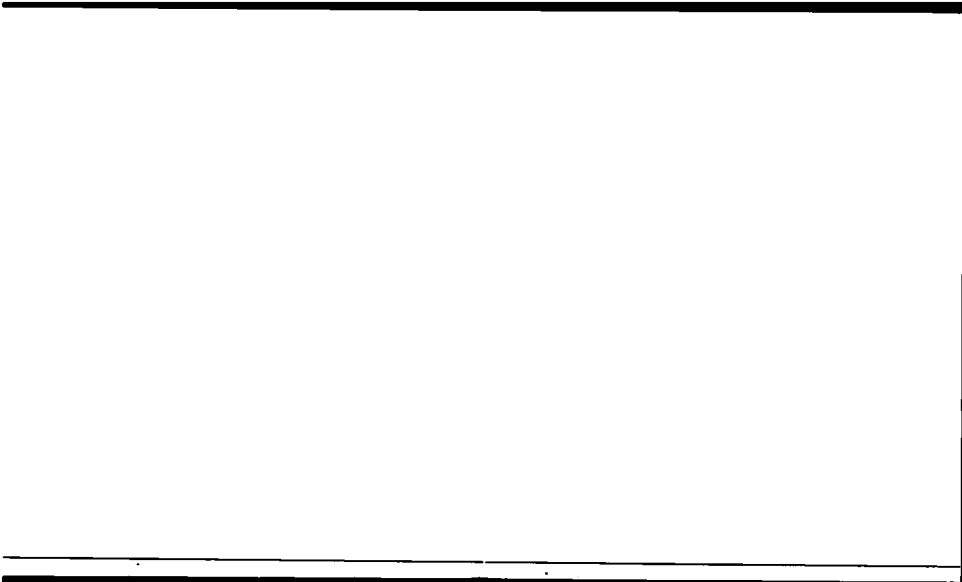


RUSSELL, WILLIAM : AIRMAN

1988

0 13 A 8-1

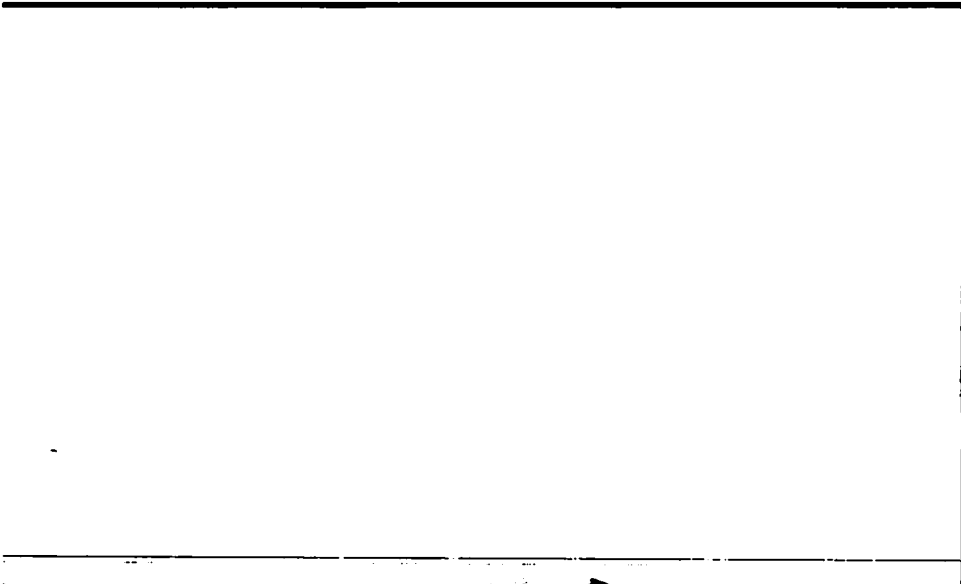
6 airmen died in an air crash at Wurtsmith Air force Base,
-Weist-



RUSSELL, WILLIAM - BASKETBALL PLAYER

1955

ABOVE GIVEN HELMS ATHLETIC FOUNDATION AWARD FOR BAKETBALL PLAYING
AP 7, 54-1
-----1958-----
NYC-AWARDED '58 PRES.CUP BY NEA SERVICE-OLDERMAN
Mr 16, D-1-6 2°
BOSTON-ABOVE THROUGH WITH BASKETBALL
AP 7, 19-5

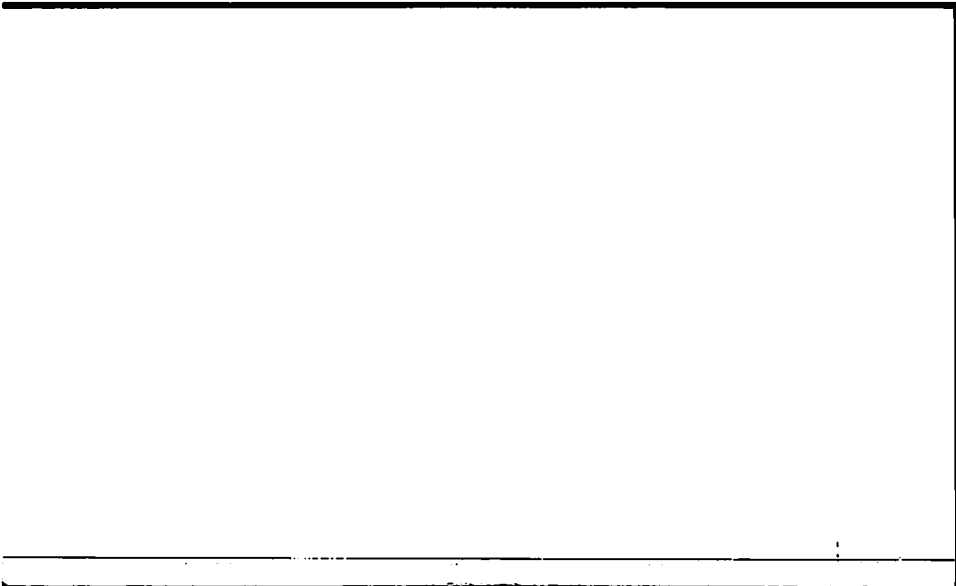


RUSSELL, WILLIAM : MURDER-SUCIDE : HUNTINGTON WOODS

1962

JA 31, A-10-1

SHOT & KILLED SISTER MRS. RUSSELL WAGNER, 57 THEN KILLED SELF-SIMON



1964

RUSSELL, WILLIAM: DETROIT POLICEMAN

ARRESTED FOR SHIFTLIFTING A GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNIT FROM MONTGOMERY WARD STORE AT GRAND RIVER & GREENFIELD WHILE OFF DUTY JE20

JE 21, A-8-1 5*Mo2

JE 22, A-23-1 LF

AGREED TO TAKE LIE DETECTOR TEST-INSISTED HE PAID FOR DISPOSAL-REQUEST FOR WARRANT TO BE SET ASIDE UNTIL TEST GIVEN

JE 24, A-17-1 FIN3

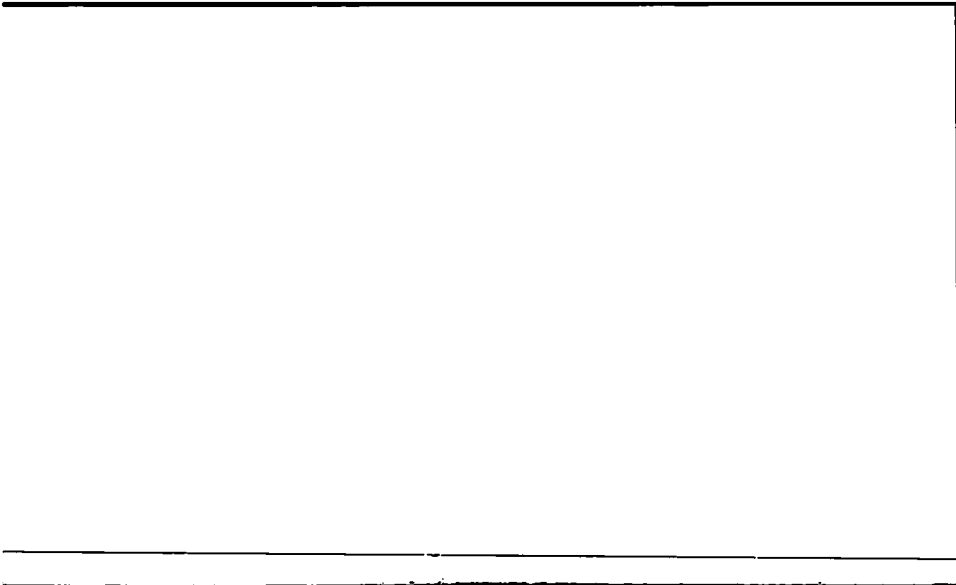
LIE DETECTOR TEST THAT HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR JUNE 23 FOR ABOVE HAS BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL JUNE 26

JE 25, A-15-4

PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE REFUSED TO RECOMMEND WARRANT AGST ABOVE ACCUSED BY MONTGOMERY WARD & CO. OFFICIALS OF TRYING TO STEAL \$32 GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNIT FROM ONE OF THEIR STORES

D 18, C-13-5

REINSTATED AFTER SECOND DISMISSAL FROM DEPT. 6 MOS. AGO FOR TAKING GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNIT FROM STORE W/O PROPER PMT.



1978

RUSSELL, WILLIAM A. : HERO

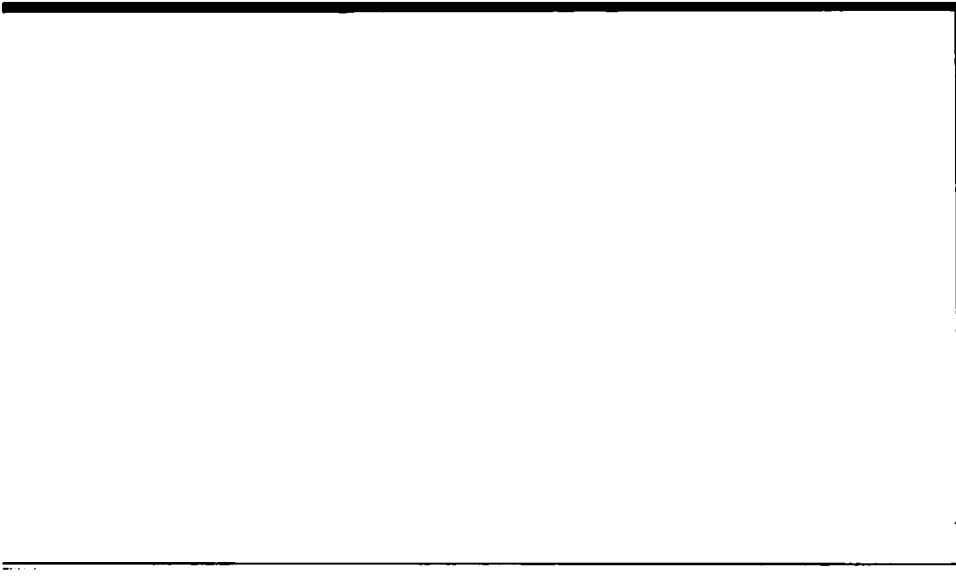
O 12, C-8-5

PITTSBURGH-52, OF WAUSAU, WIS, SAVED PAULINE ZAJACKOWSKI, 25
FROM DROWNING AWARDED MEDAL FROM CARNEGIE HERO FUND.

-1980-

AG 1, A-1-2*

GETS PERMIT FOR SHORTER

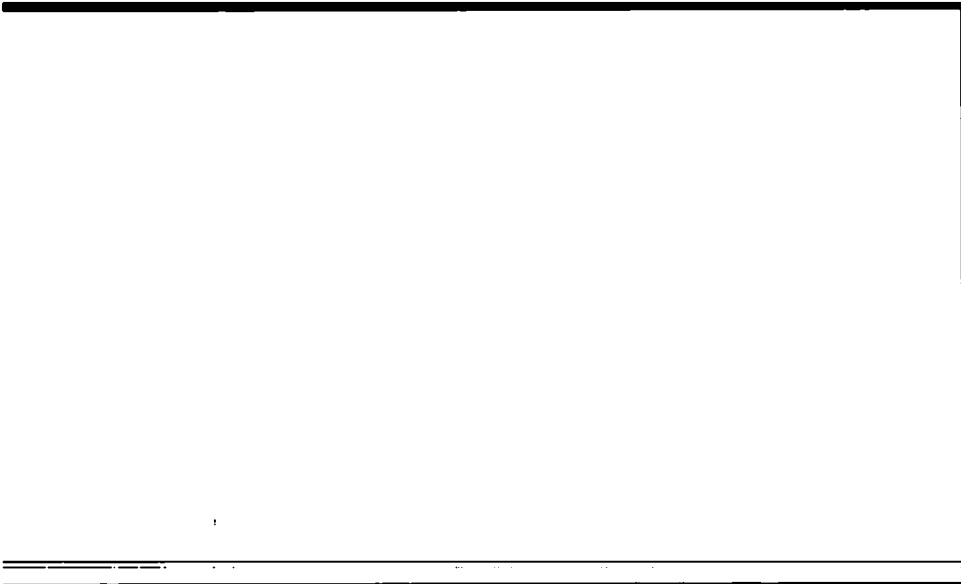


RUSSELL, WILLIAM : NAZI

1980

AG 1, A-1-2

WORKED WITH SHORTER PARADE PERMIT-FINLEY



RUSSELL, CAPT. WILLIAM C. - DET. ARMY MOTOR TRANSPORT CO. 1936

Form 1656

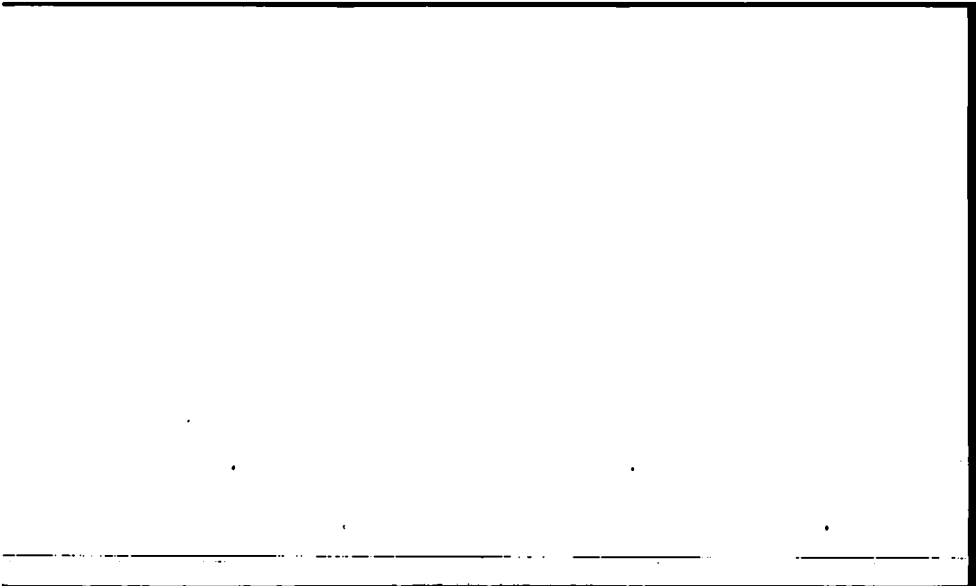
O 8,6-5

PROMOTED TO CAPT.OF 1073RD MOTOR TRANSPORT Co.

---1941---

JA 17, 3-1

ORDERED TO Ft. SHERIDAN ON ACTIVE DUTY

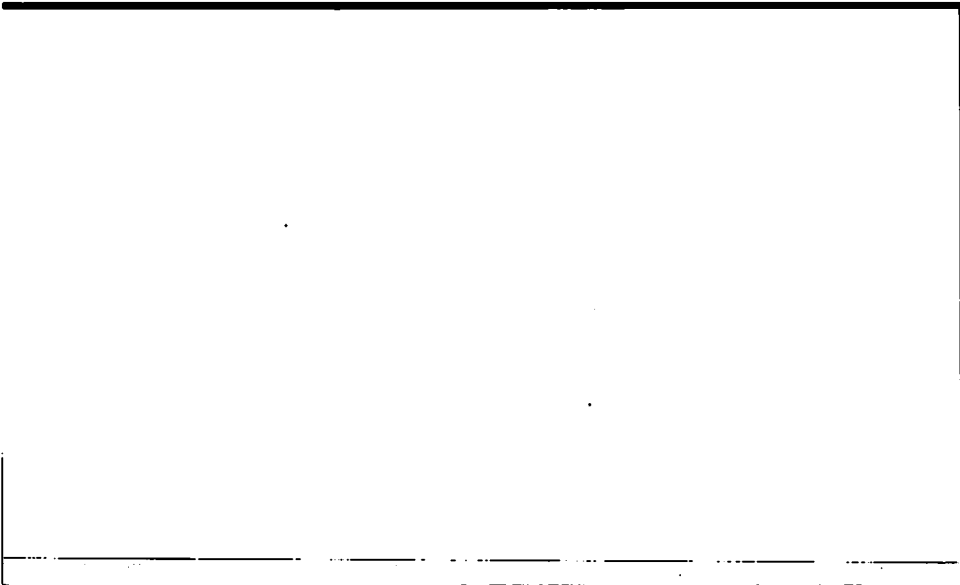


RUSSEL, WILLIAM E. : WAYNE, MICHIGAN SOLDIER

1946

ARROUSES OCCUPANTS OF ARMY BARRACKS IN JAPAN DURING FIRE

U 26, 36-5



RUSSELL, WM. F. - CHICAGO

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 1, 30-3

Named commissioner of police and took over
duties Ag 1

Ag 2, 34-4

Pledges cleanup

-----1930-----

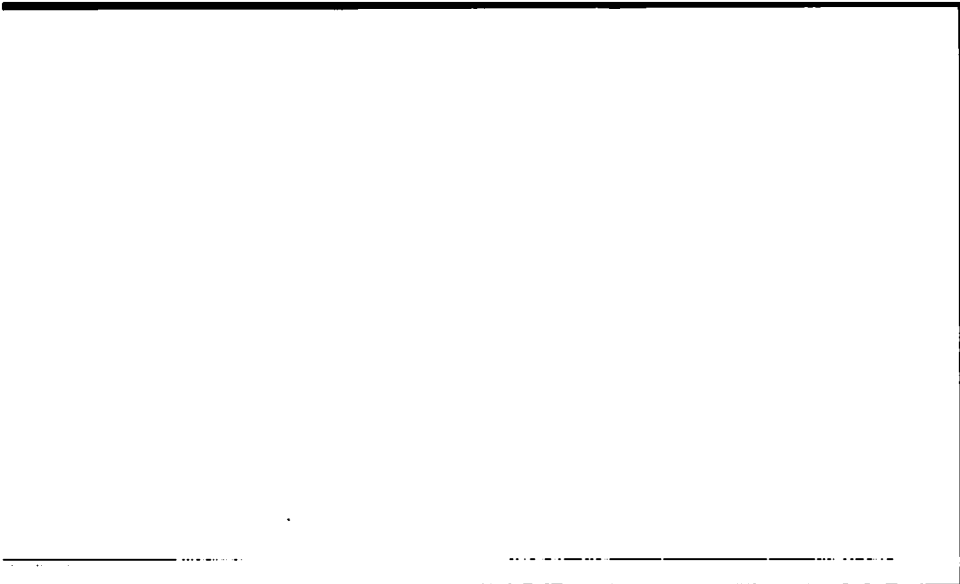
Je 16, 2-8

Submits resignation as Chicago police chief, Je

16

Je 16, 1-6

Resigns following criticism



RUSSELL, WM. H. - CORP

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 30, 1-5

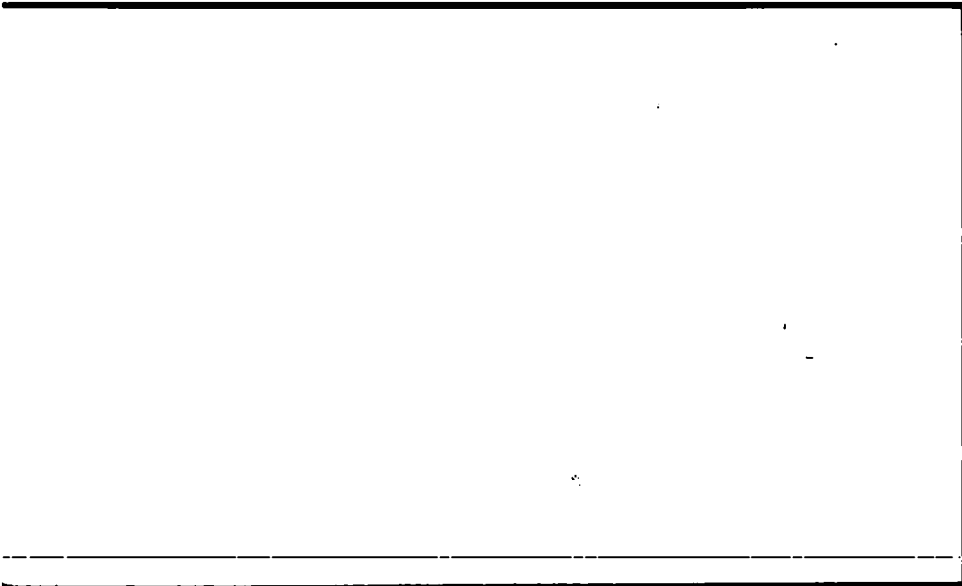
Killed Ap 19,1919 in North Russia;his father gets D. S
cross that was meant for him,his mother sees Polar Bear
monument unfurled My 30.

1932-----Ag 19, 4-7

Ag 21, 5-15-4

MEMORIAL SERVICE AG 20

BURIED AT WHITE CHAPEL MEMORIAL CEM AG 20



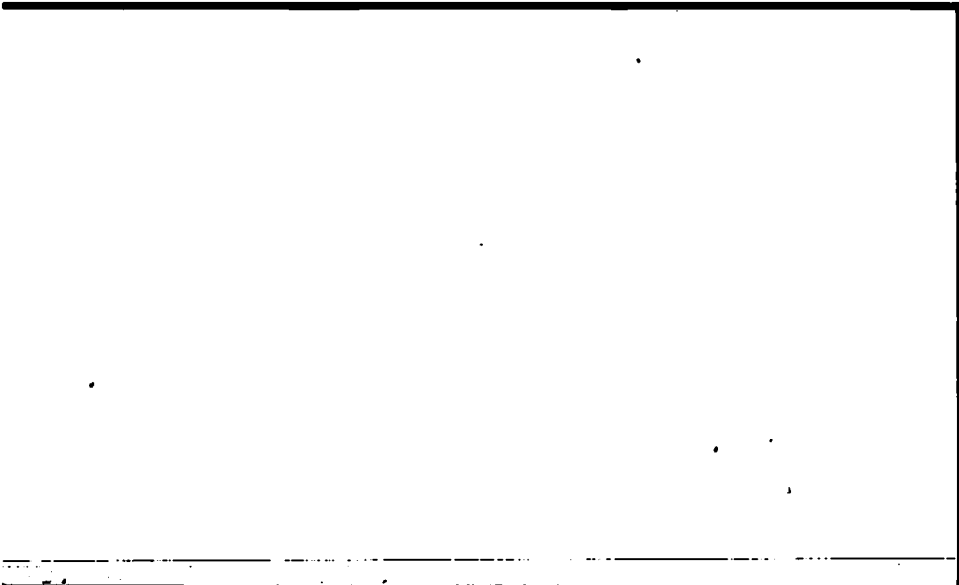
1934

RUSSELL, WILLIAM HUNTER - UNIV OF ILLINOIS - SPRINTER

Form 1656

0 17,20-1

**TO BE PRESENTED WITH STEVE FARRELL TROPHY AT ILLINOIS-MICHIGAN FOOT-
BALL GAME 9 27**



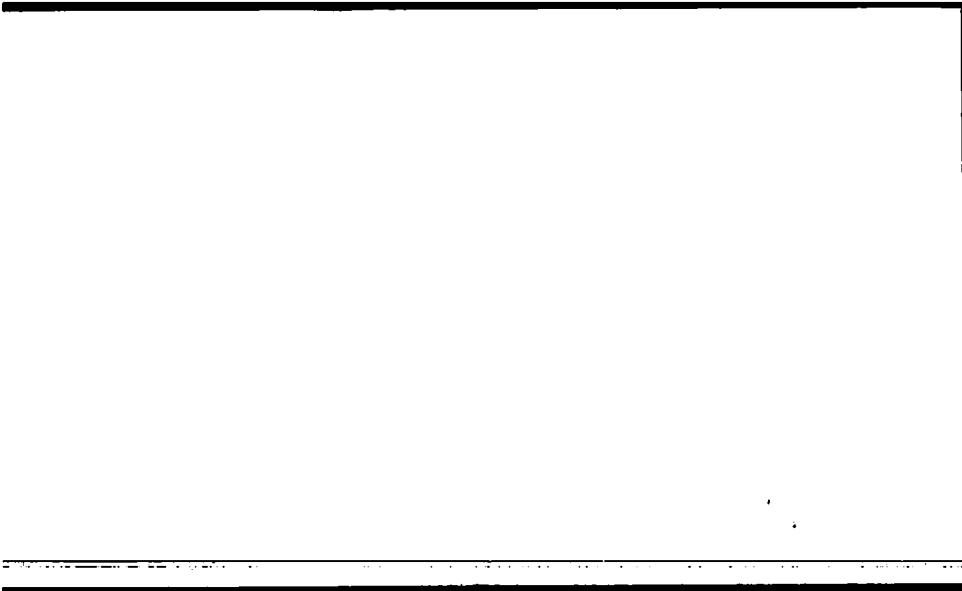
RUSSELL, WILLIAM J.: WAYNE, MICH., SOLDIER

1944

MISSING IN EUROPE
FREED

---1945---

AG 27, 1-15-5
S 24, 11-3

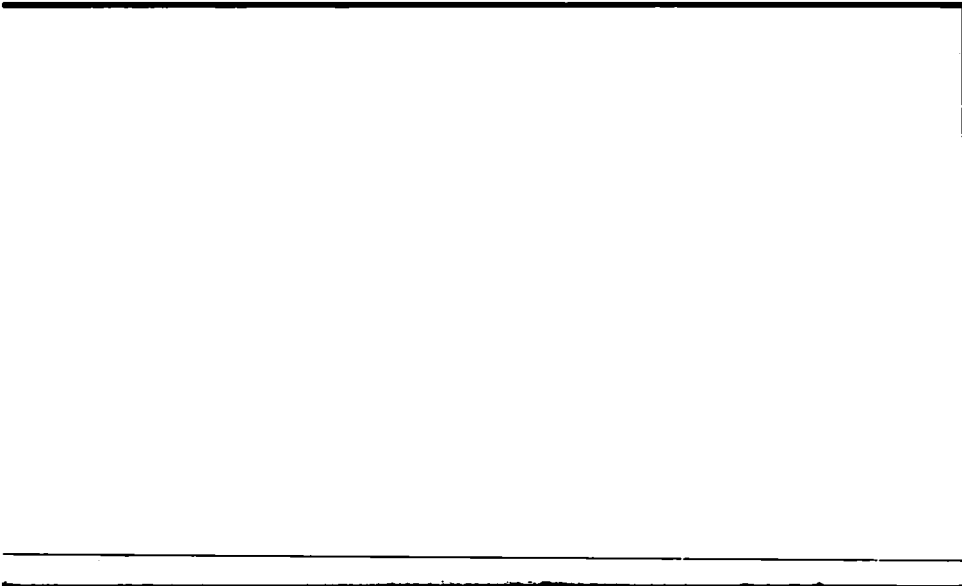


1963

RUSSELL, WILLIAM W. : TRACK OFFICIAL

JE 7, D-1-6

HOUSTON-AS PRES. OF U.S. TRACK & FIELD FEDERATION SENT WIRE TO GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TO GET CLARIFICATION OF EARLIER RULING HE MADE ON SQUAD LE WITH NAT'L AAU-WALDMEIR



[REDACTED] - RUSSELL ISLAND

1966

**CAPT. RUSSELL MCCARTNEY AFTER 20 YRS TO QUIT RUNNING HIS FERRYBOAT
BETWEEN ALGONAC & ABOVE ISLAND**

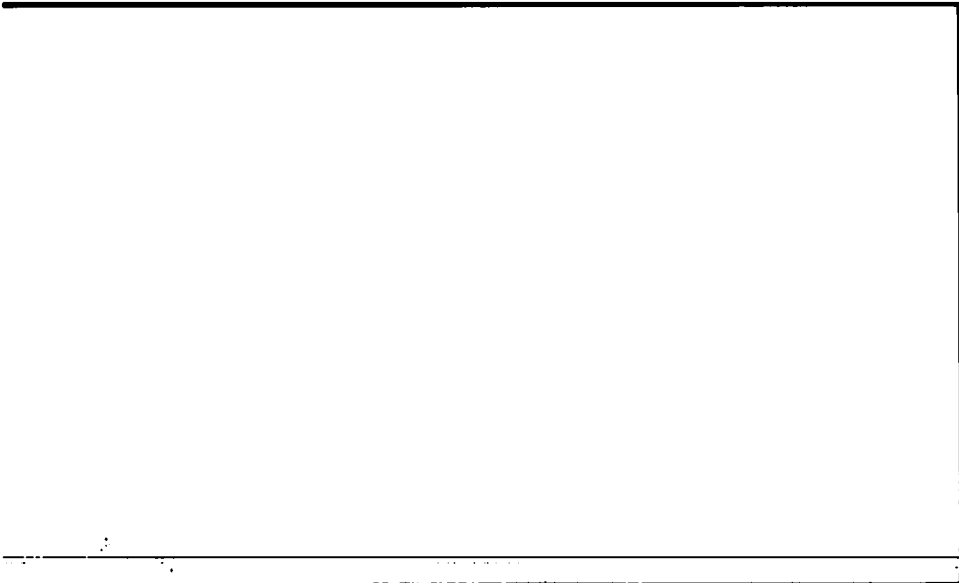
AP 10, D-20-1 3*ST

ALGONAC-RUSSELL MCCARTNEY SOLD RUSSELL ISLAND FERRY

AP 14, A-14-1

**ALGONAC-RUSS MCCARTNEY QUILTS RUSSELL ISLAND FERRYBOAT-RECALLS EARLY
DAYS WITH INDIANS-BLANCHARD**

AP 17, D-20-1

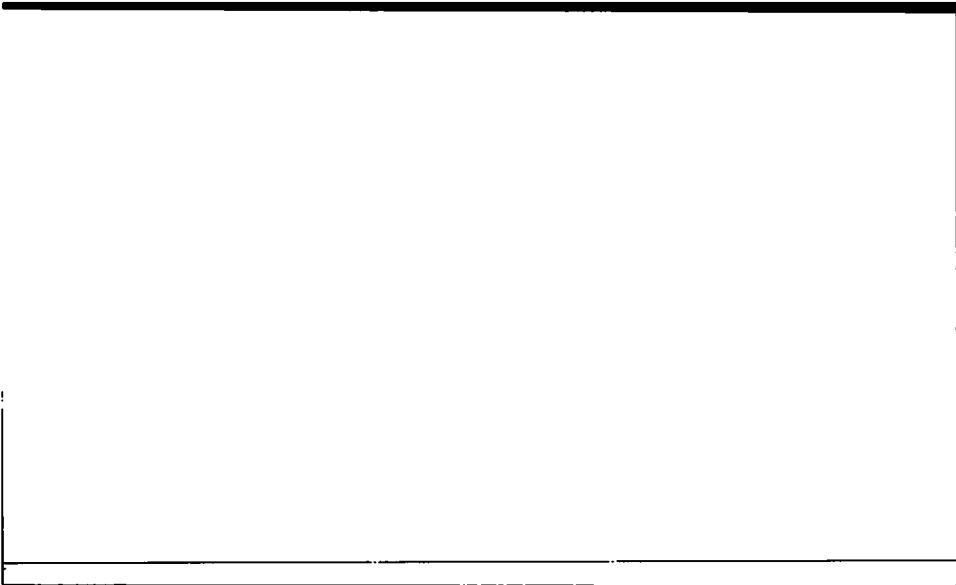


RUSSELL REYNOLDS ASSOCIATES, INC

1996

Ja 24 C-2-1

Will conduct search for Univ. of Mich. president



: RUSSELL STOVER CANDY CO

1960

1636

AP 19, C-9-5

RUSSELL STOVER CANDY CO & WARD-MURFIN CORP MERGE TO F

-1965-

F 11, D-15-5

**KANSASCITY-REACHED AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPAL WITH FANNY FARMER
CANDY FOR MERGER**

AP 22, D-9-5

**KANSASCITY-QUESTIONS RAISED DELAY PLAN FOR MERGER WITH FANNY
FARMER.**

JE 29, D-3-3

KANSASCITY-ABANDONED PLANS TO MERGE WITH FANNY FARMER

-1970-

AP 22, C-1-1

CANDY RECALLED BY FDA FOR HAVING INSECT HAIRS IN IT.

-1980-

JL 3, A-13-2

~~ACCUSED OF VIOLATING FED ANTI-TRUST LAW.~~

-1981-

MR 27, D-7-2

CLEARED IN PRICE-FIXING CASE. -1982-

**JL 8, B-14-2
JL 8, A-4- AM**

**GUILTY OF PRICE-FIXING
DC-GUILTY**

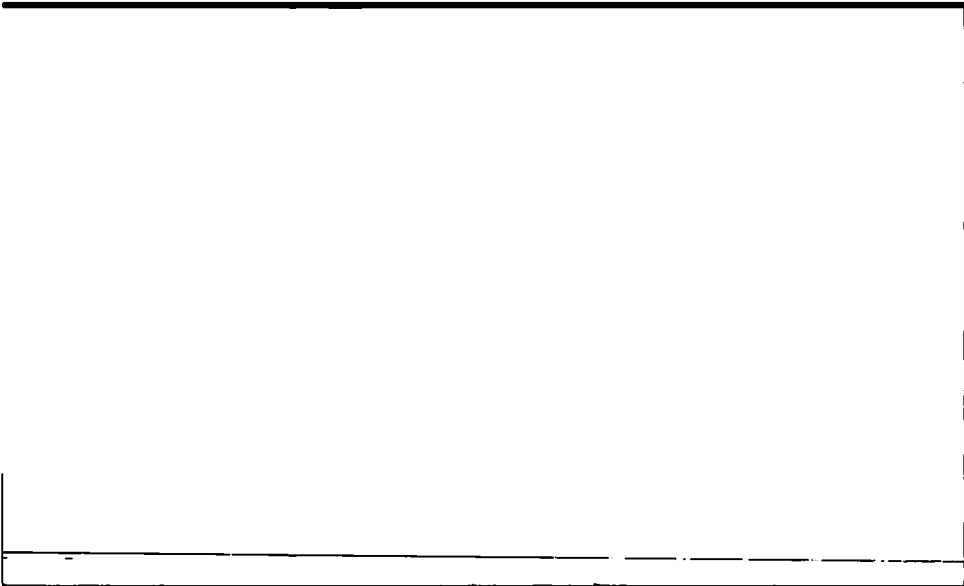


RUSSELLA, DENNIS : MOTORCYCLE GANGSTER

1977

S 27, D-1-3

**& 4 OTHERS ARRESTED IN PLOT TO KILL WITNESS TO MURDER OF
DEBORAH SHEPHERD ON DEC 18; MEMBER GEORGE PAULI CHARGED
IN HER DEATH**



RUSSELLI, JOSEPH - DOPE PEDDLER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 3, 11-6

GIVEN 10 YEARS AT ATLANTA

---1941---

JL 26, 4-3

PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGE OF POSSESSING NARCOTICS; EXAM SET FOR JL 31

AG 8, 8-1

FINED \$1,000 & SENT TO 8 YRS. IN FED. PEN. FOR POSSESSING NARCOTICS

---1950---

JA 14, 16-6

ARRAIGNED JA 13 ON DOPE CHARGE, HELD UNDER \$10,000 BOND - JA 17, 16-4 NITE

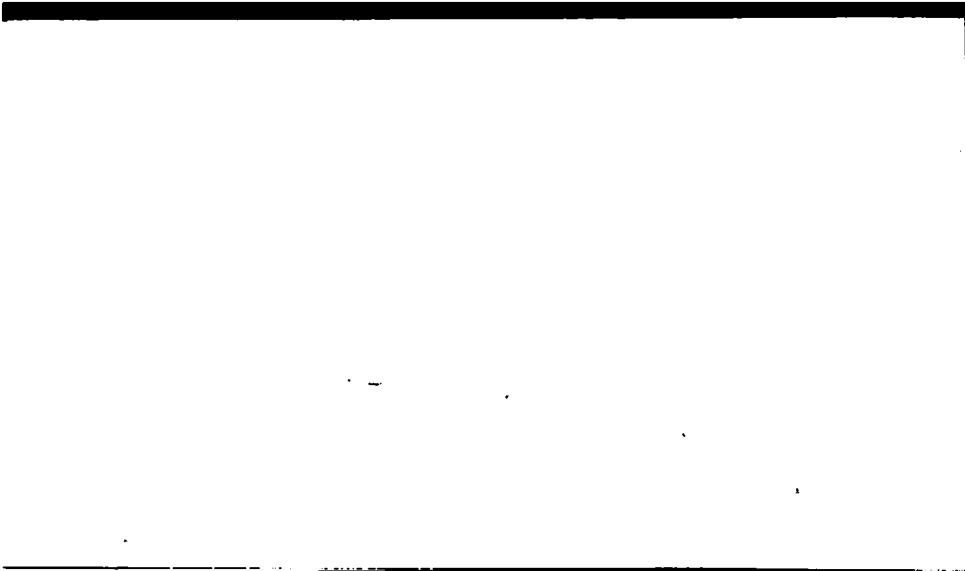
PLEADS GUILTY POSSESSION HEROIN VALUED AT \$15,000 F 8, 6-1

SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. IN FED. PRISON

---1960---

MP 24, A-10-4 1H

JAILED ON DOPE CHG.

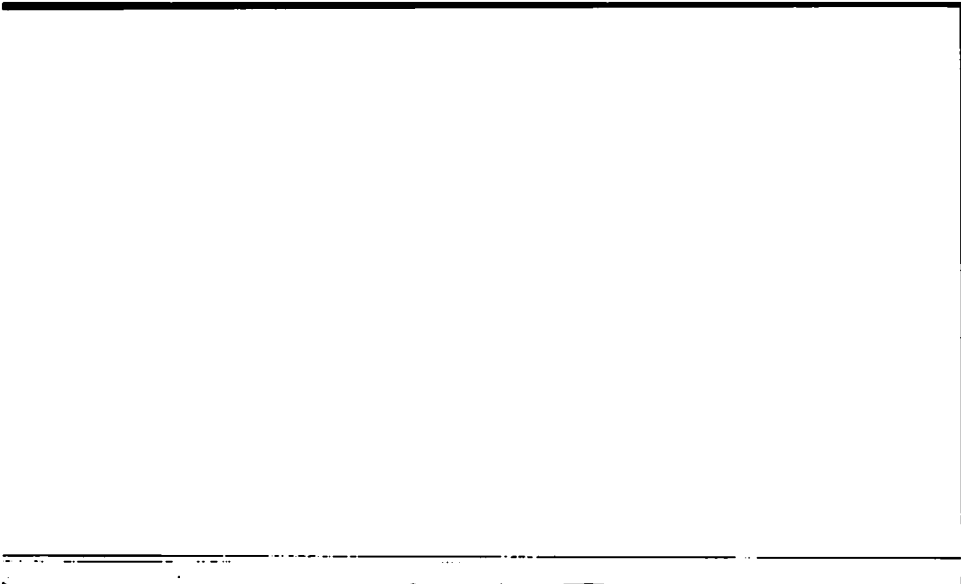


1967

RUSSETT, BRUCE M. : EDUCATOR

0 8, D-13-1

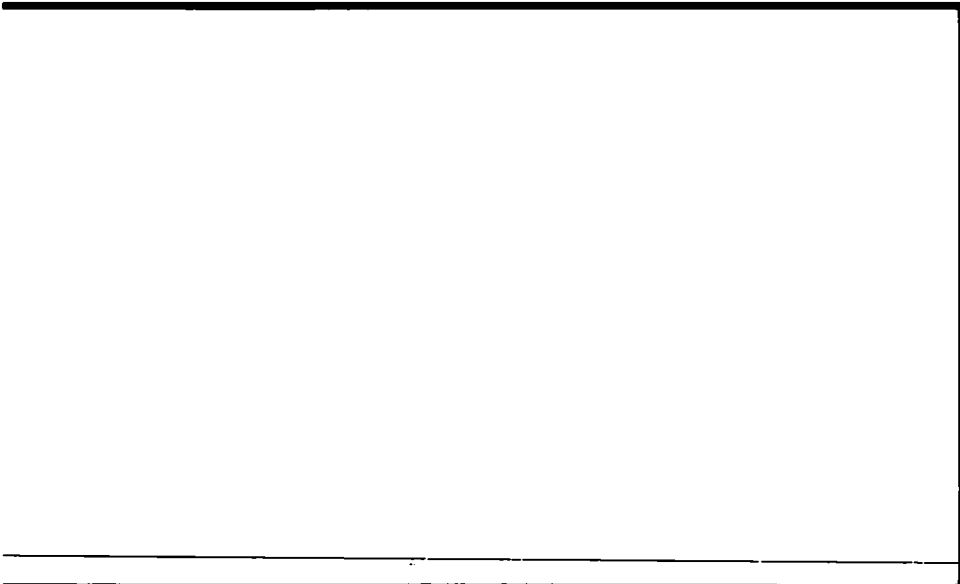
ABOVE DISPUTES THE THEORY THAT ASIA'S NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS
ACTING TOGETHER WITHOUT US AID COULD CONTAIN COMMUNIST CHI
NA



RUSSI, GARY: COLLEGE OFFICIAL

1995

My 25 E 5-6N
Russi, v. pres of academic affairs, will remain interim pres
of Oakland Univ -1996 Ap 12 C 3-2
Oakland University offered president's job to Russi-Brand-
Wms. O 01 C 1-2
Now president of Oakland U.; his goals; profile-R. Hoover



MOSCOW-SOVIET TU-104 JETLINER CRASHES ;FEAR 80 KILLED
 ---1966---
 BERLIN-TWIN-ENGINE JET BELIEVED TO BE RUSSIAN CRASHED INTO SM WEST BER
 LIN LAKE & SANK IN MURKY WSTER NO WORK OF SURVIVORS
 BERLIN-RED JET CRASH IN BERLIN IGNITES EASTWEST FEUD. 2 SOVIET DB PI
 LOTS,KILLED
 BERLIN-PILOT BODIES RETURNED TO RUSSIANS
 BERLIN-SOVIET JET FIGHTER-YAK-25 SUPERSONIC TWINJET FIGHTER CRASHED
 INTO WEST BERLIN LAKE AP 6
 BERLIN-SOVIET JET THAT CRASHED INTO LAKE LAST WK IDENTIFIED AS NEW YAK-
 28

----1977----MY 28, A-3-3

66 DIE IN SOVIET TURBOJET CRASH AT HAVANA CUBA AIR
 PORT-

-1981- F 14, A-1-5

MOSCOW-PLANE CRASH NR LENINGRAD KILLED 23 SOVIET GENERALS &
 ADMIRALS.

-1989

J1 5 A 1-4

Belgium to Soviets: Explain runaway jet

0 19 A 6-1

Soviet military plane crashes; 57 soldiers die

0 27 A 3-1 3Dot

military aircraft carrying troops who maintain missiles in
the Soviet Far East crashed , -1990-

Ap 30 A 2-3

Soviets downed a U.S. U-2 spy plane 30 yrs ago, they also
destroyed 1 of their own fighters pursuing the U-2. Pilot
was Francis Gary Powers

-1992-

N 6, A-2-6

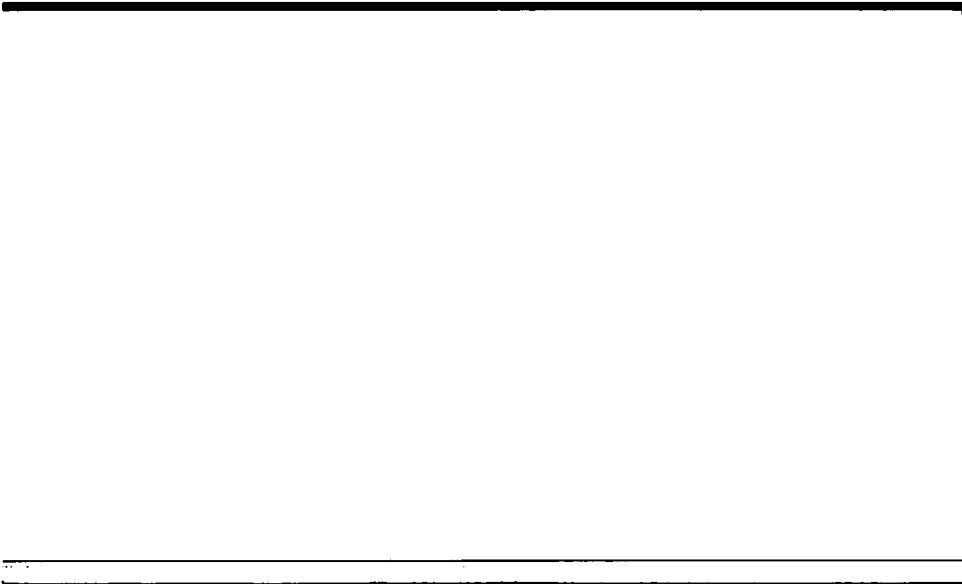
Moscow-Mi-6 helicopter crashed nr Black Sea killing 31

1979

RUSSIA : AERO : AIRCRAFT : BOMBER:BACKFIRE

JE 23, A-1-5

LONDON-CARTER MAY OFFER MIX OF MISSILES TO ALLIES AS COUNT-
ERWEAPON TO SOVIET'S BOMBER & MISSILE-ARMS

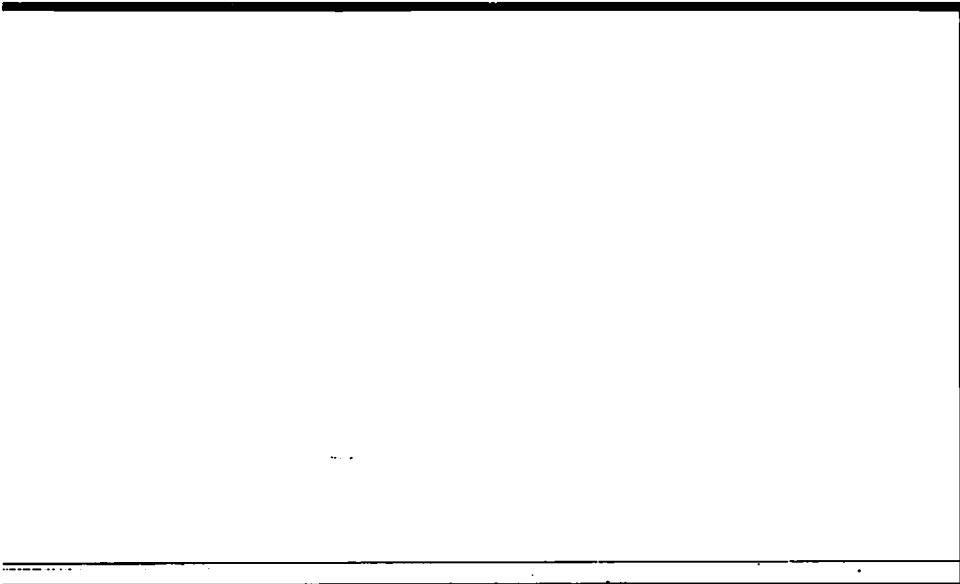


RUSSIA: AFPO: AIRCRAFT: BOMBERS: JFT

1958

D 18, 51-1

LONDON-REPORT RFDS FLYING FAST 6-JET BOMBER

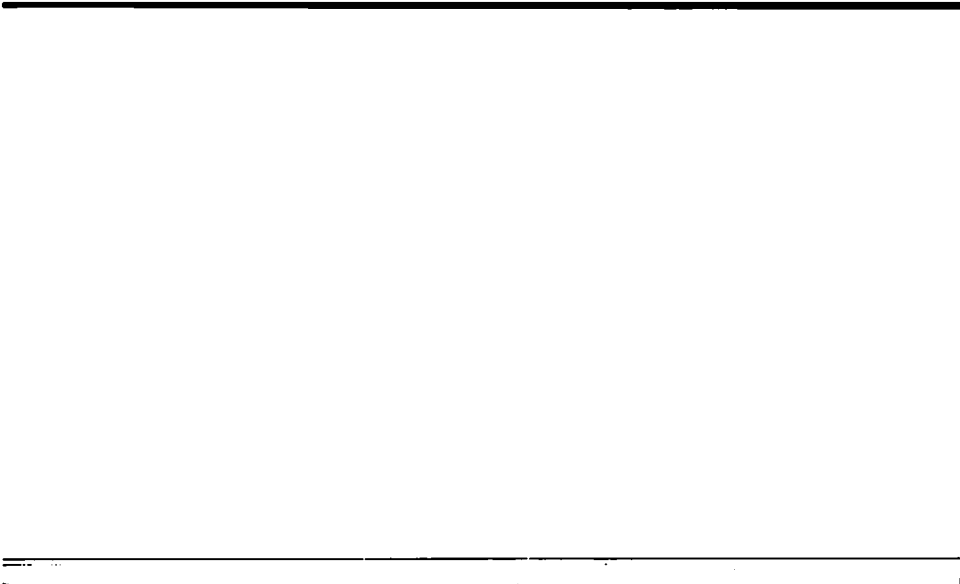


RUSSIA: AERO: AIRCRAFT: BOMBERS: SUPERSONIC

1975

JA 22, A-20-TRACE

**US INTELLIGENCE SAYS USSR STARTED DEPLOYING NEW BACKFIRE
BOMBERS, WHICH MAY AFFECT NEXT SALT ROUND**



THE WISE COURSE IS TO BE READY-EDIT.

REPORTS OF REDS PRODUCING SUPERJETS TO CARRY A-BOMBS TO U.S. DOESN'T MEAN THEY BEAT U.S. IN BETTER AIRCRAFT-PIPP

---1953---

ACCORDING TO AMER. AVIATION MAGAZINE RUSSIA HAS PUT INTO FULL PRODUCTION 500-MI. HR JET BOMBER

RUMOR THAT RUSSIA HAS DEVELOPED A LONG RANGE BOMBER TO CARRY ATOMIC BOMBS TO U.S. CITIES

-----1954-----

400 RUSSIAN BOMBERS REPORTED IN ARCTIC

GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER'S STATEMENT THAT ABOVE LACKS DOUBTED-STOENMAN

SURPRISE IN THE MAKING; REDS UNVEIL A RAIDER-EDIT.

REP. SHORT SAYS RUSSIA NOW HAS "AT LEAST 1,000 LONG RANGE BOMBERS"

MOSCOW-FOR MAY DAY RUSSIANS UNVEIL THEIR NEW GIANT 4 JET SWEEP WING BOMBER

RUSSIANS SHOWING OFF THEIR NEW BOMBER SENSATION WITH 4 JETS

GEN. O. P. KEYLAND SAYS RUSSIAN PLANS CAN HIT ALL OVER U.S.

D 13, 4-1

D 14, 1-42-2

JL 30, 16-5

D 15, 15-1

F 15, 7-4

F 19, 63-5

F 28, B-18-1

MR 31, 48-2

MY 1, 2-6

MY 2, 1-4-3

JE 9, 4-3

-----1954-----

Je 16, 63-6

EX NAZI FLIER, E. BERT V N FRANKENBGER, CALLS RED PLANES SUPERIOR TO U.S.

-----1955-----

N 13, 8-1-6

NIKITA KRUSHCHEV BARES RANGE RUSSIA TWIN-JET BOMBER

-----1956-----

Mr 6, 19-3

KEFAUVER, IN ROCHESTER, N.H., SAYS RUSSIA PRODUCING SUPERSONIC BOMBER WHICH CAN OUTFLY FIGHTERS NOW AVAILABLE

AG 12, 1-21-4 3*

AIR FORCE GEN. TWining FEARS REDS LEAD RACE TO BUILD SUPERSONIC BOMBER

N 18, 6-13-5

KRUSHCHEV SAYS TU-114 WILL BE ABLE TO FLY NON-STOP FR MOSCOW TO NY

-----1957-----

F 24, A-23-1 3*

U.S. LEARNS RUSSIAN JETS ARE OVERRATED

Mr 13, 48-1

LONDON-LONDON REPORTS U.S. TRICKED BY RUSSIA ON JETS

Ap 7, 9-19-8

U.S. UNVEILS JET, McDONNELL F-101 B VOODOO EQUAL TO RUSSIA'S BEST

Ap 30, 18-4

LONDON-UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT SPOTTED BY RAF PLANES OVER CHANNEL; RELIEVED NEW ABOVE BOMBER; SO FAST BRITISH PLANES COULD NOT KEEP UP

D 27, 9-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS SAY NEW SOVIET BOMBER CAN FLY AROUND WORLD NONSTOP

-----1958-----

D 1, 1-1

ATOMIC POWERED PLANE REPORTED IN TEST FLIGHTS NEAR MOSCOW

D 1, 21-2

MOSCOW DENIES IT HAS ATOMIC POWERED PLANE

J.S.DEF.SECY NEIL MCELROY DOU TS REPORTS THAT RUSSIA HAS AN ATOMIC POWERED PLANE
D 1, 21-1

EGGS IN WHICH BASKET? (RUSSIA HAS HAD WORLDS ONLY NUCLEAR POWERED BOMBER IN FLIGHT FOR 6 MONS.-EDIT ---1962---
D 2, 22-1
D 23, A-4-4 ** Mo3

MOSCOW-SOVIET AIR FORCE REPLACES CONVENTIONAL BOMBERS WITH ROCKET-CARRYING AIRCRAFT ---1963---
JE 10, A-1-1 LF
KHRUSHCHEV SAID RUSSIA HAS STOPPED MAKING STRATEGIC BOMBERS & SURFACE WARSHIPS BECAUSE OF THEIR TOTAL VULNERABILITY .
---1965---
JE 4, D-13-2

WASH.-6 OR 8 RUSSIAN-MADE JET BOMBERS SPOTTED IN N.VIETNAM, AT TWIN-ENGINE, 11-28 CRAFT, WHO IS FLYING THEM REMAINS MYSTERY
---1966---
D 28, A-6-4 3*

BETHLEHEM, PA-LEHIGH UNIV. PROF. JOHN CARROLL IN BOOK "SECRET ELECTRONIC ESPIONAGE" SAID RUSSIA NUCLEAR-POWERED BOMBERS MADE 3 UNDETECTED FLIGHTS IN U.S. 2 YRS AGO
---1969---
K JL 8, A-10-1

WASH-SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE ORDERED STUDY OF DEFERENCES IN THE ASSESMENTS OF THE PENTAGON AND INTELLIGENCE COM OF THE THREAT POSED TO THE U.S. BY RUSSIAN BOMBERS-HOMAN

--1969-- 0 19, B-6-1
 WASH-SOVIETS TESTING NEW 2,500MILE BOMBER--
 ---1970--- MY 18, A-1-3
 4 SOVIET BOMBERS FLEW NONSTOP FROM SOVIET UNION TO CUBA
 WITHOUT BEING DETECTED ON AMERICAN RADAR--PIPP
 ---1974---- F24, A-7-1
 WASH- SOVIETS ADD SST BOMBER TO NUCLEAR ARSENAL SKYS
 SEN. JAMES BUCKLEY- -1976- 0 6, A-4-2 1DOT
 DC-CIA 'BACKS' RUSSIANS IN SAYING THEIR BACKFIRE BOMBER
 IS A MEDIUM-RANGE AIRCRAFT NOT AN INTERCONTINENTAL ONE,
 CAN BE LEFT OUT OF SALT AGREEMENT
 ---1979--- F 19, A-3-2
 WASH-SOVIETS UPGRADING NEW INTERCONTINENTAL BOMBERS
 JE 26, A-1-6
 DC-RUSSIA DEVELOPING 3 NEW TYPES OF HEAVY BOMBERS.
 Ag 10, A-4-5
 DC-SOVIET PLANES STAGED MOCK MISSILE ATTACKS ON 2 US DESTR
 OYERS IN THE BLACK SEA.

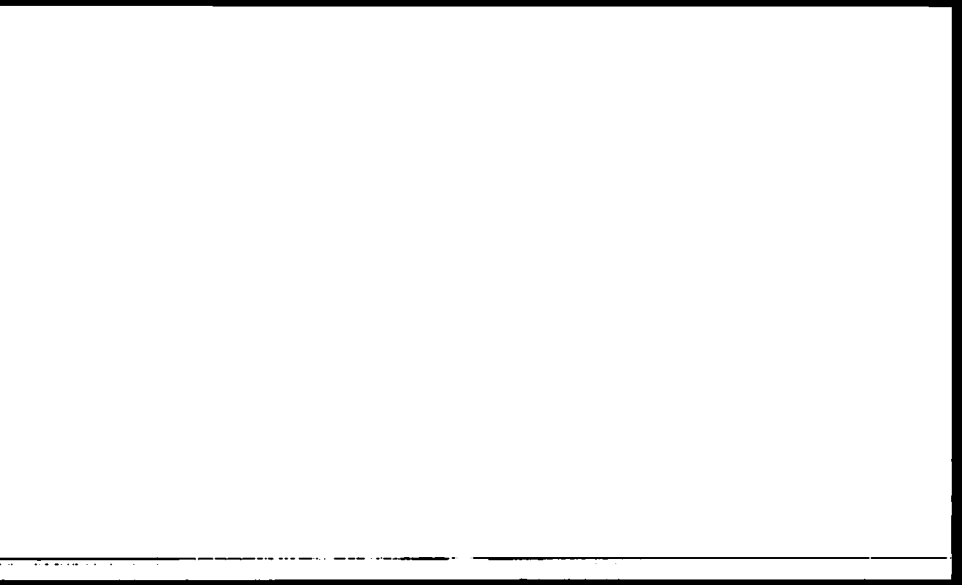
NEW RUSSIAN PLANES SHOW NOTHING NEW IN DESIGN

JL 17, 1-19-7

-----1956-----

AP 29, 1-1-5 2

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-RETIRED LT. GEN. JAS. DOOLITTLE SAYS HE BELIEVES U.S.
HAS BETTER JET AIRCRAFT THAN RUSSIA



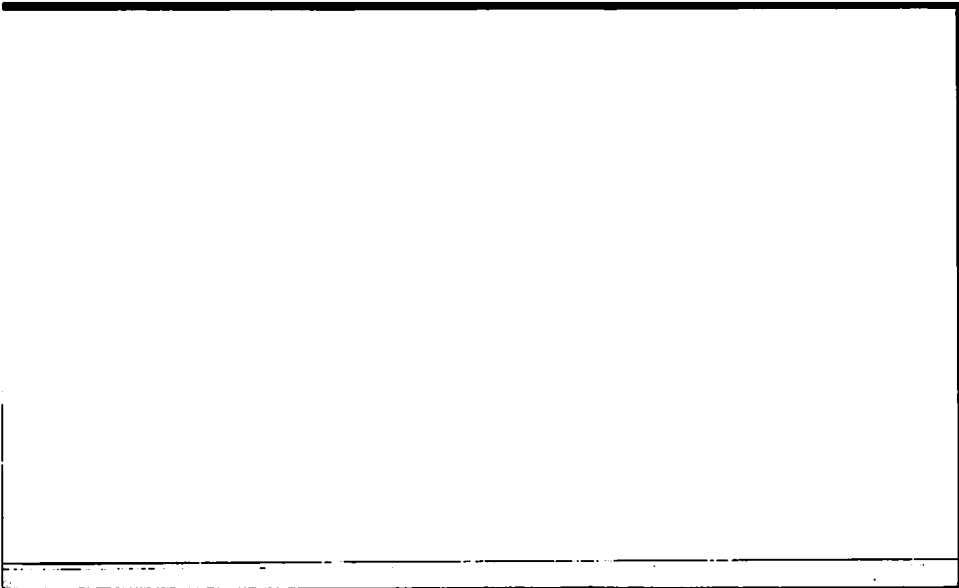
D 13, 4-1

THE WISE COURSE IS TO BE READY-EDIT.

--1954--

JE 3, 32-1

RUSSIA BELIEVED TO HAVE JET BOMBER CAPABLE OF SUSTAINING ATTACK ON US



RUSSIA - AERO - AIRCRAFT - FIGHTERS

1955

ABO E SHOWS HER SUPERSONIC JET FIGHTERS AT AIR SHOW
US WARNS YUGOSLAVIA NOT TO BUILD SOVIET MIGS

JL 4, 1-5

JL 29, 13-8

---1956---

Ag 27, 13-1

WESTERN NEWSPAPER MEN SEE NEW MIG 19
POLISH AF LT. FLEES TO DENMARK IN MIG

S 25, 4-4

N 7, 27-1

PARIS-REVELATION THAT RUSSIAN SENT ABOVE MIG-17s JETS-KAPLAN

---1957---

O 6, A-19/1

NEWARK-PILOT WHO FLED NORTH KOREA, KENNETH ROWE & HIS LIFE IN AMERICA

---1962---

JL 18, C-11-5

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-AF CHIEF OF STAFF SAYS INDONESIA HAS RUSSIAN-BUILD SUPERSONIC MIG-21 JET FIGHTERS

N 29, A-3-1

2 US PILOTS WHO FLEW SURVEILLANCE MISSIONS OVER CUBA SAY WERE JOINED IN SKIES BY RED FIGHTER PLANES BUT WERE NOT ATTACKED

---1965---

AG 5, A-2-6

MOSCOW-ARTEM MIKOYAN WHO DESIGNED MIG FIGHTER AWARDED 5TH ORDER OF LENIN ON 60TH BIRTHDAY

---1966---

O 18, B-7-7

BOMBAY, INDIA-OPENED SOVIET-DESIGNED MIG-21 SUPERSONIC FIGHTER PLANT NEAR NASIK TOWN NEAR BOMBAY--1967--

JL 10, A-10-1 FIN

MOSCOW-7 NEW TYPES SOVIET SUPERSONIC JET FIGHTERS UNVEILED--HAVE VERTICAL TAKEOFF & SWING-SWING PLANE

--1970---- AP 17, A-8-1

LONDON- EGYPT GETS NEW MIG'S AND TIGHTER SOVIET CONTROL

AP 29, A-1-4 IDOT

SOVIETS TESTING SURFACE TO AIR MISSILES, MIG @! FIGHTER IMPROVEMENTS ETC IN MIDDLE EAST --1971-- MY 5, C-24-1

LONDON-SOVIET PILOTS BASED IN EGYPT TESTING HIGH-PERFORMANCE MIG-23S

--1973--

JA5, C-5-1 RACE

RUSSIANS DEVELOP NEW SUPERSONIC FIGHTER PLANE --IMPROVED
VERSION OF ITS MIG21 AND 23 FIGHTERS--THALER

---1976--- S13, A-4-1

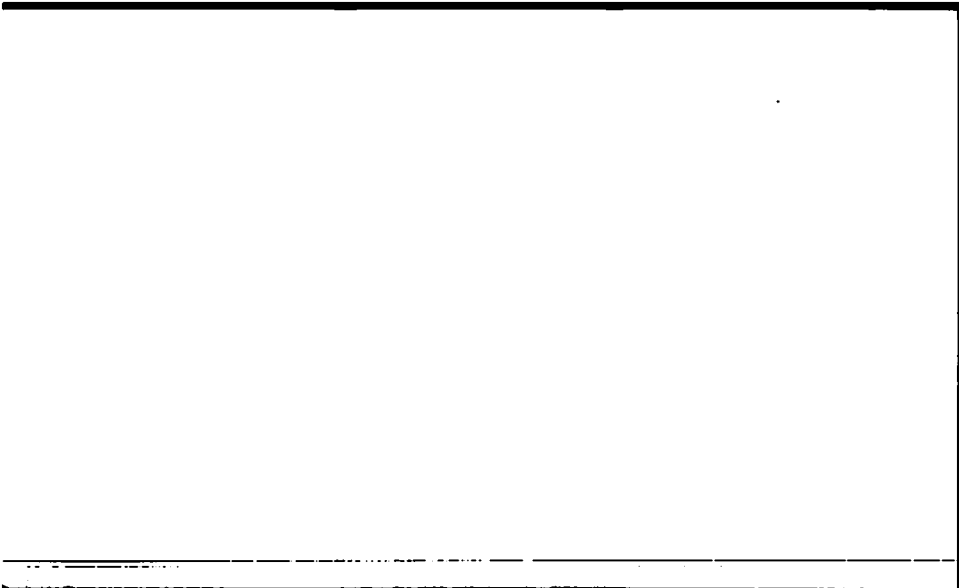
JAPAN TO ASK AMERICAN MILT. EXPERTS TO HELP DISMANTLE
RUSSIAN MIG25 FIGHTER.

-1986-

F 20, E-2-3E

E Berlin-E Germans get new high-performance MiG 29s

RUSSIANS REPORTED TO HAVE COPIES U.S. COPTER FOR OWN USE S 30, 52-1
--1956-- JE 29, 35-6
GEN JAS GAVIN SAYS REDS AHEAD OF US IN COPTERS IE 29, 35-3 1H
RUSSIAN DEVELOPMENT OF COPTER IS HINTED BY GEN. JAS. GAVIN
--1959-- N 23, A-3-4
MOSCOW-4 SOVIET AIRMEN SET WORLD SPEED RECORD FOR COPTERS OF 168 MPH



- RED 5 IN PROD. OF 2 HUGE 4-JET BOMBERS
 ---1950--- O 24, 1-3
- REPORT RUSSIA HAS DEVELOPED AT LEAST 3 NEW TYPE JET BOMBERS, CAPABLE
 OF DROPPING ATOM BOMBS ---1951--- O 8, 4-8-1
- WILL GREEN, ROY CROSS, WRITERS, SAY RED JETS TOP SABRE ---1951--- JA 16, 27-1
 MY 28, 1-3
- GEN HOYT VANDENBERG, AT MACARTHUR HEARING, SAYS RUSSIAN JET ENGINES SU-
 PERIOR TO OURS ---1951--- JE 4, 29-6
- AIR FORCE ANALYSIS SHOWS US FACES S RUGGLE TO MATCH SOVIET JET ---CORDRY
- 1952--- MR 30, 1-30-2
- U.S. EXPERTS BAFFLED BY SPEEDY PERFORMANCE OF RED JETS AG 31, 1-2-2
- SEC. OF AIR FINLETTER TELLS OF THREAT IN GR WTH OF RUSSIAN JET AIR
 FORCE O 25, 3-4
- NEWSPAPER IN ENGLAND REPORTS RUSSIA TESTING ROCKET JET FIGHTER PLANE
 THAT TAKES OFF & LANDS VERTICALLY TO INTERCEPT JET BOMBERS N 28, 35-7
- REPORTS OF RUSSIANS BUILDING FLYING TRIANGLE JET FIGHTER WITH SPEED
 OF MORE THAN 800 MPH ---1953--- JA 27, 14-1
- NEW INFO BOOSTS ALLIED ESTIMATES OF RUSSIA'S JET PLANE STRENGTH TO 8,000

(OVER)

-----1953-----

Mr 14, 1-1

TWO U.S. MEN, WM. PRESTON LANE, JR. & COL. ULIS AMOSS CHGD WITH PLOT OF
POLISH FLIER TO LAND PLANE IN DENMARK

-----1954-----

My 11, 10-1

LONDON BRITAIN'S FOREIGN UNDERSECY ANTHONY NUTTING SAYS URSSIA HAS
100 PCT. FIGHTER JET PLANS

Je 21, 7-6

RUSSIANS STAGE BIGGEST AIR SHOW IN HISTORY FOR ITS PEOPLE; FEATURED ARE
NEW JET FIGHTER PLANE & GLIDER

-----1956-----

Ap 9, 12-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ARMY PAPER RED STAR REPORTS RUSSIAN AIR FORCE IS TEST-
ING A NEW MODEL JET PLANE THAT CAN FLY 750 MPH

My 13, 1-24-6

ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-RUSSIA TO SEND RECORD BREAKING NEW JET AIRLINER TO
SWITZERLAND FOR ZURICH INTERNAT'L AIR SHOW MAY 26TH TO 27TH

J 1, 8-15-1

TORONTO-RUSSIA'S NEW JET TU-104 MAY BE SHOWN AT CANADIAN INTERNAT'L AIR
SHOW SEP 3RD HERE

J 14, 18-6

TU 104 TO BE USED AS TRANSPORT

AG 12, 1-24-5 2*

LT. GEN. C.S. IRVINE SAYS RUSSIA LEADS IN PRODUCTION OF ABOVE

-----1957-----

S 6, 46-2

MORE MUSCLE FLEXING-EDIT.

D 29, A-12-4

LONDON-RUSSIA REPORTS DESIGNING NEW PORTABLE JET LAUNCHER

-----1958-----

S 28, A-1-4

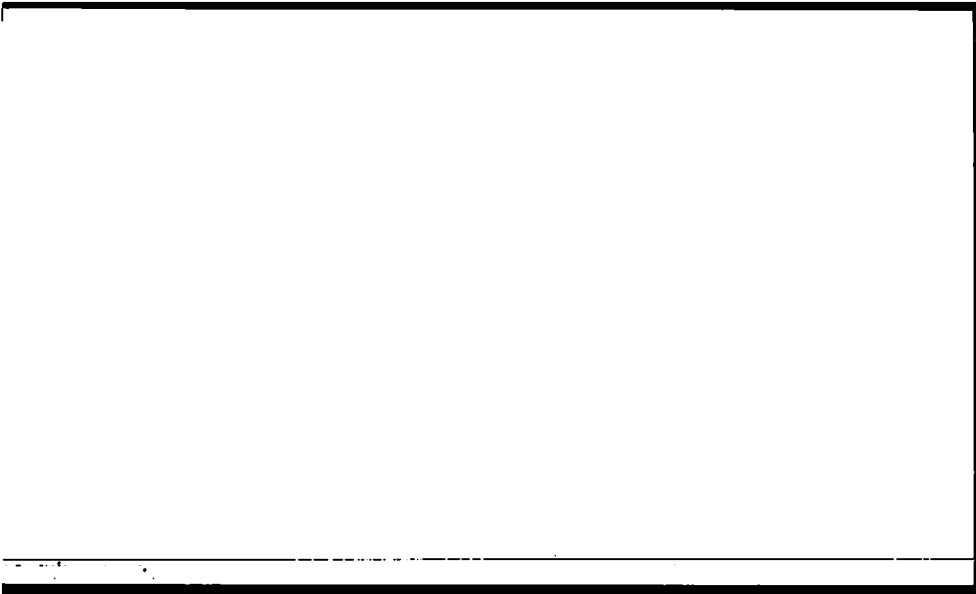
LONDON-RUSSIANS BUILDING TU-104B, A JET THAT CAN CARRY 100 PASSENGERS

RUSSIA: AFRO: AIRCRAFT: JETS

1959

NYC-RULE WAIVED TO LET RED JETS VISIT U.S. WHEN THEY BRING RUSSIAN DE-
LEGATION HERE JF 29TH FOR OPENING OF RUSSIAN EXHIBITION IN NYC

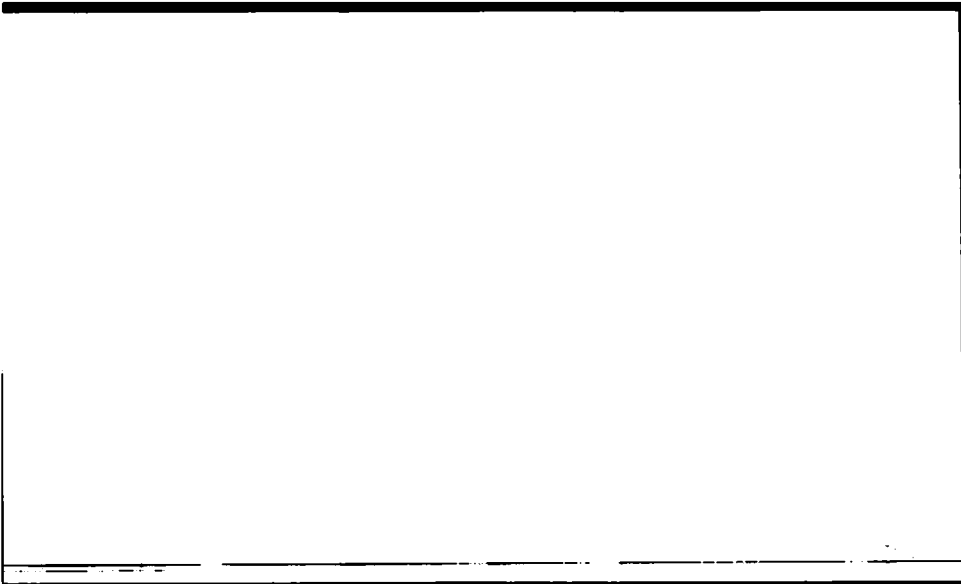
Je 16, 18-8



RUSSIA : AERO : AIRCRAFT : LA-16

1953

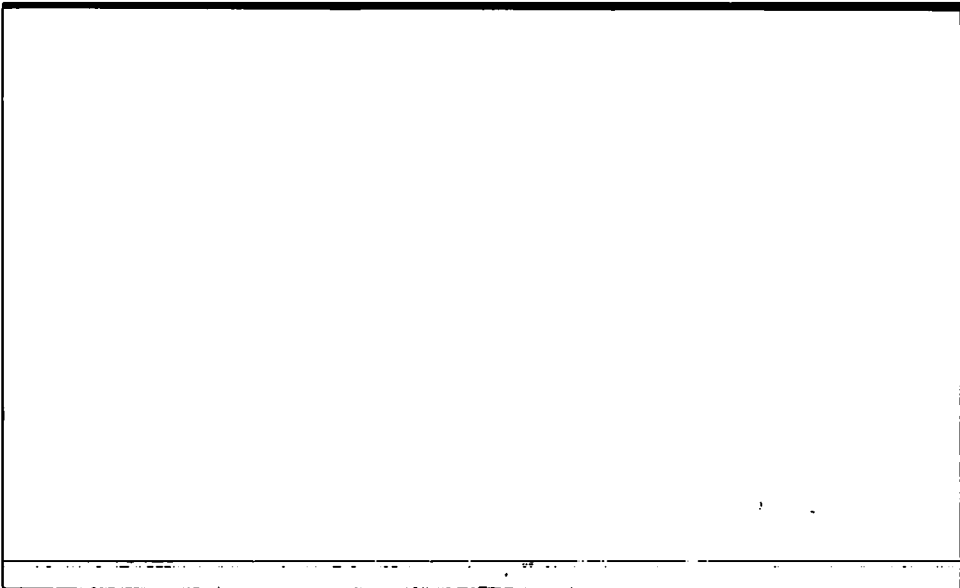
MI G-15 BEING REPLACED IN EASTERN EUROPE ANYWAY, BY ABOVE **JL 31, 19-8 NITE**



RUSSIA : AERO : AIRCRAFT : LA-17

1951

AVIATION AGE SAYS RUSSIA REACHED ESTIMATED MONTHLY PROD 160 ABOVE
MY 7:32-1



NORTH AMER.F;86 SABERS WIN DOG FIGHT WITH ABOVE OVER KOREA	D 18, 1-1
--1951--	MY 29, 2-2
GEN HOYT VANDENBERG SAYS RUSSIA PLANES SUPERIOR	JE 27, 1-2
ARTICLE BY MIKHAIL I GUREVICH ON MIG IN AERO DIGEST, STIRS US AVIATION CIRCLES	AG 22, 1-1
NAVY CAPTURES MIG-15 JET FIGHTER IN KOREA; SENT TO US FOR STUDY	S 26, 1-8
COL. F.S. GABRESKI SUGGEST ABOVE BEING USED IN KOREA	O 22, 29-7
ALLIED "AVAL FORCES WIN 2-DAY BATTLE TO CAPTURE DOWNED MIG-15	N 22, 62-1
BRITISH AID SAYS CLEMENT ATTLEE AIDED REDS BY JET SALES OF ENGINES USED IN ABOVE	MR 8, 16-3
--1952--	JE 6, 37-3
MIG'S MASSEDPRODUCED TO FILL US BOMBERS-JET FIGHTERS STRICTLY DEFENSIVE	AG 24, 1-16-1
USED IN GREATER NUMBERS IN K OREA	
BENTON HARBOR-AIR FORCE CAPT IVAN KINCHELOE PRAISES PLANES BUT SAYS PILOTS ARE "DUMB"	
A.A.F. ANNOUNCES RUSSIAN LOSS OF 338 RUSSIAN BUILT MIG'S SINCE KOREAN WAR START WITH U.S. LOSS AT 40 F-86'S IN AERIAL COMBAT	MR 8, 1-30-7
--1953--	MR 12, 25-3
BRITIAN & US ENTER FIGHT BETWEEN DENMARK & POLAND FOR POLAND'S DEMAND THAT PLANE LANDED BY POLISH PILOT BE RETURNED	
SEOUL;ADVANCE MODEL RUSSIAN MADE MIG FLOW TO DENMARK BY FLEEING	

POLISH PILOT HAS YET TO MAKE AN APPEARANCE IN KOREA-MR 15, 1-2-7
 WM. LANE JR. & COL. ULIUS AMOSS SILENT AT POLISH CHG. THAT THEY SPON-
 SORED POLISH JET PILOTS LANDING PLANE IN DENMARK AP 23, 35-6
 BEING BUILT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AP 27, 1-8
 U.S. OFFERS \$100,000 & REFUGEE TO FIRST RED PILOT TO DELIVER ABOVE INT
 TO AMERICAN HANDS AP 27, 1-8 FINAL
 U.S. OFFERS \$50,000 FOR MIG-15 AP 29, 1-3
 GOV. THORNTON OF COLORADO OFFERS EXPENSE PAID VACATION TO ANY RED PILOT
 THAT FLIES FIRST MIG-15 OVER TO UN FORCES IN KOREA AP 30, 1-2
 JET. & MICH. PROPOSED FRINGE BENEFITS OF A JOB IN MICH ETC. BE GIVEN
 TO FIRST RUSSIAN PILOT TO FLY MIG TO US-SCHACHERN MY 1, 27-1
 BRITISH BATTLE OVER U.S. OFFER TO BRIBE JET AIRCRAFT FR. RUSSIANS BY
 HANDING OUT AWARDS MY 3, 1-30-5
 MIG IS WORTH MORE THAN MONEY TO U.S.-PIPP MY 3, 1-30-5
 MIGS PRAISED FOR SPEED & WALLOP, BUT U.S. SABRE JETS WIN KOREAN AIR BATT
 LES-HAUGLAND MY 4, 20-1
 THE MIG OFFER OF U.S.-EDIT. MY 18, 31-7
 POLISH FLIER IN DET. LT. FRANCISZEK JARECKI, TELLS HOW TO LURE MORE MIGS
 MY 20, 1-8
 POLISH FLIER LANDS JET PLANE HE ESCAPED IN FR. RUSSIA IN DENMARK
 MY 24, 1-27-1
 DANES TO EXAMINED MIG PLANE LANED BY POLISH FLIER MY 29, 1-6
 RED PILOT REPORTED TO HAVE SURRENDERED A MIG-15 JET PLANE TO UN

2-ARTICLE BY LT. JARECKI ON ABOVE

AG 37, 6-14-1

NORTH KOREAN FLIER, CAPT. NOH KEUN SEUK, 25, FLIES RUSSIAN MIG 15 INTO SOUTH KOREA TO COLLECT \$100,000 OFFERED BY U.S.

S 21, 1-8

CHEAP FOR U.S. TO GIVE KOREAN PILOT \$100,000 FOR VALUABLE MIG 15 PLANE BALL

S 22, 18-6

U.S. WILL RETURN TO RIGHTFUL OWNER MIG FLOWN HERBY N. KOREAN PILOT; WILL GIVE PILOT ASYLUM

S 24, 1-3

\$100,000 OFFERED FOR MIG FLOWN TO AMER. LINES IS TAX FREE

S 24, 8-3

U.S. EXPECTING LITTLE DATA FR. DELIVERED MIG-15 BY NORTH KOREAN PILOT

O 3, 22-8

TOKYO-AMERICAN EXPERTS GIVE EXTENSIVE STUDY TO MIG 15 JET PLANE SURRENDERED BY NORTH KOREAN FUGITIVE PILOT

O 16, 44-2

SEARCY, ARK-BELIEVE MIG PLANE WAS NOT BROUGHT TO THE U.S. FOR MILITARY AUTHORITIES BECAUSE DIDN'T WANT PUBLIC TO KNOW ITS CONTINSE

O 25, 1-1-5

MAJ. GEN. GLENN D. BARCUS, SAYS OFFER FOR MIG BY U.S. KEPT REDS IN KOREA OUT OF AIR

D 13, 8-20-1

---1954---

JA 6, 2-7

MIG SURRENDERED BY NORTH KOREAN TO BE FLOWN TO U.S.

---1954---

F 22, 12-1

SELECTED GRP OF NEWSMEN TO SEE A RUSSIAN BUILT MIG IN FLIGHT F 24TH
AT DAYTON, OHIO

F 24, 24-2

RUSSIA RELACING HER KOREA TESTS MIG'S WITH MORE UP TO DATE JETS

My 9, 1-10-1

VALENTIN SOKOLOV, RUSSIAN AERO EXPERT, SAYS HE WAS DENIED ASYLUM WHILE
FLEEING EASTERN GERMANY TO WESTERN

My 13, 50-5

DESIGNER SAYS SEIGFRIED GUENTER OFFERED TO WORK FOR US BUT WAS TURNED
DOWN

O 26, 28-6

EGLIN AIR BASE, FLA.-RUSSIAN MIG-15 JET DELIVED TO UN BY NORTH KOREAN
PILOT IS UNDERGOING OPERATIONAL TESTS HERE

---1955---

My 15, B-1-5

RUSSIAN LEADS RACE IN BUILDING OF SUPERSONIC FIGHTER PLANES FOR AIR
DEFENSE

Je 23, 31-1 1H

SEOUL-RED CHINA REVEALED TO HAVE OUSTED AIR CHIEF WHEN FIRST NORTH
KOREAN PILOT FLED TO SOUTH KOREA

---1966---

Ap 25, A-16-1

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES IN NORTH VIETNAM WHERE ENCOUNTERED FIRST AERIAL BATTLE
WITH RED PLANES IN 10 MONTHS AP 24-REDS LOST 2 MIG-17S OUT 2 FASTER
MIG-21S FOUGHT U.S. PLANES TO STANDOFF

Ap 26, A-1-4

SAIGON-U.S. PHANTOM JET SHOT DOWN A MIG-21 FIGHTER TODAY IN FIGHT OVER
NORTH VIETNAM

Ap 27, A2-6 5*

SAIGON-MAJ PAUL GILMORE, OF US FOUGHT EMPTY MIG DOWN AFTER PILOT EJECTED

RUSSIA - AERO - AIRCRAFT - MIG'S - MISCELLANEOUS

1966

WASH-US MISSILES HIT LOW TOLL AGST MIG'S IN VIETNAM

AP 29, A-1-6

SAIGON-US GET 3D MIG IN 2 DAYS, IS MIG-17

AP 30, A-1-1

BONN-MIG 17 JET OF DEFECTOR RETURNED TO COMMUNISTS

---1967---

JE 4, A-6-1

LONDON-MIG25 FOXBATS SOVIET SPIES?

-1976- B

AP 2, A-1-2

U.S GAINING MORE THAN JUST AN MIG25 FROM DEFECTING SOVIET

S 12, E-4-1

IN JAPAN, LATEST TECHNOLOGY-PIPP

S 20, B-8-3

TOKYO-MIGS BOOBY TRAP BEING DEFUSED

S21, B-8-1

ANDRIE GROMYKO TO RAISE MIG ISSUE IN US

S 22, C-9-1

TOKYO-US AIRFORCE C5 TO TAKE CLOSER LOOK AT SOVIET MIG 25 FIGHTER PLANE

S 23, D-9-1

TOKYO-SOVIETS HAND JAPAN NEW MIG WARNING

S27, B-4-4W

US EXPERTS COMMENT ON MIG SPY PLANE

SOVIET PILOT, VIKTOR BELENKO --1976-- OF S28, A-4-1 1DOT
OF MIG 25. PROBLEMS

JAPANESE EXPERTS CALL RUSSIA MIG 25 S30, A17-1
A FLYING TANK

JAPN WILL RETURN MIG TO SOVIETS.. S30, B-5-1 1DOT
0 3, B-4-3

TOKYO-JAPAN SET TO RETURN MIG TO SOVIETS 0 15, A-2-1

TOKYO-MIG25 PLANE BEING RETURNED FROM JAPAN IN 13 WOODEN

CRATES. DC-U.S SAYS SOVIET MIG FOXBAT INFERIOR TO U.S. WAR PLANES
0 25, B-5-1 1DOT

TOKYO-WILL PROBABLY BE RETURNED TO MOSCOW NOV 12 FROM JAPAN
N 9, A-12-5 1DOT

JAPAN RETURNS RED MIG 25 JET TO RUSSIANS, IN 25
CARTONS. N12, B-4-1D

TOKYO-IN JAN, SOVIET MIG25 FOXBAT TO BE ON SALE IN WEST FOR
\$2 EACH N 29, B-5-1 1DOT
---1977--- Ag26, A-4-4

ARMED FORCE JOURNAL SAYS US HAS STOLEN MIG PLANES.

N 10, A-8-5

DC-MIG-21 IS OLDEST AIRCRAFT IN SOVIET INVENTORY

-1988-

Ag 28 B-3-2

Richard Matis has 3 MIG-15s for sale at Det. City Airport

--J. Kerwin

-1989

Jl 5 A 1-4

Belgium to Soviet: Explain runaway jet

Soviets to pay for runaway jet crash

Jl 6-A 1-5 3 Dot

Jl 6-A 3-4

Runaway jet's flight flusters Soviet military

Jl 7, A-3-1

~~Soviets said radar operators failed to notice pilotless MiG~~

~~-1990-~~

~~Je 22 B 3-2~~

Det-born Paul Entrekin sometimes causes quite a stir when he lands his Soviet MiG-15 fighter jet-Bennett.

Jl 8 C 3-1

100,000 jammed Battle Creek-K'zoo to view Soviet MIG-29

-1993-

0 22 A 2-1

MIGS ETC, a new US company located in Sarasota, Fla. is offering Chuck Yeager wannabes the chance to slip the surly bonds of Earth" by piloting 4 of the former Soviet Union's fighter aircraft-Greenwood

1963

RUSSIA - AERO - AIRCRAFT - TU-114

JE 30, B-12-5

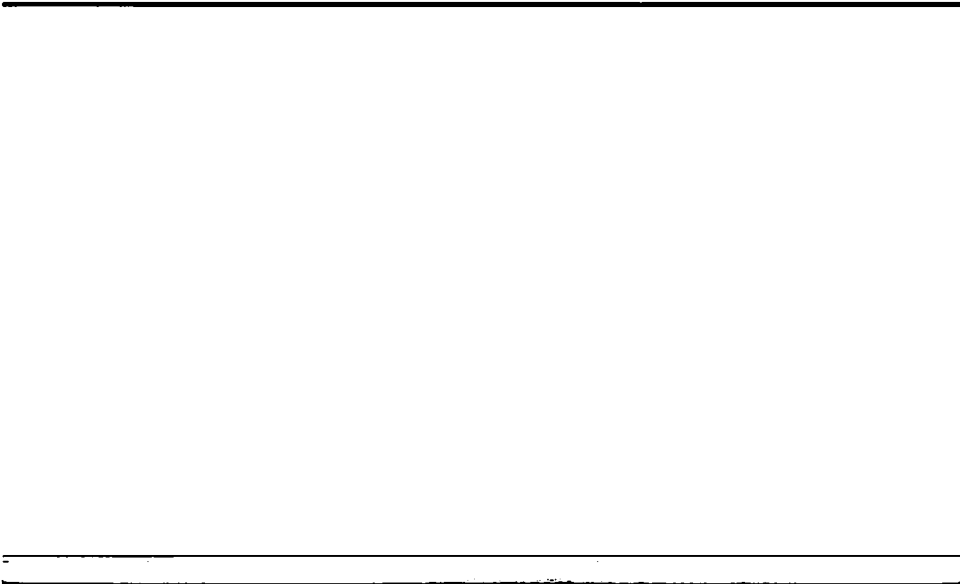
NY-LARGEST & HEAVIEST AIRLINER IN SERVICE IN WORLD-FLIES FROM MOSCOW
TO CUBA-HOFFMAN --1969- JE 8, A-26-2

MOSCOW- SOVIETS CLAIM THAT ABOVE HAS BECOME THE FIRST PASSENGER
ER PLANE TO FLY FASTER THAN SOUND

1976

0x2yx8x8x1x

Moscow

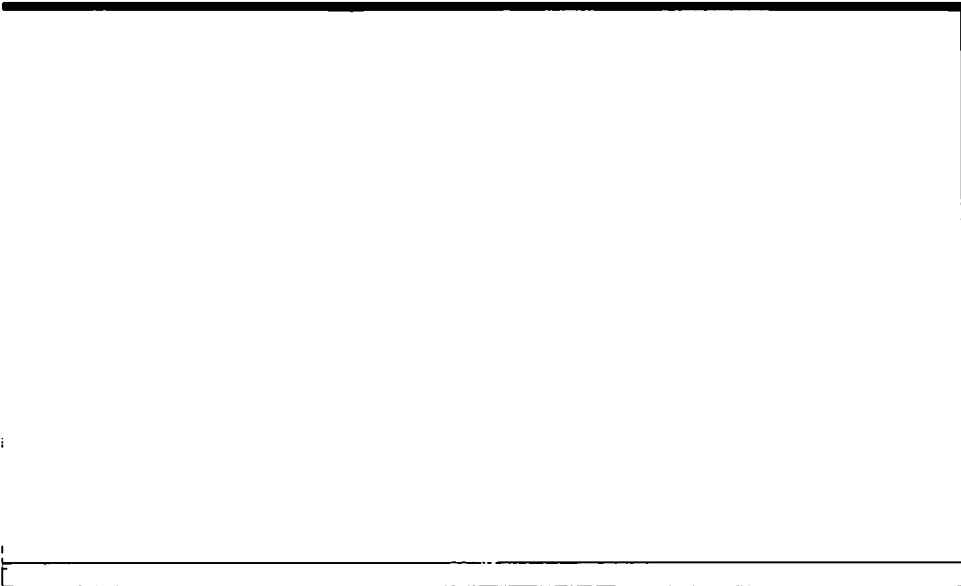


RUSSIA - AERO - AIRCRAFT - YAK-28

1966

~~AP 13, R-10-8 5~~

BERLIN-YAK-28 WAS AIRCRAFT THAT CRASHED IN WBERLIN LAST WK



Form 1656

D 4, 9-4 NITE

BUYING AMER AIRPLANES AT FAST-GROWING PACE IN PREPARATION FOR GERMAN-
RU SIAN-JAP WAR BELIEVED TO BREAK NEXT SPRING

---1937---

MY 25, 30-6 BL STR

SOVIET ORDERS PLANES & ACCESSORIES FR SEVERSKY AIRCRAFT CO.

---1938---

MR 27, 1-2-7 3*

SEVERSKY AIRCRAFT CORP. BUILDS 2 FIGHTING PLANES FOR SOVIET

---1946---

AG 22, 44-1

JET PLANES USE GERMAN FLYING BOMB TECHNIC

S 20, 30-7

REDS REPTD COPYING US B-29 EBUT IT'S OUT-DATED NOW

---1947---

MR 24, 24-1

RUSSIA MAY HAVE MORE MIL. PLANES IN OPERATION THAN US-AG 4, 23-8

STALIN STANDS IN SUN FOR 2½ HOURS TO SEE HIS JETS FLY -N 18, 2-6

GEN SPAATZ SAYS REDS HAVE BUILT SUPERFORT; SAYS THEY SEEK PARTS

N 20, 34-1

RUSSIA COPIES US B-29S BUT THEY ARE OUT OF DATE-EDIT

---1948---

F. 22, 1-16-2

REDS RECRUIT AIRMEN

AP 15, 24-3

US ARMY HAS NO REPORT OF RUSSIAN JETS IN ALASKA

MY 3, 12-7

4-ENGINE PLANES TAKE PART IN RED MAY DAY SHOW-FAY

JE 12, 1-1

SOVIET JET PLANE REPTD TRAVELED FASTER THAN SOUND

---1948---

AVIATION WEEK REPTS RED PLANE FLIES FASTER THAN SOUND
NEW SOVIET AIRCRAFT AMAZES BRITISH RAF
GEN. CARL SPAATZ SAYS SOVIET HAS COPY OF US B-29
RUSSIA USING HIGH SPEED JET PLANES
REVEAL RUSSIAN SEIZURE OF B-29'S DURING WAR
REPORT NEW RED JET FASTER THAN US AIR FORCE JETS
RUSSIAN COPY B-29 SEEN ABOVE BERLIN
LONSON-GEORGE STRAUSS ADMITS SOVIET GOT BRITISH JET ENGINES

JE 13, 1-16-1
JE 13, 1-16-1
JL 2, 28-3
JL 19, 1-5 BS 2
\$ 2, 1-4
O 3, 1-20-8
O 6, 37-4
N 8, 1-1 BS 2

---1949---

RUSSIAN JET FIGHTER DETECTED FLYING AT SPEED IN EXCESS OF 600 MPH
VASSILY STALIN SAYS RED AIR FORCE "INVINCIBLE"
UNVEILS NEW JETS: WATCHERS IMPRESSED
REP BROOKS INSISTS RUSSIA HAS FASTER JETS THAN DOES US
RUSSIA REPORTS PUBLIC DEMONSTRATION OF SUPERSONIC FLIGHT AT MOSCOW
REGIONAL BENNETT, BRITON, RECALLS SALE JETS TO REDS

JA 18, 29-2 NITE
JL 11, 30-1
JL 18, 25-6
JL 19, 29-1
US AG 4, 15-4
N 23, 70-1 MAIL

---1951---

REDS SEEK DISTANCE BOMBERS FOR ATOM-BOMBINGS
MARK V. MORKOVIN SAYS RUSSIA MAY HAVE ROCKET PLANE CAPABLE OF FLYING
2200 MPH
STALIN SEES RED JET SHOW
GEN HOYT VANDENBERG SAYS WARPLANE RACE POSES PROBLEM
REPORT RUSSIANS HAVE SHIFTED HUNDREDS MIG-15'S TO EUROPE

AP 29, 4-7-8
JE 28, 33-6
JL 9, 31-1
JL 22, 1-20-4 3*
AG 20, 1-2 BS 2

CORNELL U TESTS OF SOVIET PLANES SHOW THEY ARE EQUAL TO US PLANES

O 11, 67-5

COMMENTS ON EVALUATION OF RED PLANES CAPTURED IN KOREA-EDIT. D 5, 65-2
JANE'S AIRCRAFT REPTS NIGHT FIGHTER PROD. SPEEDED UP D 11, 23-1
REDS HAVE SUPERIORITY OF AIRCRAFT IN KOREA-BARNES

O 28, 1-22-1

---1952---

**RUSSIAN SPIES OBTAIN PLANS OF NEW PLANES BUILT BY WILLY MESSERSCH-
 WITZ IN BILBOA, SPAIN PLANT**

MR 28, 30-3 NITE
 N 7, 20-1

AMER. AVIATION MAGAZINE REPORTS RUSSIAN JETS FLYING 1,700 MPH AT 100,000 FT

D 5, 19-2 NITE

**JANE'S "ALL THE WORLD'S AIRCRAFT" REPORTS RUSSIANS HAVING BOMBER THAT
 COULD A-BOMB U.S.**

D 7, 1-3-6

RUSSIA TO PUT NEW MIG JET FIGHTER PLANE INTO USE IN KOREA

-----1953-----

MR 17, 16-1

**U.S. REPORTS SIGHT OF VAPOR TRAILS, SUPPOSEDLY BELONGING TO ABOVE'S PLANE
 NEAR ARCTIC FRINGES OF NORTH AMERICA**

---1954---

D 9, 56-1

360 RED FACTORIES ARE MAKING PLANES -----1955----

MR 14, 30-1

4 NEW RUSSIAN PLANES BUILT TO BLAST BOMBER-PIPP

-----1955-----

MR 21, 4-1

PARIS-ALLIED OFFICIALS PUZZLED BY DISCOVERY THAT RUSSIANS ARE BUILD-
ING SEVERAL GIANT RUNWAYS IN EASTERN GERMANY & CZECH. SOUTHERN POLAND

MY 19, 66-3

GEN W M BURGESS SAYS RUSSIA HAS MORE AIR STRENGTH THAN US-PIPP

S 8, 36-8

CZECH PLANTS BUILD JETS FOR ABOVE

O 4, 25-2

ABUL-RUSSIAN REPORTED TESTING BOTTLE SHAPED AIRCRAFT AT SECRET BASE

-----1956-----

AP 12, 3-2

HAS 20,000 "FIRST-LINE" MILITARY AIRCRAFT NIGEL BURCH SAYS

JE 18, 18-1

LONDON-RUSSIA PROMISES TO SHOW LATEST & BEST AIRCRAFT AT RUSSIAN AV
IATION DISPLAY IN MOSCOW JE 24TH

JE 25, 13-4 5*

MOSCOW-GEN. NATHAN TWINING WATCHES RUSSIANS SHOW OFF SUPERSONIC JET

N 22, 22-5

U.S. JET'S RANGE CALLED TWICE THAT OF RUSSIANS BY INDIAN MINISTER RAJ
BAHADUR

-----1957-----

JA 1, 22-6

LONDON-RUSSIANS BUILDING PLANE THEY SAY IS NOT "SUBJECT TO LAWS OF
GRAVITY"

-----1959-----

S 16, A-9-5

MRS. ALFRED SADLER GOES FOR UNINVITED RIDE IN ABOVE WHILE LOOKING
OVER INSIDE

-----1960-----

JE 19, A-2-3

MOSCOW-REPORTS NEW JET RECORD; FLEW 72.1 MILES AT 1,299.2 MILES AN HOUR

RUSSIA : AERO : AIRCRAFT

1961

NYC-FLYING MAGAZINE REPORTS RUSSIAN WARPLANE WHICH CAN STAY ALOFT 3 MONTHS
SOVIET JET FILES 1,490.624 MPH TO SET NEW WORLD AIR SPEED RECORD

AP 27, B-11-1

O 14, A-3-2 FIN 3

---1963---

F 27, F-3-7

LONDON-SOVIET AVIATION EXPERTS SAYS RUSSIA HAS JET PLANES THAT CAN FLY 1,875 MPH AT ALTITUDES ABOVE 110,000 FEET

---1965---

JE 15, A-1-5

PARIS-RUSSIA DISPLAYS ANTONOV 22-AT PARIS INTERNATL. AIR SHOW-BELIEVED TO BE WORLD'S LARGEST PLANE

N 7, A-1-1

SAIGON-AMERICAN PILOTS DISTURBED OVER NUMBER MYSTERIOUS AIRCRAFT FLYING INTO SOUTH VIETNAM OVER CAMBODIAN BORDER-REPORT RUSSIAN BUILT PLANE SLIPPED INTO SOUTH VIETNAM-DEEPE--1966--

O 30, A-18-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET AN-22 ANTEUS TRANSPORT CLAIMED RECORD LIFT BY AN AIRPLANE-88 METRIC TONS--1967--

JL 9, B-4-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIA BEGAN FIRST AIR SHOW IN 6 YRS, SHOWING MIG-21 AND SU-7 SUPERSONIC JET FIGHTERS BUT KEEPING NEWEST PLANES HIDDEN

JL 17, A-2-4

MOSCOW-IL-62, 186 PASSENGER SOVIET AIRLINER COMPLETES TRIAL FLIGHT

JL 17, A-6-3 FIN

MOSCOW-186-PASSENGER AIRLINER COMPLETES TRIAL FLIGHT

--1970--

JL 27, D-5-3

NY- MERCY FLIGHT SPYING BY REDS HINTED. JL29, B-5-1

SOVIETS DOWN U.S. BUILT JET, EGYPT SAYS. JL 30, B-9-1

ISRAELI, SOVIET PLANES IN CLASH.

O 12, A-2-4

WASH--MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SAYS USSR MAY HAVE STARTED
QUANTITY PRODUCTION OF NEW SUPERSONIC BOMBER CAPABLE OF
REACHING US.

--1974--

S 29, B-3-6

EGYPT CANCELS ORDER FOR 8 TU-154 JETS DUE TO DEFECTS IN
CRAFT'S PERFORMANCE

-1976-

AG 6, A-5-1

HALIFAX-REPORT LONG-RANGE SOVIET MILITARY CRAFT CRASHED IN
ATLANTIC 230 MILES SE OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

D 23, B-2-4 D

MOSCOW-350 PASSENGER IL86 AIRBUS TESTED

---1977---F21, A11-3

CRASH OF 6TH SOVIET AIRLINER IS REPORTED. AP 22, A-16-1

DC-2 SOVIET BOMBERS SKIRT U.S.; FIGHTERS CALLED OUT

D 7, A-3-3

LONDON-JANE'S EDITOR SAYS U.S PLANES OLD, FAULTY

-1979-

S 11, B-2-4W

GENEVA-SOVIETS SAID TO BE DEVELOPING A HUGE NEW MILITARY
TRANSPORT PLANE.

-1981-

O 12, A-2-4

NORFOLK,VA-JETS FROM USS EISENHOWER INTERCEPTED 80 SOVIET
SPY PLANES THIS SUMMER AS CARRIER CROSSED ATLANTIC

----1985--- J1 18, D-2-6

slamabad-US may get to inspect 2 soviet helicopters

-----~~1986~~---1987--

Mr31A-5-2

Soviets pushing space fighter plane.

-1989-

Ag 6, A_3-1 2dot

3 Soviet planes to land in Anchorage Alaska; to refuel
on way to Canadian air show

-1994-

J1 13 A 2-1

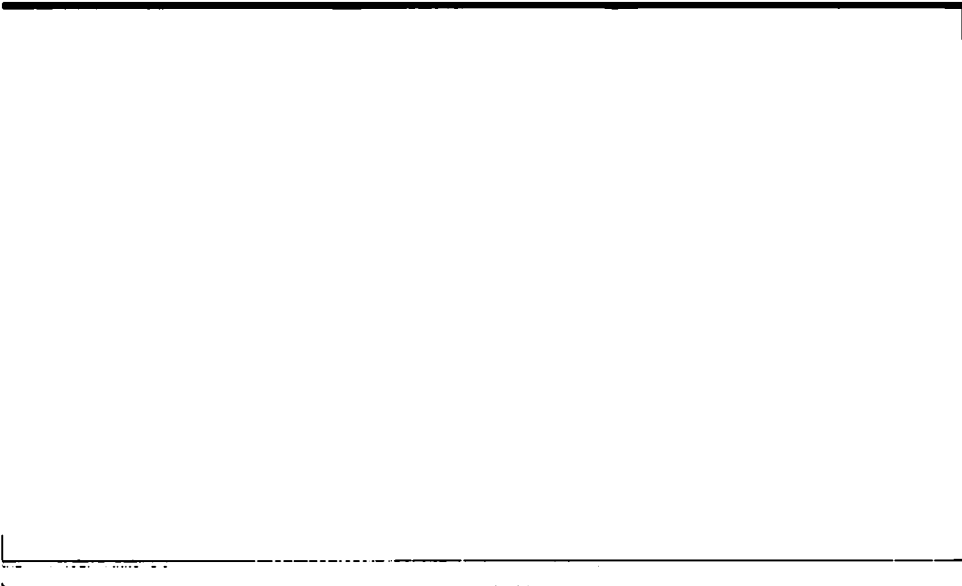
Katrina Mumaw, 11, from Lancaster, Calif. in Russia, flew MiG-29

1950

RUSSIA : AERO : ANTI-AIRCRAFT

F 19, 1-21-4

KENNETH DE COURCY SAYS RUSSIA SHOT DOWN PLANE WITH NEW FORM OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT-FIRE, SPYING ON ATOM SITE



1949

RUSSIA : AERO : AVIATORS

RUSSIANS RECRUITING GERMAN VETERANS IN SOVIET ZONE S 10, 3-8
1600 FIGHTER PILOTS REPORTED IN HUNGARY N 24, 57-6

TRAINING YOUNG GLIDER PILOTS IN GERMANY AP 7, 6-6
LT. GEN. VASSILI STALIN SAYS RUSSIA HAS BEST PLANES & PILOTS IN WORLD J 16, 1-5-5
-----1953----- O 18, 1-1-4

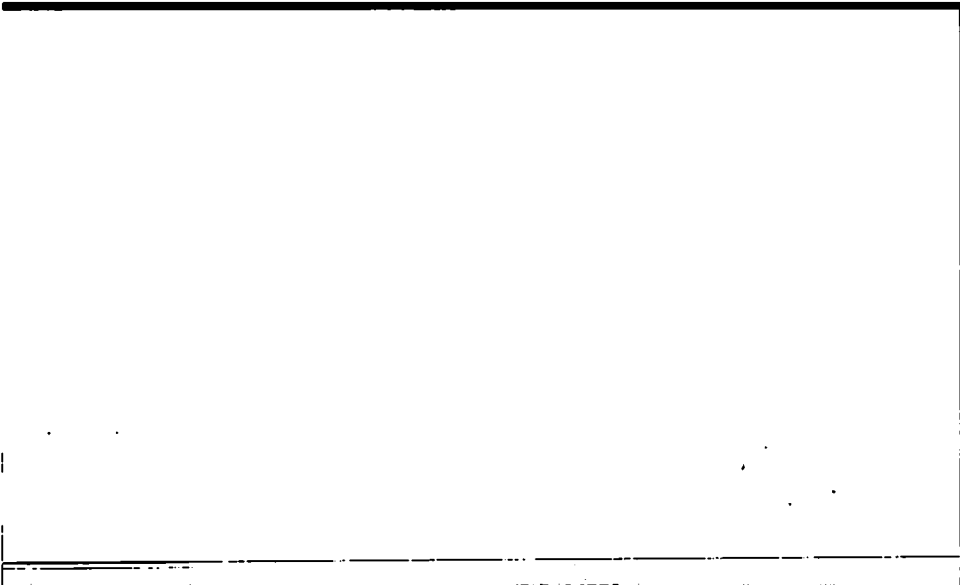
RUSSIAN POLICE ARREST 11 JET FIGHTER PILOTS IN RUSSIAN ZONE OF GERMANY
TO PREVENT ESCAPE OF RUSSIAN FLIERS TO THE WEST

-----1954----- J 26, 29-8
RED PILOTS RANK AHEAD OF US FLIERS IN PAY BENEFITS PRIVILEGES
KIM SOK NO SAYS RUSSIA PUT FLIERS IN KOREA N 3, 11-1
RUSSIA PAYS HER PILOTS \$100 MORE A MONTH THAN US PILOTS D 29, 2-4 1H

MARIA KUSAMA, JAP-AMER., REPATRIATED TO JAPAN A MONTH AGO AFTER 12 YRS
IN MANCHURIA, TALKS ABOUT LIFE WITH RUSSIAN FLIERS IN DAIREN & THEIR
RELATIONSHIPS WITH YANK FLIERS-BEECH

-----1978----- N 13, A-3-1 AM

DC-FILM SHOWS SOVIET 'KAMIKAZE' BATTLES



Form 1656

JE 15, 16-6
JL 24, 8-7

REPORTED BUILDING BASE NEAR ALASKA
COAST GUARD CONFIRMS STORY OF BASE NEAR ALASKA

--1950--

NY 2, 33-6

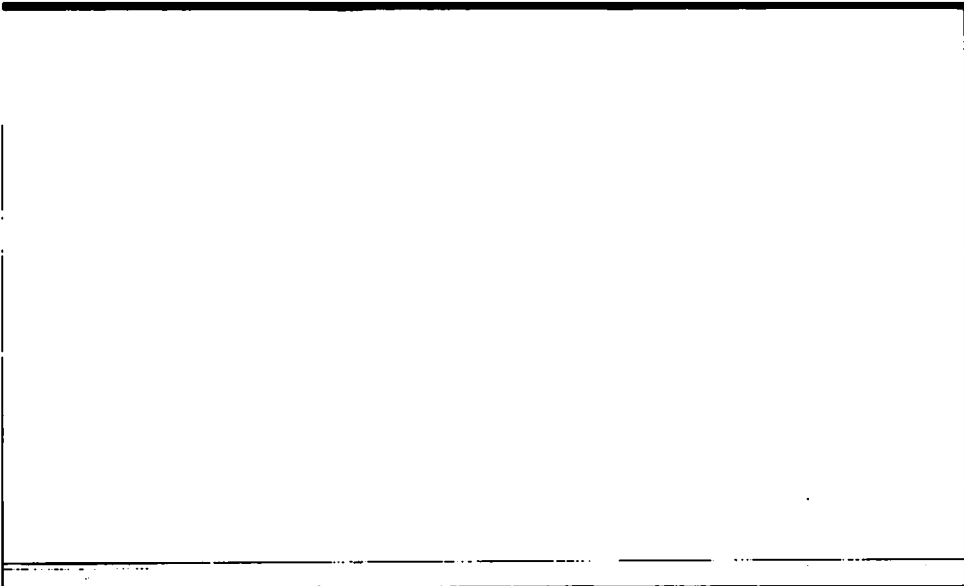
REPORT ABOVE BUILT ROCKET BASES AIMED AT ALASKA, NORMAN & SWEDEN

-----1977-----F24, A-7-1 2DOT

SOVIET ARMS BUILDUP IS REPORTED IN LIBYA.

MR 2, A-13-1

BONN-FAKE SOVIET AIR BASES USED TO MISLEAD U.S.



RUSSIA:

AERO:

COMMENT

1938

Form 1656

O 10, 1-8

SOVIET FLIERS SAY CHAS. A. LINDBERGH LIED ABOVE SOVIET AIR FORCE STRENGTH TO BRITISH

O 16, 1-10-6-2*

MAJ. ALFORD J. WILLIAMS RAPS SOVIET AIR FORCE MORE EMPHATICALLY THAN LINDBERGH - BALL

-----1951-----

MY 9, 50-4

HAROLD C STUARD TERMS REDS AIR FORCE SUPERIOR

-----1952-----

JL 17, 14-4

MOSCOW- LT-GEN VASIL STALIN, STALIN'S SON, PRAISES SOVIET AIR POWER

N 4, 23-4

AVIATION EDITOR, RANDOLPH HAWTHORNE, IN ADDRESS IN DET. N 3RD, TEL S OF RUSSIAN AIR MIGHT THREAT TO U.S.

-----1953-----

MR 25, 31-1

GEN. OTTO F. WEYLAND, USAAF, REPORTS REDS PRODUCING MORE MODERN BOMBERS

MY 23, 3-2

GEN. NATHAN TWining IN ADDRESS TO AVIATION WRITERS SAYS VICTORY OF AIR PLANES IN WAR DEPENDS ON THEIR RANGE - PIPP

-----1954-----

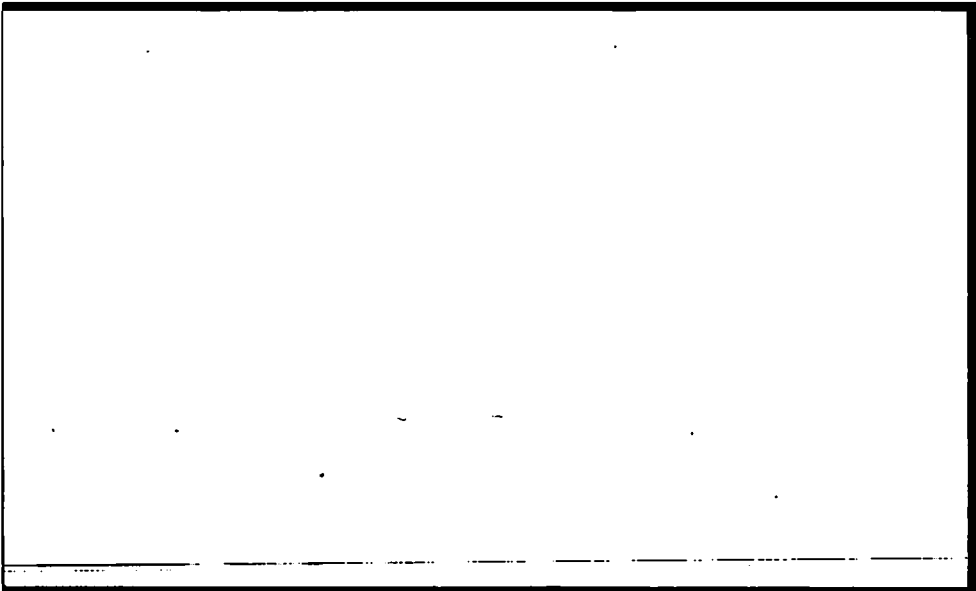
JA 11, 4-1 LF

GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER SAYS RUSSIA CAN'T STOP ATOMIC RAID

-----1955-----

F 6, B-5-4

GEN. NATHAN TWining, AIR FORCE, SAYS RUSSIA HAS MADE "GREAT STRIKES" IN IMPROVING THE QUALITY OF HER AIR FORCE

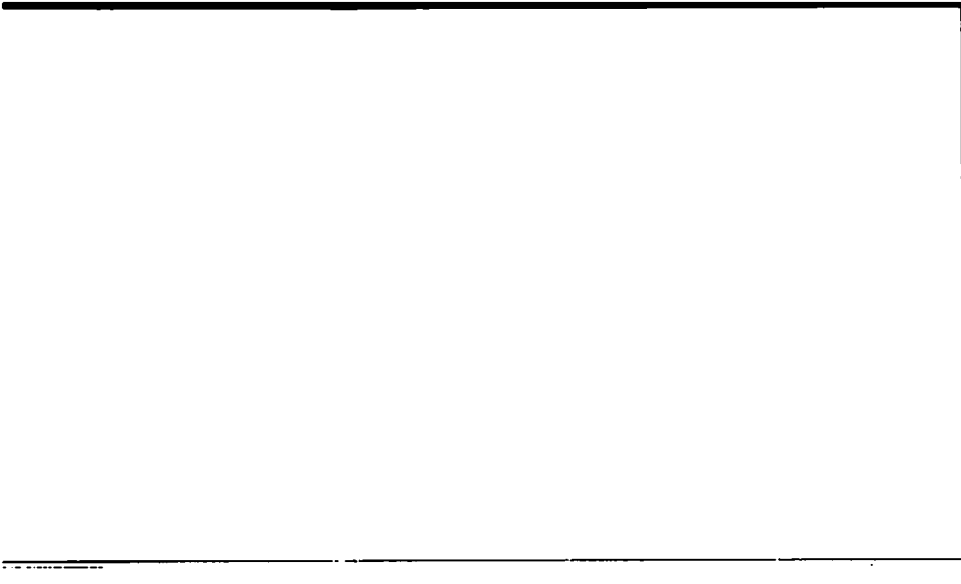


RUSSIA - AERO - DAY

1955

ABOVE HAS AIR SHOW FEATURING JET FIGHTERS

JL 4, 1-5



Je 20, 1-4

BERLIN-6 RUSSIAN JET PILOTS SUSPECTED OF PLANNING TO DEFECT ABROAD TH
EIR MIG PLANES ARE ARRESTED IN EAST GERMANY

-----1956--

Ja 23, 31-4

VIENNA-2 JET PLANES COLLIDE IN MID AIR

-----1958-----

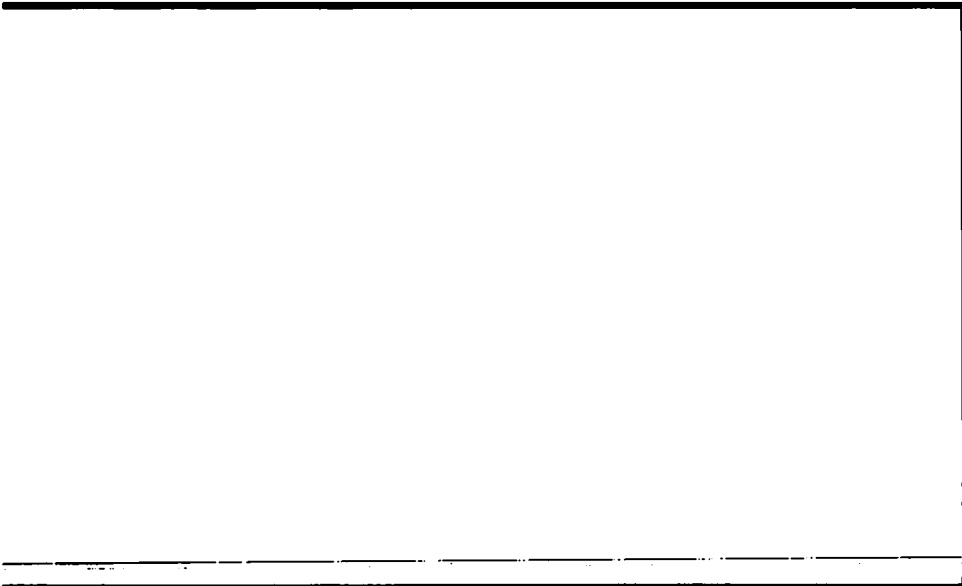
D 11, 7-5

ALEXANDRIA, VA.-5 YETIR PIRAGOV WHO FLED HIS NATIVE RUSSIA IN PLANE,
BECOMES AN AMER. CITIZEN

--1967--

MY 26, A-3-3 6*

DILLINGEN, GERMANY-SOVIET AIR FORCE 1ST LT. VASILY ILYICH EP-
ATKO FLEW MIG-17 DEFEATS TO WEST



RUSSIA:

AERO:

EDITORIALS

1940

Form 1656

JA 8,14-1

WORLD WONDERS WHY RUSSIA ISN'T USING HER PLANES

MORE MUSCLE FLEXING-EDIT.

-1984-

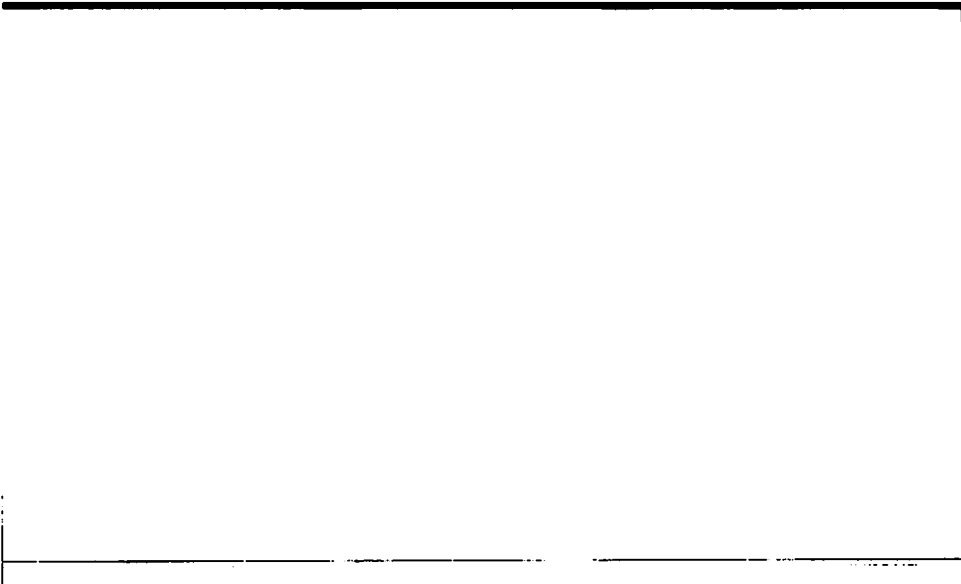
-----1957-----

JL 5, S 5, A-10-1

POSTSCRIPTS-WAR GAMES

Ag 13,A-8-2

ussians have grounded their supersonic jetliner, the Tu-144



RUSSIA : AERO : FIELDS

1950

REDS STUDY WESTERN TIBET AS BASE FOR ATTACK ON INDIA ~~N 23, 75-1~~ **TRUMBULL**

~~-----1952-----~~

~~AG 19, 2-3~~

NEW RED JET BASE REPORTED BEING BUILT WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE OF BERLIN ~~S 7, 1-34-5~~

WESTERN AUTHORITIES BELIEVE REDS ARE AT WORK ON NEW POLAR AIR BASES

~~-----1953-----~~

~~AG 12, 2-5 5°~~

RUSSIA EVACUATES PLANES & PERSONNEL FROM 4 AIR BASES IN E GERMANY

~~-----1955-----~~

~~L 11, 1-8~~

PARIS-U.S. & RUSSIA TO HAVE JOINT BASE IN ANTARCTIC IN INTEREST OF WORLD WEATHER RESEARCH

~~AG 24, 55-1~~

ANGYO KEIZAI SAYS REDS ARE BUILDING UP AIR BASES IN ASIA

~~D 25, 22-5~~

RUSSIAN JETS TO USE BASES OFF FORMOSA

~~-----1956-----~~

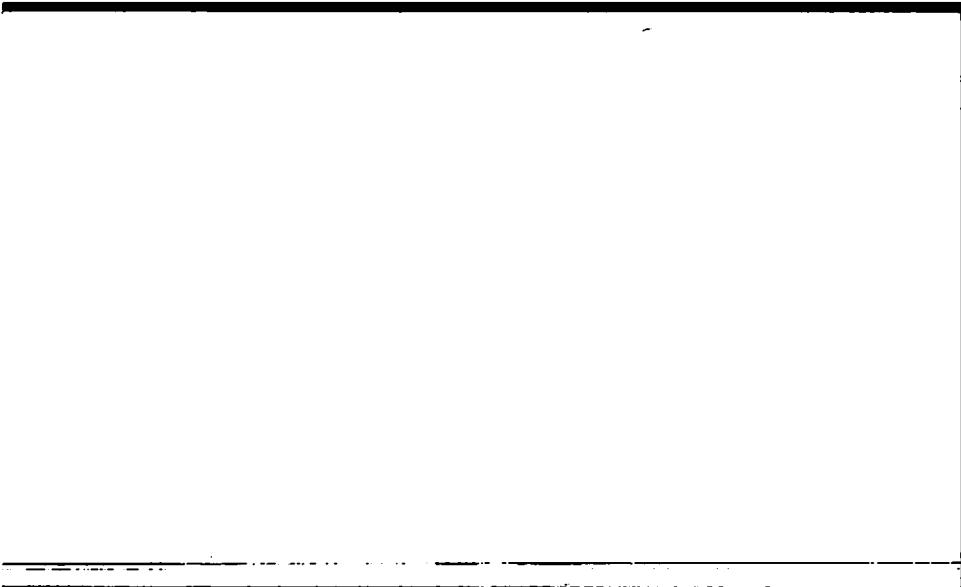
~~JL 13, 31-1 1H~~

RUSSIAN TO SOON HAVE CHAIN POLAR BASES OFFSETTING US CHAIN BASES

~~-----1960-----~~

~~JL 31, A-5-1 3°~~

BERLIN-SOVIET UNION REPORTED NEGOTIATING FOR AIR BASE RIGHTS IN GUINEA AND ETHIOPIA IN EFFORT TO PROVIDE BASES FOR FLIGHTS INTO DEEPEST AFRICA



1951

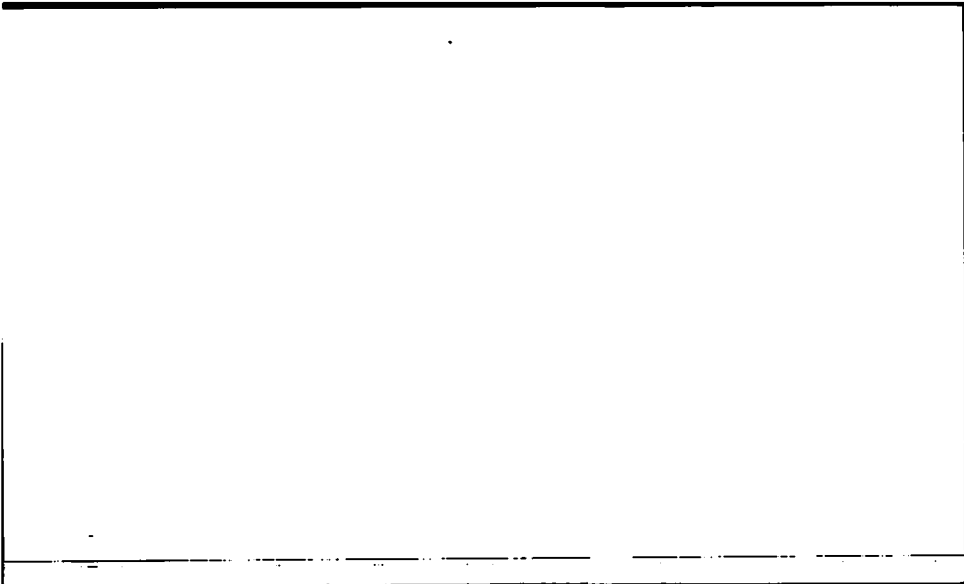
RUSSIA- AERO- FLIGHTS

AG 15, 1-2

US PROTESTS LOW-FLYING OF SOVIET JETS OVER BERLIN AIRPORT
--1969-- JE 4, C-2-4

OTTAWA-CANADIAN AND U.S PLANES INTERCEPTED FLIGHT OF RUSSIAN
BEAR-TYPE BOMBERS 90 MILES OFF EAST COAST OF NEWFOUNDLAND
MAY 14 --1970-- JL 20, A-3-5

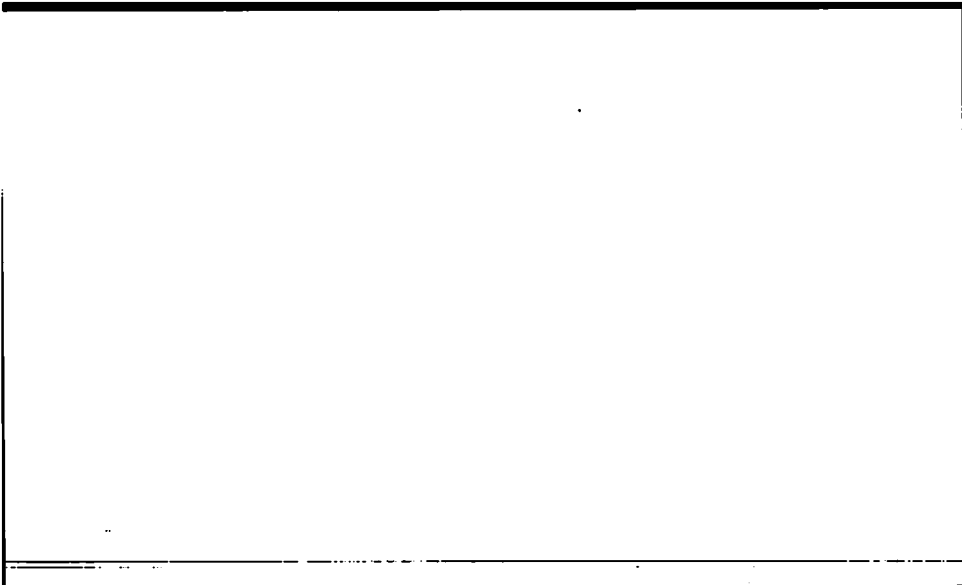
NY AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE ANALYSTS ARE GROWING MORE CONCERNED ABOUT SOVIET ACTIVITY IN CUBA.



RUSSIA: AERO: IN LAOS

1962

VIENTIANE-2 RUSSIAN PILOTS WOUNDED IN CLASH WITH UNIDENTIFIED JET
PLANE 10, A-F-3



Form 1656

AG 18, 4-12-6

TEST LONG DISTANCE OVERSEAS BOMBING

S 8, 1-16-8

MINSK WARDS OFF MOCK AIR ATTACK

---1951---

S 24, 6-1

20 HOMES WRECKED IN RED WAR GAMES IN USTRIA

N 21, 1-1BS2

TEHRAN-SOVIET MANEUVERS NEAR IRAN BORDER REPTD

-----1953-----

AG 24, 1-7

MOSCOW-AIR FORCE FLIES 424 MILITARY JET PLANES OVER MOSCOW'S TUSCHINO
AIRPOT AG 23RD IN IT'S ANNUAL DISPLAY OF RUSSIAN AIR MIGHT

-----1954-----

MR 11, 49-5

RECKLESS RED PRACTICE SHOOTING HAS TERRORIZED AUSTRIANS AND RUINED RO

-----1969-----

AP 4, B-2-3LF

WASH- RED JET BOMBERS FLY TO 65 MILES OF ALASKA.

-----1970-----

MY 18, A-1-3

~~4 SOVIET BOMBERS FLEW NONSTOP FROM SOVIET UNION TO CUBA WITH
OUT DETECTION ON US RADAR--PIPP~~

JE 4, C-9-1

LIRTING IWTH NEW BNEK NUCLEAR CONFRONTATION IN CARIBBEAN--
PREWER

--1976---

AG 3, A18-5

WASH-SOVIET BOMBERS ARE CONDUCTING RECONNAISSANCE
FLIGHTS OVER US INSTALLATIONS IN AZORES.

-1979-

AG 10, A-4-5

DC-SOVIET PLANES STAGED 30 MOCK MISSILE ATTACKS ON 2 US
DESTROYERS IN THE BLACK SEA.

GEN VASSILY STALIN, SON OF PRIME MIN., HEADS AIR FORCE F 4, 39-8

---1954---

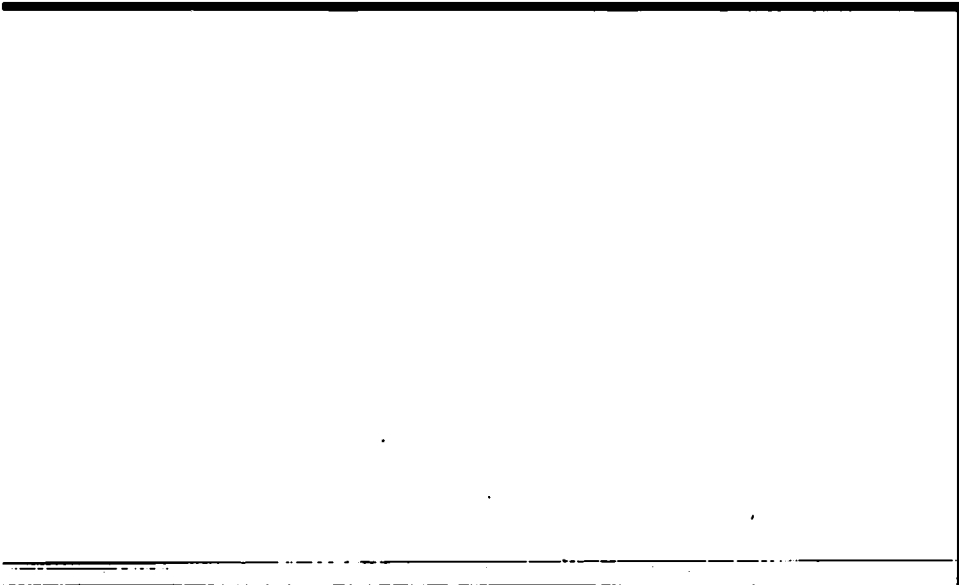
JL 7, 48-1

ALEXANDER NOVIKOV, TARGET OF STALIN WRATH, RESTORED TO DUTY

-----1956-----

IA 23, 11-1

NYC-RUSSIA STARTS CRACKDOWN ON RED AIR FORCE OFFICERS WHO FAIL TO
MEET RIGID SOVIET STANDARDS OF BATTLE READY TOUGHNESS



Form 1656

ARTICLES ON RUSSIAN AIR DEVELOPMENT BY R. BARNES

---1935---

REDS REVEAL POWER IN AIR: OVER 3000 MILITARY PLANES

S 18, 10-11-1 3*

MY 4, 3-8

IN RUSSIA

MY 5, 5-19-3

JE 2, 1-20-6 2*

JL 16, 1-1 BS 2

SOVIET AIR FORCE NOW 3000 PLANES

RED AIR FORCE STILL MYSTERY

---1951---

AIDAN CRALEY, BRITON, RATES "RUSSIA AIR MIGHT HIGH

---1952---

MR 25, 32-2

SEN. SUBCOMM. PLANS TO STUDY INTELLIGENCE REPORTS ON RUSSIAN AIR POWER

AG 31, 1-2-2

SEC. OF AIR FINLETTER TELLS OF DANGER IN GROWTH OF RUSSIAN JET AIR FORCE GROWTH

-----1953-----

AP 25, 3-2

U.S. SENATORS FEAR ABOVE MAY BE LEADING AIRPOWER RACE

JE 7, 1-30-1

GEN. HOYT S. VANDERNBERG SAYS RUSSIA IS RAPIDLY GROWING FLEET OF LIGHT MET BOMBERS.

AG 16, 1-26-5

U.S. EXPERTS WARN THAT RUSSIA MAY TAKE CHANCE & HURL RAIN OF ATOMIC BOMBS ON U.S. ALL AT ONE TIME

AG 23, 1-20-1 2*

AIR FORCE SECY TALBOTT CITES PERIL OF RUSSIAN AIR POWER

-----1954-----

F 28, B-18-1

SURPRISE IN THE MAKING-REDS UNVEIL A NEW RAIDER-EDIT.

-----1954-----
GEN. NATHAN TWINING SAYS RUSSIA HAS BY FAR BIGGEST AIR FORCE IN WORLD

My 14, 17-8

J. 30, 9-2

ROGER LEWIS SAYS RUSSIA HAS WORLD'S LARGEST AF

S 29, 21-4

LT. GEN. ROGER RAMEY, OF NAGOYA, JAPAN CONF., SAYS U.S. IS LOSING AIR POWER RACE WITH RUSSIA

AP 12, 34-6

-----1955-----
NYC-ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CH. OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, SAYS RUSSIA HAS SURGED FORWARD IN FIELD OF AIRPOWER

My 13, 1-8 5*

U.S. ANNOUNCES AN UPWARD REVISION OF ITS ESTIMATE OF RUSSIAN JET BOMBER POWER AFTER RECENT AIR DEMONSTRATIONS OVER RUSSIA

My 15, 8-1-5

U.S. TOLD RUSSIA LEADS IN PRODUCTION OF SUPERSONIC FIGHTER PLANES FOR AIR DEFENSE

My 19, 66-5

QUIZ TO BE CALLED IN WASH. ON AIR STRENGTH OF ABOVE

My 19, 10-3 5*

AIR SECY TALBOTT CONTRADICTS BRIG. GEN. BURGESS' REMARK RUSSIAN LEADS U.S. IN AIR POWER

My 20, 1-4

BRIG. GEN. WOODBURG BURGESS SAYS HE WAS MISQUOTED IN HIS SAYING RUSSIA LEADS U.S. IN AIR POWER

My 23, 12-1

SEN. JOHNSON URGES SECY OF DEF. WILSON TO END CONFUSION BY REMARK THAT RUSSIA LEADS U.S. IN AIR POWER

My 24, 26-1

PEOPLE WHO JUST DON'T KNOW-EDIT.

My 24, 13-1

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. CALLS TOP AIR FORCE OFFICIALS FOR BRIEFING ON U.S. RUSSIAN AIR POWER

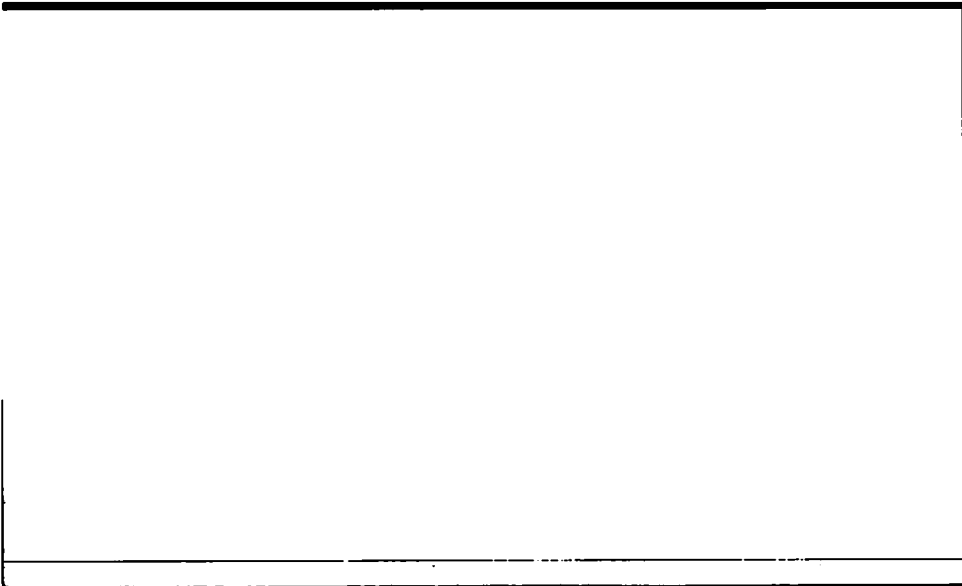
- DEF. SECY WILSON SAYS U.S. IS "SUPERIOR" TO RUSSIA IN AIR My 24, 1-6 BB
- SEN. "LEY WARS THAT US AIR STRENGTH OVER RUSSIA IS SHRINKING JL 18, 29-5
- 1956----- F 10, 14-7
- CINCINNATI-AIR FORCE GENR'L TH S. WHITE SAYS RUSSIA LEADS U.S. IN PLANE PRODUCTION My 1, 17-1
- GEN. CURTIS LEMAY'S ASSERTION THAT RUSSIA TOPS U.S. IN BOMBERS My 3, 45-7
- US MILITARISTS SAY RUSSIA HAS MORE INTERCONTINENTAL BOMBERS THAN US My 7, 22-1
- BIG BOMBER RACE-WHERE MADNESS BEGINS-EDIT. JL 3, 8-20-1
- RED AVIATION SHOWS ITS MUSCLES-EDIT JL 22, 11-3
- ~~RUSSIANS AIM TO IMPRESS VISITING U.S. AIR FORCE GEN. TWining OF THEIR AIR POWER-BARNES~~
- SEN. TWining REPORTS RUSSIA AHEAD OF U.S. IN AIR-RAIL JL 1, 1-10-1
- WM. P. LEAR, RECENT VISITOR TO RUSSIA SAYS REDS TRYING TO HIDE WEAKNESS IN AIRPOWER FR WEST JL 1, 1-22-5 1*
- AIR FORCE GEN. THOS. POWERS COMMENTS ON ABOVE & U.S. JL 3, 8-7
- WHY THE INVITATION-TWining TO RUSSIA VISIT-EDIT. JL 3, 20-2

-----1956----- J 5, 23-4.5*
 GETTYSBURG-GEN. NATHAN TWINING SAYS QUALITY OF PLACES THE U.S. STILL IS
 IN FRONT OF RUSSIA J 6, 11-1
 MR. RUSSELL SAYS GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING WILL BE CALLED BEFORE SENATE ARM
 D SERVICES COMM. NEXT WEEK FOR QUESTIONING ABOUT HIS 8 DAY INSPECTION
 OF RUSSIAN AIR MIGHT J 12, 32-2
 EYE-OPENER-EDIT ON GEN. TWINING'S REPORT OF RUSSIAN STRENGTH D 3, 14-1
 U.S. CONCEDES INITIAL AIR EDGE TO RUSSIA
 -----1957----- F 10, A-22-3 3*
 HOW RED AIR POWER COULD BLAST U.S.-COOKE F 24, A-23-1 3*
 U.S. LEARNS RUSSIAN JETS ARE OVERRATED AP 7, A-19-2
 MOSCOW-PRAVDA REMONDS WORLD OF SOVIET DEFENSE MIN. ZHUKOV'S RECENT
 WARNING TO U.S. AP 24, 41-4
 300 HERE AT AERO CLUB MEETING SEE PREVIEW OF RED AIR POWER FILM
 -----1961----- J 10, A-1-5
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN JET SHOW CALLED THREAT IN BERLIN CRISIS S 17, B-18-3 3* St.
 AIR FORCE MARSHAL KONSTANTIN A. VERSHININ, BOASTS OF AIR POWER N 26, A-4-4
 -----1974-----
 'JANE'S ALL THE WORLD'S AIRCRAFT 1974-75' SAYS NEW SOVIET
 SUPERBOMBERS SHOULD FORCE U.S. TO RETHINK ARMS REDUCTION

RUSSIA: AERO: STRENGTH

1975

SWITCHES EMPHASIS FROM DEFENSE TO OFFENSE, SAYS US AF G N.
J. HNW. VOGT JR. -1976- MR 14, A-9-1
D 22, A-16-1
JANES ALL THE WORLDS AIRCRAFT SAYS U.S AIR POWER LAGS



Form 1656	N 26, 13-1
TESTIMONY BEFORE SPECIAL HOUSE COMM THAT ABOVE BOUGHT 400 AIRPLANE MOTOR CARS FR AMER ARMY BROUGHT OUT	AP 3, 19-3
NY-SOVIET DENIES AMER RIGHT TO FLY OVER RUSSIA	
---1931---	
---1934---	F 26, 9-2 CITY
RUSSIA GIGGS FOR WAR IN AIR: ANTICIPATE WARFARE IN ANY FAR EAST CONFLICT	O 28, 1-10-3
WILL BE CHIEFLY AERIAL	
RUSSIA DEVELOPS AIR FORCE TO HURL ARMY FR AIR	
---1935---	MY 13, 12-2
MANCHUKUO PROTESTS PURPORTED CROSSING OF BORDER BY SOVIET PLANE	D 6, 2-4 BL STR
REPORT RUSSIAN MILITARY PLANE RIDDLED BY FINNISH MACHINE GUN FIRE & FORCED DOWN	O 27, 24-7
---1936---	
SOVIET PREPARING AIR FORCE FOR LONE STAND AGAINST FOES	
---1939---	N 19, 1-11-2
RUSSIA TO STRENGTHEN AIR FORCE ---1940---	JE 28, 1-3 CITY
RUSSIAN AIR BASE OFF ALASKA HINTED BY HLDG. ACTIVITY-R A GUNNISON	J 23, 14-5
COAST GUARD COMPLETES INVESTIGATION REPORTED RUSSIAN MILITARY PREPARATIONS ON BERING SEA ISLAND ---1941---	F 6, 33-3 BS
SKI PARACHUTISTS INTRODUCED IN RUSSIA CIVIL AIR FLEET	
---1945---	AG 12, 1-1-5
TO HOLD BIG PARADE OF AIR FORCES MOSCOW, TODAY	

---1946---	AG 12, 2-4 BS 2
MARSHAL FEODOR A ASTAKHOV ASKS BIGGER AIR FORCE	MY 18, 1-14-1
---1947---	
163 RED FLIERS AWARDED MEDALS FOR NEW AIR TECHNIC	O 8, 26-4
---1948---	
REPORT REDS GUILT POWERFUL AIR BASE AT DAIREN	AP 13, 4-2 BS 2
---1949---	S 30, 81-5
REPORT RED PLANES OVER IRAN & IRAQ	O 31, 28-5
200 SOVIET PLANESLAND IN HUNGARY: TO BE STATIONED THERE	MR 31, 1-1-BS2
REPORT RUSSIAN MYSTERY PLANE MADE FORCED LANDING IN MEDITERRANEAN	JL 6, 7-2
---1950---	
SOVIET AIRMEN PATROL N. CHINA SEA	MY 21, 33-3
REPORT RUSSIA INCREASING AIR FORCE STRENGTH IN DAIREN	JL 6, 1-6
---1951---	
STATION $\frac{1}{4}$ OF TOTAL COMBAT PLANES IN ORIENT; TOPS US MIGHT THERE	S 30, 1-7-5
MAGAZINE AVIATION AGE PUTS SOVIET PLANE OUTPUT AT 19,000 A YR.	D 26, 35-1
ARTHUR HENDERSON SAYS RED AIR FLEET 8,000 PLANES, 3 TIMES THAT OF HITLER	JL 28, 11-6
LEONARD S. HOBBS, AVIATION EXPERT, SAYS REDS AHEAD IN PLANES	
---1952---	
STALIN & OTHERS WATCH DISPLAY OF AIR MIGHT OVER MOSCOW-ALLIED ENVOYS	MR 15, 1-2-5
DECLINE BID TO SEE SHOW -----1953---	
GERMAN POLICE REPORT SOVIET PLANE LANDS INSIDE WEST GERMANY TODAY, THEN TAKES OFF BEFORE BORDER GUARDS ARRIVE	

AP 3, 2-2 CITY
 RUSSIANS REPORTED TO BE BLDG. AIR BASE IN TERRITORY NR ALASKA-IN YAKUT
 JE 7, 1-4-3
 JE 16, 31-5
 REDS BUILD HEADQUARTERS IN MANCHURIA.
 JAP FISHERMAN TELLS OF RED PLANE BASE NR ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
 O 22, 1-6 5*
 ABOVE CUT ITS JET AIR FORCE IN GERMANY BY 20% WESTERN AUTHORITY
 SAID
 D 21, 32-1
 RUSSIA AIMS TO CONTROL AIR SAYS GEN. NATHAN TWINING OF AIR FORCE
 --1954--
 AP 29, 32-7
 US PLANES OUTNUMBER RUSSIAN PLANES 3 TO 2-FAY
 S 12, 8-11-5 2*
 REDS' A-ATTACK STRENGTH CAN REACH MAJOR U.S. CITIES
 1-----1955-----
 MY 12, 1-5
 TORONTO-CANADA GRANTS SENIOR RUSSIAN AIR FORCE OFFICERS OK TO ATTEND
 CANADA'S INTERNAT'L AIR SHOW HERE JE 4TH AS MILITARY OBSERVERS
 JE 1, 31-1
 NURENBERG-BAVARIAN BORDER POLICE SAY 6 RUSSIAN JETS FLEW 30 MILES IN
 TO GERMAN TERRITORY & THEN TURNED BACK
 JE 30, 25-7
 6 OF YUGO AIR FORCE JOIN SOVIET AIR FORCE DAY CELEBRATION
 N 1, 15-2
 TOKYO-GEN. NATHAN TWINING SAYS RED CHINA IS MODERNIZING ITS AIR FORCE

-----1956-----

N 9, 3-4

U.S. STUDIES SHIFT OF ABOVE; BELIEVES RUSSIA IS AIMING AT SATELLIT NATIONS

N 9, 3-4

NYC-REPORT RUSSIAN JET BUILD-UP IN MIDDLE EAST

N 18, G-13-5

SOVIET'S BID FOR AIR SUPREMACY REVOLVES AROUND MICHAEL GLADYCH

-----1957-----

JE 21, 14-2

IRAN TO HONOR RUSSIAN INVITE TO SEND MILITARY GRP TO MOSCOW FOR RED AIR FORCE'S 30TH ANNIV. JE 30TH

-----1958-----

JL 19, 2-1

SYRIA BRISTLES WITH RUSSIAN PLANES-CULLEN

-----1961-----

AG 30,

-----1962-----

JA 7, A-16-1

RED ARMY HAILS SOVIET AIR FORCE JET AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES

-----1971----- 87x

-----1981-----

MR 18, A-4-1

OTIS AFB-2 SOVIET JETS INTERCEPTED ALONG U.S. COAST

-----1984-----

JL 2, A-1-6

LONDON-REPORTS SAY US MAY BUY 24 SOVIET MIG-21 FIGHTERS FROM CHINA.

JL 30, A-2-1

LONDON- REPORTS SAY SOVIETS HAVE TESTED SEA-SKIMMING TRANSPORT PLANE THAT COULD GIVE THEM EDGE IN CONVENTIONAL WAR.

S 3, A-2-1

FARNBOROUGH, ENG-RUSSIA ATTENDED AIR SHOW DISPLAYING SOVIET JUMBO JET & WORLD'S LARGEST COPTER.

-1985-

D 5, C-17-2

London-Russia's newest jet fighter Sukhoi Su-27 shown on tv

-1987-

Je 1, A-1-

Msocow-Mathias Rust, 19 of W. Germany flew his plane thru Soviet air defenses to Red Sq

-1988-

Ag 11, A_7-1

London-Soviet develops new jet fighter

D 1 A -1-1 1 dotX

Soviet military transport plan lurched aimlessly with its 6 man crew unconscious aft 3 day drinking bout

-1990-

Je 12 A-1-1

Anchorage, Alaska- Soviet military jet fighters landed in North America for first time.

---1991---

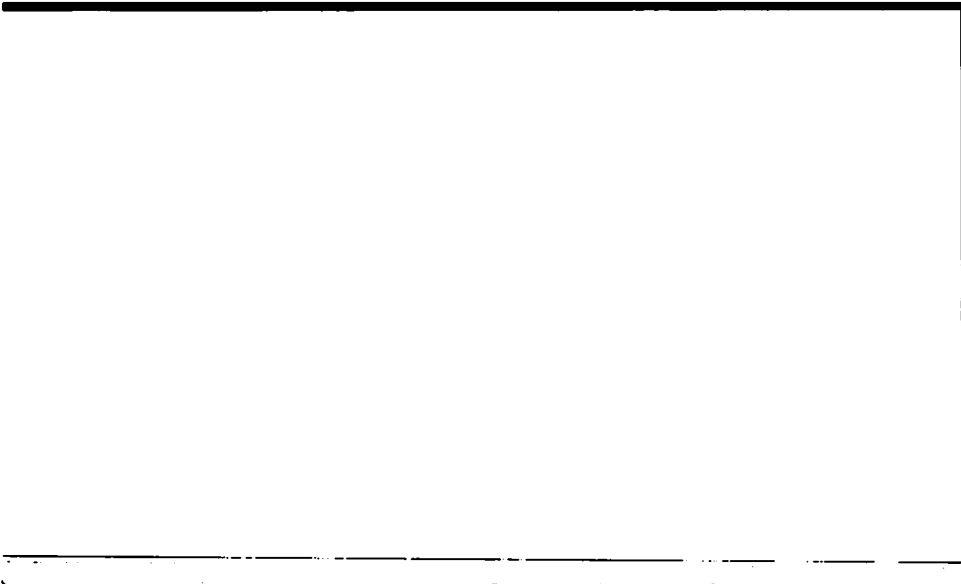
Ag 11, A-3-1

Moscow-Pilots stage 12-hr strike for better working conditions

RUSSIA - ARMS

SEE

ARMS - RUSSIA



RUSSIA: ARMY: ARMS: RIFLES

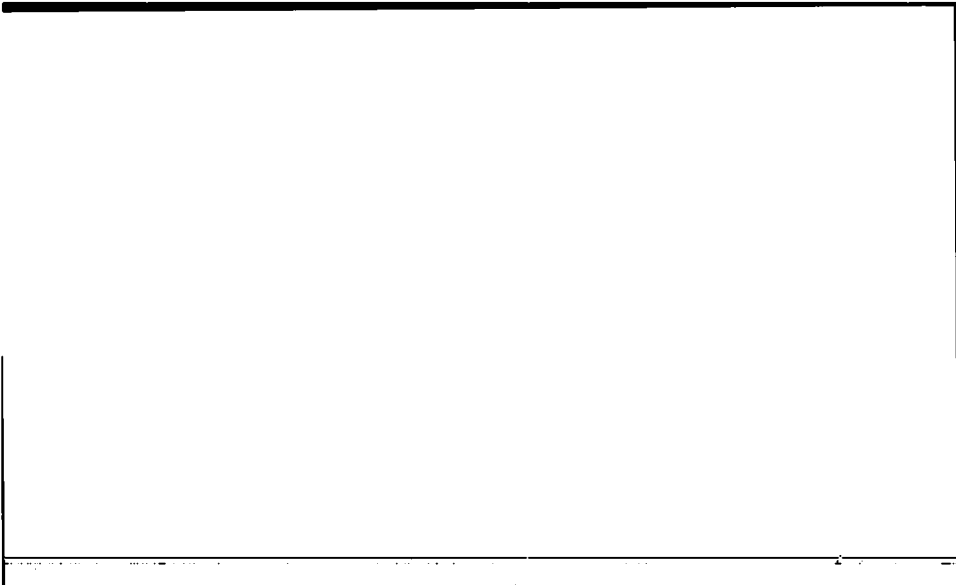
1962

VIENTIANNE, LAOS-HIGH POWERED ARMOR PIERCING RUSSIAN RECOILLESS RIFLE
FALLS INTO WESTERN HANDS IN LAOS

--1967--

JA 3, A-14-1 FIN 5
JL 30, B-9-1

M-16 JAMS TOO MUCH IN VIETNAM FIGHTING-TESTS BY ARMY SHOW
THE CHINESE COPY OF RUSSIAN AK-47 JAMS LESS THEN M-16-PISOR



1962

RUSSIA: ARMY: ARMS

D 12, B-14-5

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SAID THEY HAVE WEAPONS TH T CAN DELIVER LIGHTNING
& CRUSHING BLOW TO DESTROY BASES AIMED AT THEM, WHEREVER THEY MAY BE

---1965---

MR 26, A-2-1

WASH.-GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY WARNS THAT RUSSIA MAY BE DEVELOPING SPACE
WEAPONS THAT WOULD GIVE SOVIETS MILITARY SUPERIORITY OVER US

---1966---

AP 1, A-1-8 6*

MOSCOW-KODION MALINOVSKY SAYS RUSSIA HAS DEFENSIVE "BLUE BELT"

---1970---

MR 29, A-8-1 100TH

WASH-WAR GAMES FILM SHOWN IN US DEPICTS RED ARSENAL AS AWE-
SOME

AG 16, A-1-1

RUSSIAN ARMS SUPERIORITY BY 1973 OF FORECAST.- HEINL.

S24, B-5-1

SOVIET BUILDUP CONTINUES WARBS U.S. AIDE, ROBERT C.
SEAMANS JR.-PIPP

---1972---

MY 18, A-2-1

MUCH VAUNTED NEW US 175 MM- GUN BEING COMPARD WITY
RUSSIAN 1300 MM GUNS IN N VIET HANDS-HEINL

-1972-

O 12, A-28-4

MILVIN LAIRD, DEFENSE SECY, REPORTS OF WORK ON DEVELOPMENT
OF LASER GUNS IN USSR.

-1981-

JL 27, A-14-

NEW SOVIET .22 RIFLE, AK-74 COMPARED TO US M-16-FDIT

-1993-

J 5, B-6-5 D

CC-SOVIETS MODERNIZING NUCLEAR FORCES

-1996-

Ja 02 A 5-5

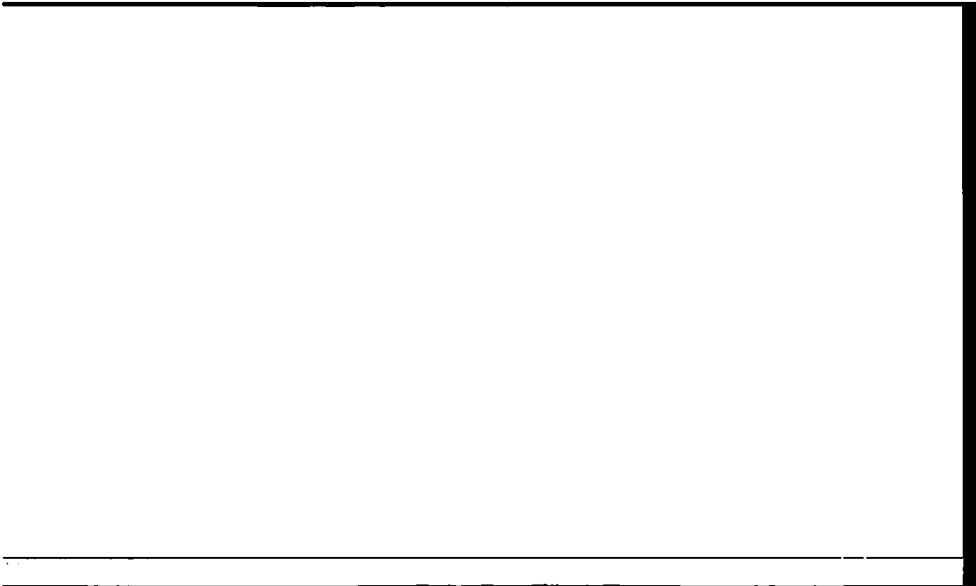
Admits it missed New Year's deadline for destroying tanks
and military hardware;3 other republics did,too

1976

RUSSIA : ARMY : ARTILLERY

JA 14, B-7-1

DC-SOVIETS HOLDING EDGE OVER U.S IN RANGE, RATE OF FIRE,
MAINTENCE & RUGGEDNESS-HEINL



RUSSIA: ARMY: CAVALRY

1936

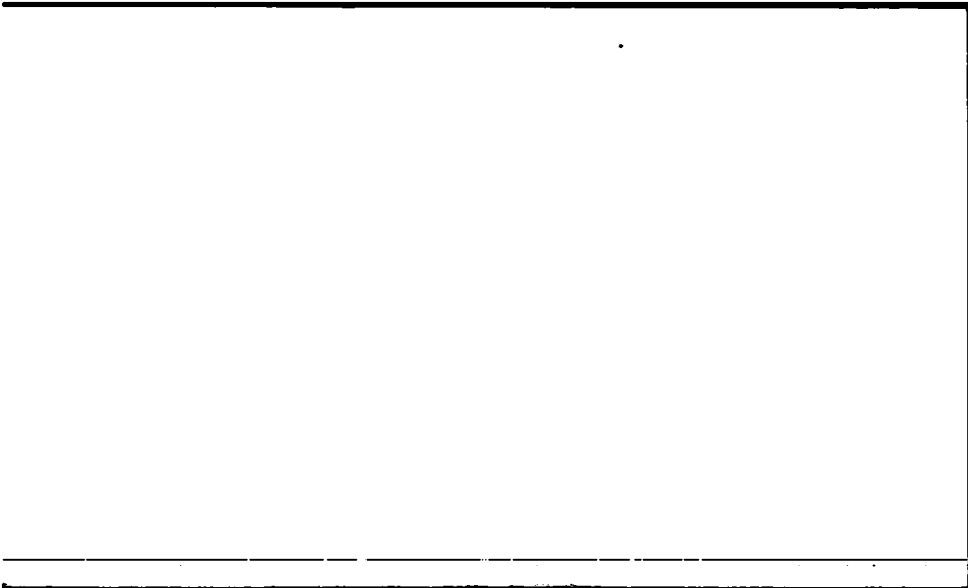
Form 1656

O 11,1-11-4-2*

**UKRAINE COSSACKS, FINEST HORSE FIGHTERS IN HISTORY, ARE RUNNING AGAIN
UNDER SOVIET RULE ---1945---**

O 24, 23-3

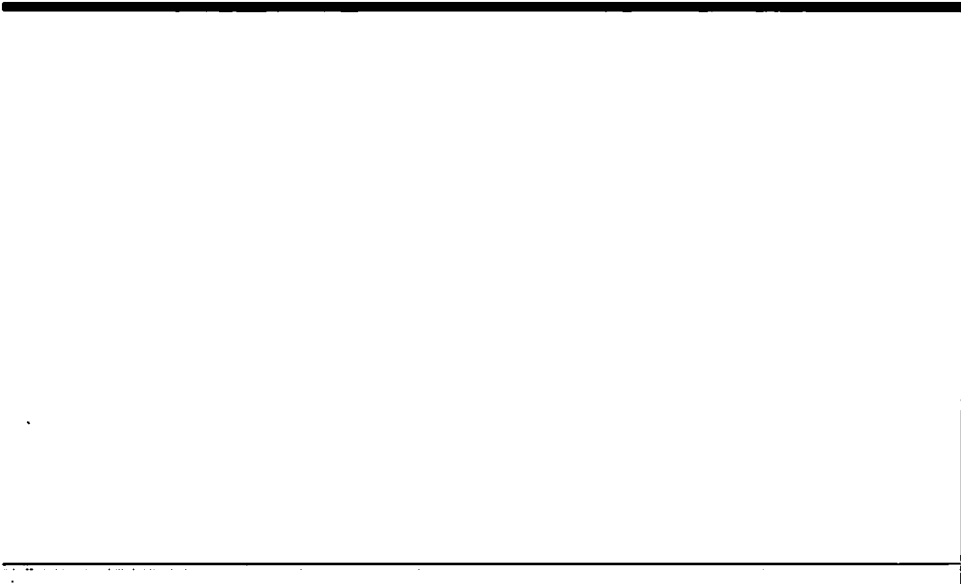
MARSHAL SEMEON BUDYENNY ASKS YOUNG COMMUNISTS TO BEFRIEND THE HORSE



RUSSIA - ARMY - CHEMICAL CORPS

1961

W C BLACK SAYS RUSSIANS HAVE STOCKPILES DIFFERENT GASES ^{JE 6, B-9-6} ^{JE 7, C-18-3}
U.S. ARMY SAYS RUSSIA = YRS. AHEAD OF U.S. IN GERM WARFARE PLANS ^{FIN 3}

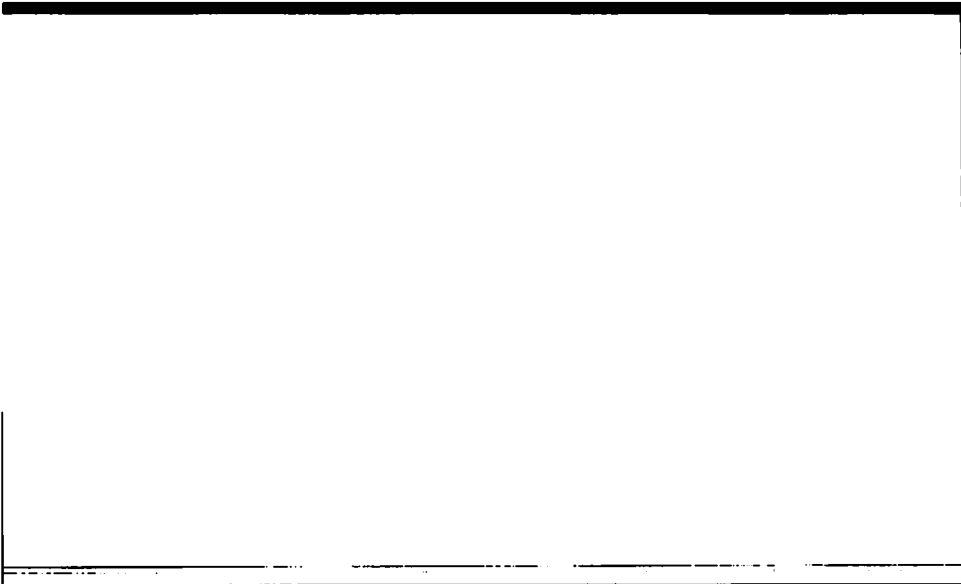


RUSSIA: ARMY: CHIEF OF STAFF

1953

MARSHAL VASSILY D.SOKOLOVSKY NAMED TO ABOVE

F 22, 1-28-8



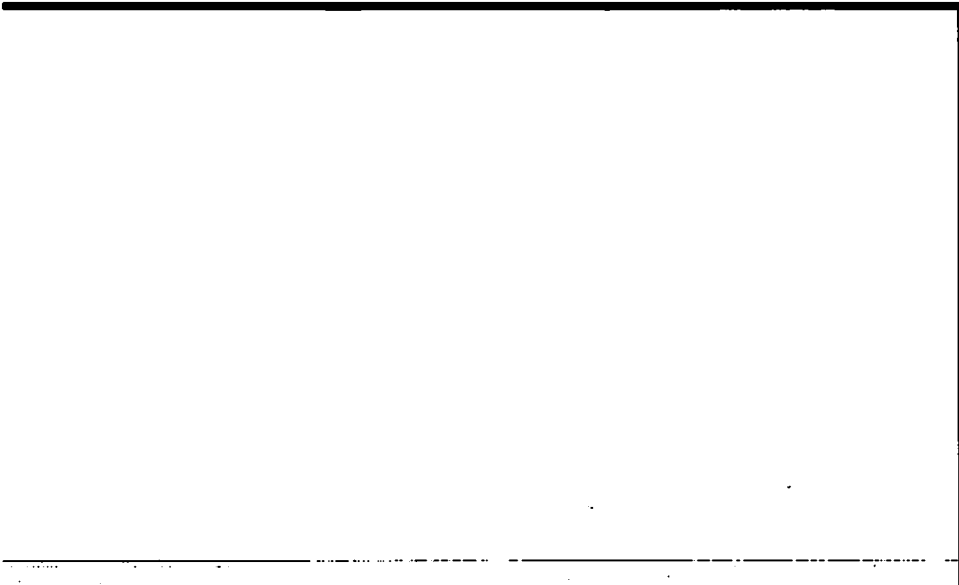
1940

RUSSIA : ARMY : CHILDREN

Form 1656

O 28, 25-7

CREATION CHILDREN'S MILITARY CORPS IN MOSCOW ANNOUNCED

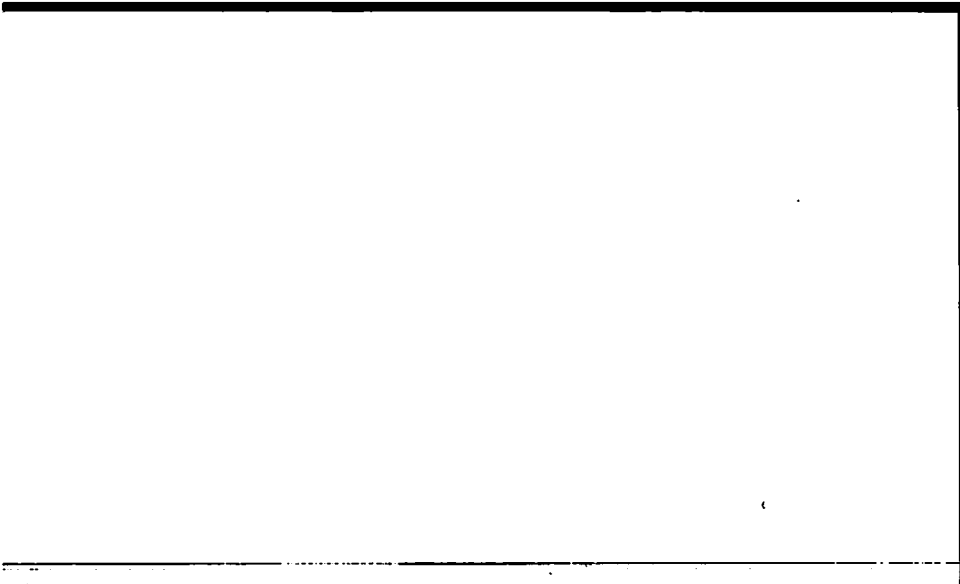


RUSSIA : ARMY : IN CHINA

1951

REPORT RED ARMY IS IN 3 CHINESE ZONES

AG 20, 12-4



RUSSIA : ARMY : CHORUS

1947

CONCERT BY ABOVE EPITONIZES MODERN RUSSIA-BARNES

MR 18, 6-4

---1961---

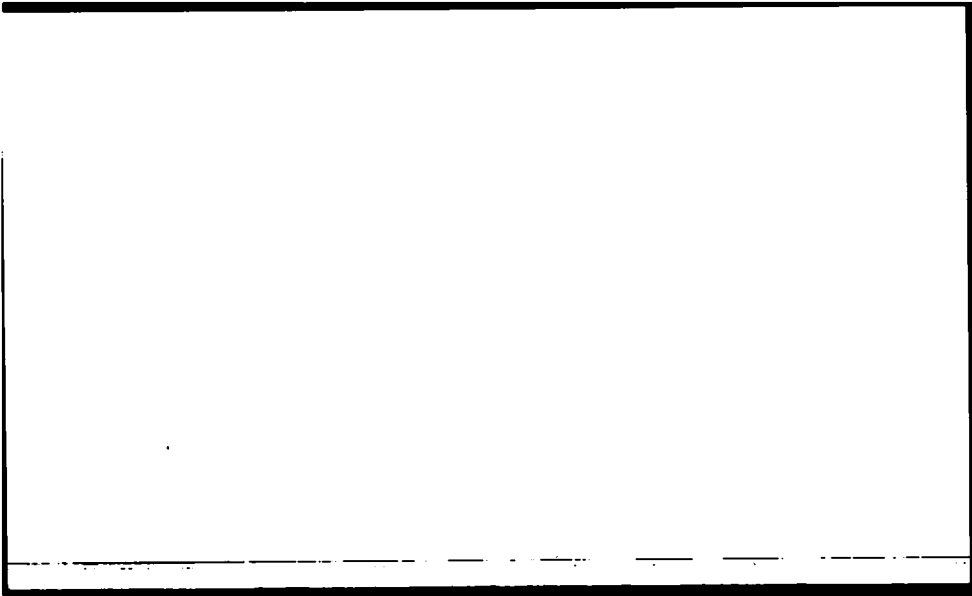
VANCOUVER, B.C.-SINGS CANADIAN NATL ANTHEM & GOD SAVE THE QUEEN IN EN-
GLISH

AG 10, A-3-7

---1964---

ROME-MEMBERS OF RED ARMY CHOIR PELTED WITH ROTTEN FRUIT DURING PERFOR-
MANCE IN ROME

MR 23, A-1-8



RUSSIA:

ARMY:

COMMENT

1937

Form 1656

N 6, 9-8

ALEXANDER TROYANOVSKY WARNS RED FOES OF SOVIET STRENGTH

---1939---

O 1, 1-13-5

RUSSELL GORE DESCRIBES THE RED ARMY

---1945---

JE 25, 16-3

MARSHAL GEO. K. ZHUKOV CALLS RED ARMY THE BEST

---1946---

O 23, 1-1 BS 2

WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS REDS HAVE 200 DIVISIONS ON WAR FOOTING IN OCCUPIED TERRITORIES OF EUROPE

O 24, 52-7

CHURCHILL HIT BY LABOR GOVT. FOR STATEMENT ON RED ARMY

---1947---

S 22, 28-5

MAJ HAL D STEWARD SAYS REDS COULD TAKE EUROPE IN 2 DAYS-

N 28, 15-1

FORMER ESTONIAN OFFICER DOUBTS EFFICIENCY OF ARMY

---1948---

N 19, 46-3

~~JOHN FOSTER DULLES ATTACKS ABOVE'S DISARMAMENT PLAN~~

---1949---

AP 13, 54-4

EX RUSSIAN LT.-COL GREGORY TAKAEV SAYS SOVIET ARMY INFERIOR TO FORCES OF WESTERN NATIONS

---1950---

D 6, 17-4

LT.-GEN. SIR GIFFARD HARTEL THINKS RUSSIAN FORCES ARE STILL "MAINLY A HORSE-DRAWN ARMY"

---1951---

MY 25, 10-5NITE

SEN MARK W. CLARK ASSAILS DECENCY, HONESTY OF RED ARMY

	---1952---	F 10, 4-6-1
DOUBTS RISE AS TO ACTUAL STRENGTH OF RUSSIA-DARNES		MR 21, 4-3
GEN. RIDGWAY WARNS RUSSIA HAS COMPLETED BUILDING A MILITARY FORCE IN SIBERIA FOR ACTION VS JAPAN		MY 25, 1-34-1 2*
GEN GRUENTHER, WARNS OF RUSSIAN POWER IN NETHERLANDS TALK		
	-----1953-----	MR 22, 1-8-1
RUSSIAN ARMY OFFICER, LT. VIKTOR MAYEV, WHO ESCAPED TO AMER. ZONE OF GER		
MANY TELLS OF UNREST IN RUSSIAN ARMY		
	---1953--- 1953	N 8, 8-4-5
REDS BOAST OF BUILD UP	---1953---	F 24, 37-2
GEN GRUENTHER CITES ARMS GAIN BY REDS		AP 28, 37-1
GEN ALFRED M GRUENTHER SAYS ABOVE WOULD LOSE IF THEY WENT TO WAR		JA 26, 3-4
	---1956---	JE 9, A-11-3 2*
SEC QUARLES SAYS ROVE IS TRYING TO EQUAL US MILITARY STRENGTH	-----1957-----	
BONN, GERMANY-BONN FEARS SOVIET BUILD UP		

RUSSIA : ARMY : CONSCRIPTION

1948

REPORT RUSSIA ORDERED CONSCRIPTION GERMANS FOR MILITARY SERVICE

AP 3, 2-5

RUSSIA CALLS TO SERVICE ALL 10 YR OL S

---1934---

S 9, 4-2

RUSSIA CALLS CALLS OF 1935 TO COLORS

S 9, 12-5 5*

**MOSCOW-GRIGORI SIKALENKO, 37, UKRAINIAN FARMER FOUND LEAVING IN ANIMALS
SHED FOR 18 YRS. AFTER EVADING DRAFT DURING WWII**

---1960---

JA 6, C-11-6

MOSCOW-LOWERS REGISTRATION FOR DRAFT FROM 19 TO 17

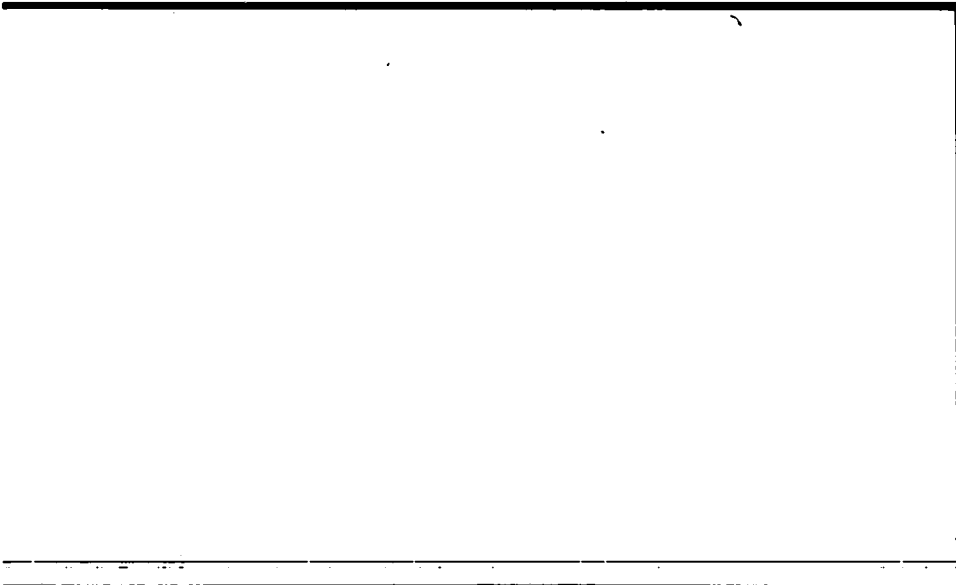
---1962---

JE 19, A-1-2 LF

**MOSCOW-KREMLIN CUT TERM OF COMPULSORY SERVICE IN RUSSIAN ARMED FORCES
FOR YOUNG MEN WITH HIGHER EDUCATION TO 1 YEAR**

---1965---

AP 1, A-6-5



RUSSIA: ARMY: COSSACKS

1937

Form 1656

MY 2,1-5-2-1*

5,000 COSSACKS PARADE IN MAY DAY CELEBRATION, MOSCOW

O 10-ROTO-4

COSSACKS RIDE AGAIN AFTER 20 YRS IN DOGHOUSE-GORE

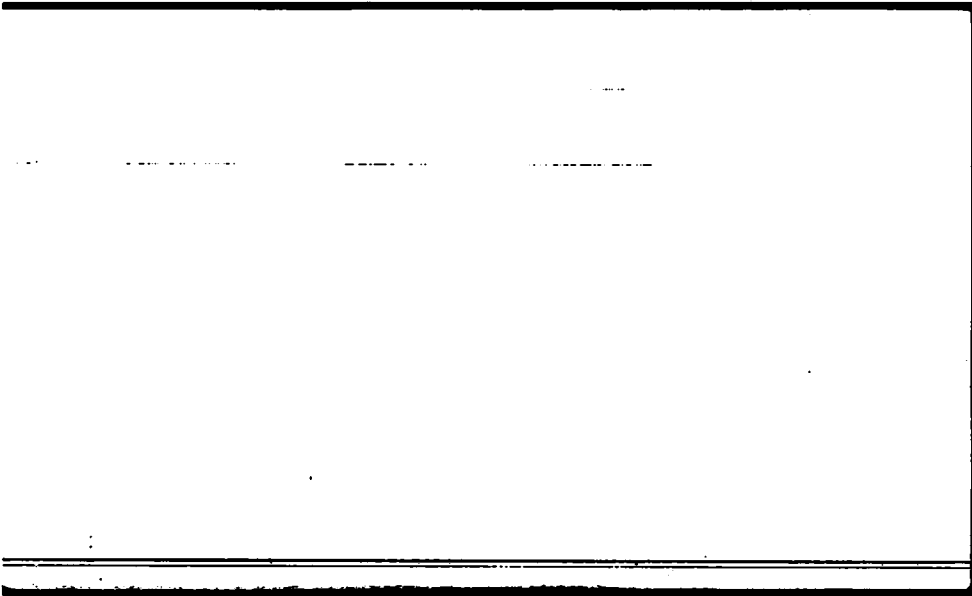
---1942---

JL 6, 16-4 NITE

COSSACKS TURNED INTO MODERN CAVALRY WITH PROPER WEAPONS-STONE

AG 22, 18-5

COSSACKS KEEP TRADITION IN FIGHTS AGAINST GERMANS-PAVLANKO



1962

RUSSIA - ARMY - IN CUBA

AG 8, A-3-4

MIAMI-4000 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS LANDED IN CUBA BTWN JULY 29 & 31

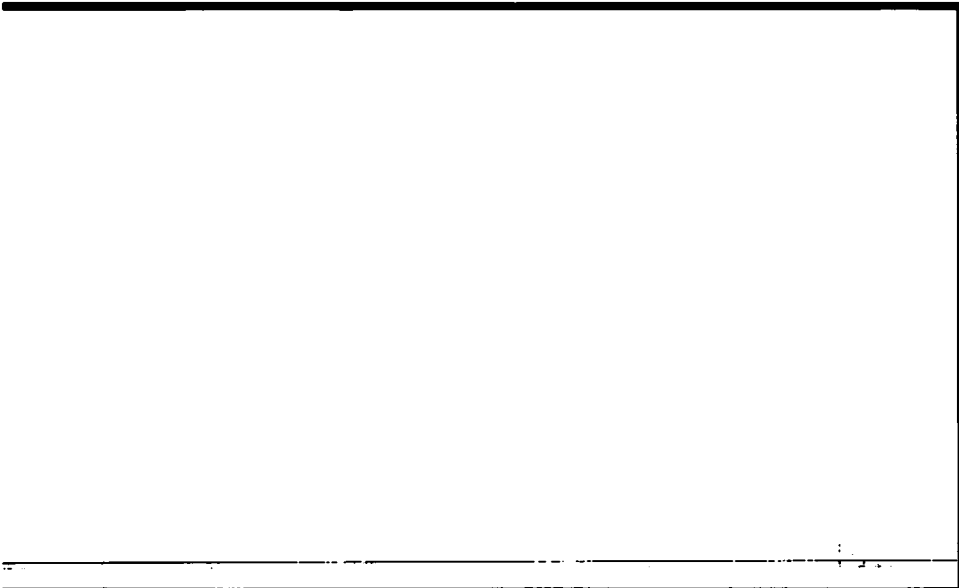
---1963---

F 10, A-1-1

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV INSISTS THAT SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA ARE MILITARY
TEACHERS-D. MILLER

F 10, A-1-6

SEC. ST. PUSH ASKS SOV. AMB. DOBRYNIN WHEN RUSSIA PLANS TO KEEP PROMISE
TO PULL MILITARY UNITS OUT OF CUBA

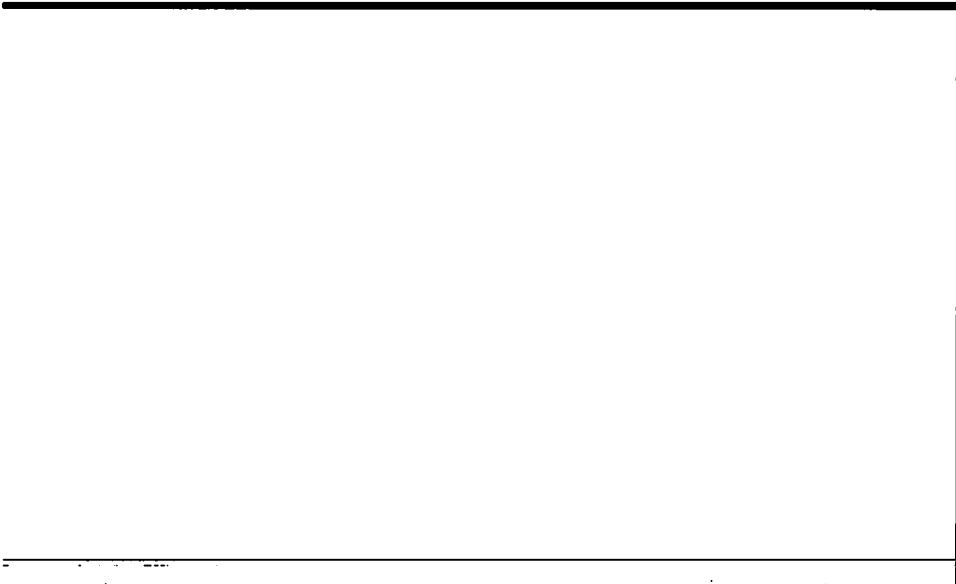


RUSSIA: ARMY: DAY

1958

F 11, 10-3

WARSAW-SOVIET ARMY DAY TO BE HELD F 23RD



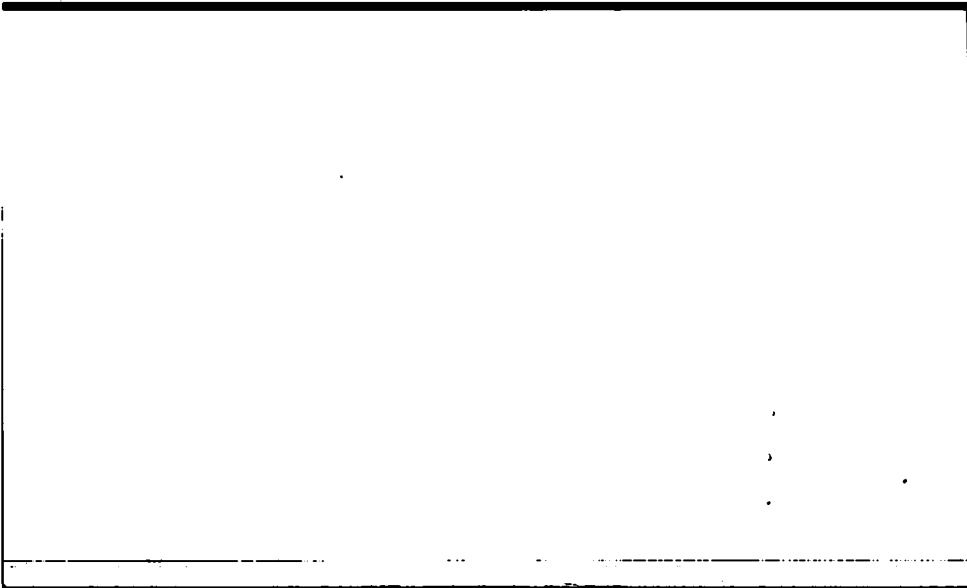
RUSSIA:

ARMY:

DECORATIONS

1938

Form 1656
FIGHTERS DECORATED FOR SERVICE IN CLASH WITH JAPS LAST JULY & AUG. O 26,1-1
3,500 AWARDED FOR FIGHTING WITH JAPS AT CHANGKUFENG O 29,4-2
--1940-- F 6,2-3
248 RED SOLDIERS HONORED FOR BRAVERY AT FRONT
--1958-- JA 8, 12-1
SOVIETS CITE 14 SERVICEMEN FOR BRAVERY-BOODY TRAP RISK



RUSSIA : ARMY : DESERTIONS

1948

80 SOLDIERS DESERT IN VIENNA AP 22, 32-3
 SOVIET OFFICER SHOT, 3 MEN INJURED IN RIOTS AT PERLEBERG, HUNT ON FOR MY 9, 1-14-3
 DESERTERS MY 9, 1-14-1
 BATTLE ON BETW. DESERTERS & REGULAR TROOPS AT PERLEBERG AG 10, 1-88S2
 500 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS REPTD DESERTED IN WITTENBERG AREA-O 3, 1-20-5
 ESTIMATE 200,000 HAVE DESERTED IN GERMANY SINCE END OF WAR-O 20, 1-3
 2 RED FLIERS GIVEN REFUGE IN US ZONE O 22, 42-2
 LT ANATALYA BARSOV, LT PIOTR PIROGOV, DESERTED RED FLIERS SAY LIFE IN RUSSIA IS TOUGH O 25, 3-2
 2 RED AIR FORCE DESERTERS FLEE RED-HELD AREAS-BARNES -O 27, 25-2
 LET'S NOT BE BULLIBLE-EDIT N 15, 33-1
 RED DESERTIONS IN GERMANY SUDDENLY COME TO END D 9, 69-2
 RUSSIA TAKES STEPS TO HALT DESERTIONS FROM ARMIES
 AMER. VISAS TO BE GRANTED TO 2 RUSSIAN FLIERS WHO FLED TO AUSTRIA JA 8, 3-6
 2 RUSSIAN FLIERS WHO FLED VOLUNTEER TO BROADCAST ON VOICE OF AMERICA JA 9, 1-1-8
 PETER PIROGOV & ANATOLE BARSOV, FLIERS, FLEE RUSSIA, LAND AT WESTOVER F 4, 4-3-
 AIR BASE MASS. MY 19, 24-5
 RUSSIAN PILOT CRASHES AT STOCKHOLM BASE IS QUESTIONED-JL 17, 1-4-6
 USA LT. JAS. P. EILERS SEEKS TO AID RUSSIAN DESERTER, ARNEE KOHN, IN GET-
 TING TO AMER. AG 14, 1-9-4
 5,000 REDS REPTD DESERTING EACH MONTH

---1949---

AG 24, 6-2

ARMIN KONN, RED OFFICER AND; SEEKS HELP FROM YANKS
LT ANATOLY P. BARSOV, WHO FLEW REDS, RETURNED ON OWN PLEA
PETER PIROGOV ASSAILS ANATOLY P. BARSOV FOR RETURNING TO RUSSIA

S 22, 66-3

SOLDIERS WHO RAN AWAY FR RUSSIAN ARMY GIVING POLITICAL COMMISSARS
HARD TIME

---1951---

AP 28, 1-1

FRANKFURT-3 RED ARMY DESERTERS INSIST ON ELECTION IN RUSSIA
BERLIN-40 SOVIET ARMY DESERTERS EXECUTED IN E. GERMANY
PVT NATOLE URLOV, RED CONSCRIPT GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITISH
ZONE OF GERMANY

JE 25, 42-1

BONN- SOVIET ARMY PVT. ESCAPES WHILE OFFICERS NAP-SEEKS ASYLUM IN BR-
ITISH ZONE

S 18, 26-7

2ND RUSSIAN ENLISTS IN US ARMY

O 15, 25-2

PAVEL A BONDARCHUK, RED SERGT, GETS HAVEN IN GERMANY

N 24, 23-1

Y NEXT SPRING THE U.S. HOPES TO HAVE FULL REGIMENT OF RED ARMY DESERT
ERS IN U.S. UNIFORMS

D 4, 5-1

REDS AND US WANT TO SWAP QUIZ OF DESERTERS

9

-----1953-----

JE 2, 14-2

SOVIET SOLDIER FLEES WITH HIS GERMAN GIRL FRIEND TO WESTERN ZONE OF
BERLIN SO ROMANCE COULD BE SAVED; RUSSIANS FROWN ON FRATERNIZATION

JE 18, 51-8

2 SOVIET SOLDIERS ASK POLITICAL ASYLUM IN U.S. OCCUPATION ZONE OF AUST
RIA

JL 30, 4-2

LEONIL ASHEKHIN, 20 DESERTS & ASKS ASYLUM IN WEST

Ag 7, 9-1 5*

MAJ LEONID N RENZHIN, FLEES TO WEST ; IN ALLIED HANDS

O 6, 20-6

3 RUSSIAN ARMY DESERTERS KILLED BY RUSSIAN MPS IN GUN BATTLE

O 6, 23-3

18 YR OLD RU SIAN YOUTH DESERTS FR. RUSSIAN ARMY & MAKES WAY TO U.S. ON BOARD FRENCH SHIP; GIVES NAMED AS IVAN SMIRNOFF

-----1954-----

JA 2 8, 14-3

"SHRANGRI_LA" RECEIVING CENTER FOR RUSSIAN SOLDIERS IN GERMANY IS TEST FOR RED ARMY DESERTERS

Mr 22, 1-1 5*

VIENNA-RUSSIAN ARMY OFFICER, HIS GIRL FRIEND & HER BAB FLEE TO U.S. ZONE OF AUSTRIA & ASK FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM

Mr 30, 1-3

VIENNA-AMERICAN EMBASSY SAYS ANOTHER RUSSIAN GI HAS REQUESTED & GIVEN POLITICAL ASYLUM BY U.S. OFFICIALS IN AUSTRIA

JE 17, 10-7

RUSSIAN ROWS TO GERMAN BATHING BEACH AND WASKS FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM

S 17, 3-1

SEVERAL THOUSAND RUSSIAN ARMY OFFICERS & PRIVATES IN E. GERMANY HAVE DESERTED TO WEST, REPORTS EX RED ARMY MAJOR, GREGORY KLIMOV

S 23, 3-7

EX SGT FLEES BECA SE FORBIDEN TO FRATERNIZE WITH E GERMANS

-----1954-----

O 19, 4-1 5*

RUSSIAN SOLDIER ASKS POLITICAL ASYLUM IN VIENNA
LT. MIKHAIL TULIN SAYS RUSSIAN ARMY CHOW IS BAD

O 7, 32-7 1

-----1955-----

JA 17, 18-4

WHERE RUSSIAN ARMY DESERTERS GETS AID-LINDHURST

JA 23, 1-23-2

BONN, GERMANY-PVT. N. V. KUPSTV, RUSSIAN SOLDIER, WHO FLED TO BRITISH ZONE
OF GERMANY IS GIVEN POLITICAL ASYLUM

AG 7, 1-1-3

VIENNA-RUSSIAN OFFICIALS STRENGTHEN ARMED GUARDS AROUND RED ARMY BARRACKS

F 23, 53-5

2 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS GET DRUNK AND WANDER INTO FRENCH SECTION OF GERMANY

-----1956-----

MY 30, 14-2

BERLIN-LT. IVAN OVCHINNIKOV, EX RUSSIAN ARMY LT WHO DESERTED TO WEST, SAYS
RUSSIA HAS GIVEN UP DEFENSIVE MILITARY PLANNING IN FAVOR OF A STRATEGY
OF SURPRISE ATTACK

JE 10, 1-16-5 3P

BERLIN-IVAN SHARIKOV, EX RUSSIAN ARMY SGT., FLEES TO WEST FOR 2ND TIME
WHEN REDS TELL HIM TO SPY ON AMERICANS

D 24, 2-5

PVT NIKOLAI ROGANOV WALKS 100 MILES TO ESCAPE

-----1958-----

JA 2, 12-4 LF

BERLIN-RUSSIAN TROOPS SEEK BERLIN DESERTERS

JA 3, 1-1

BERLIN-RUSSIAN SOLDIERS FLEE EAST BERLIN TO WEST; 6 SO FAR

JA 4, 16-5

BERLIN-RUSSIAN OFFICIALS IN W. BERLIN SAY 24 RUSSIAN OFFICERS & MEN
TOOK PART IN AN ANTI-RED RISING IN FALKENBERG, GERMANY 5 DAYS AGO

- BERLIN-3 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS BELIEVED HIDING OUT; 24 IN ALL IN MUTINY
JA 5, B/2-1
JA 16, 40-1
- BRITAIN TO SHELTER RUSSIAN ARMY SGT. ANATOLI PONOMARENKO
MR 29, 17-6
- LONDON-EX RED ARMY CORPORAL, SERIOSHA ASAFJEV, SAYS EXPLODING RUSSIAN
MISSILE KILLED 124 IN FISHING VILLAGE
O 20, 4-4 IH
- LONDON-SGT. ANATOLI PONOMARENKO, 22, GIVEN POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN
REPORTED SMUGGLED BACK TO RUSSIA --1962--
MY 16, A-1-4 FIN3
- VIENNA-RED SOLDIER IN HUNGARIAN BORDER TOWN CRAWLED UNDER WIRE & ASKED
FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN AUSTRIA
S 17, A-3-6
- MOSCOW-SOVIET YOUTH NEWSPAPER TOLD STORY OF RUSSIAN DESERTER WHOSE MOTHER
HID HIM IN ATTIC FOR 20 YRS. UNTIL HE CAME OUT BLIND, & GAVE HIMSELF
UP
N 22, A-3-4
- MOSCOW-FEDOR SHERNOV DESERTED ARMY IN 1941, HID AT HOME FOR 21 YRS.
--1966--
F 25, A-1-2 6*
- NY-VICTOR KRAVCHENKO, ARMY CAPTAIN WHO DEFECTED TO U.S. DURING WW II
SHOT & KILLED SELF
F, 26, B-9-2
- NY- ABOVE, VICTOR KRAVCHENKO, AUTHOR FINDS FREEDOM AT LAST
--1968--
N 8, A-2-1 LF
- STOCKHOLM-5 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS AMONG WARSAW PACT TROOPS IN CZECH DEFECTED TO
SWEDEN IN INVASION PROTEST

---1968---

N 10, A-23-7

SOVIETS DENY 5 SOLDIERS DEFECTED TO SWEDEN

MR 29, A-17-3

RUSSIAN DESERTERS BATTLE WITH TROOPS IN E GERMANY.

-1986-

N 26, A 8-5

Toronto-5 Soviet army deserters wont return to RUSSIA

-1987-

F 17, A-6-4-3DOT

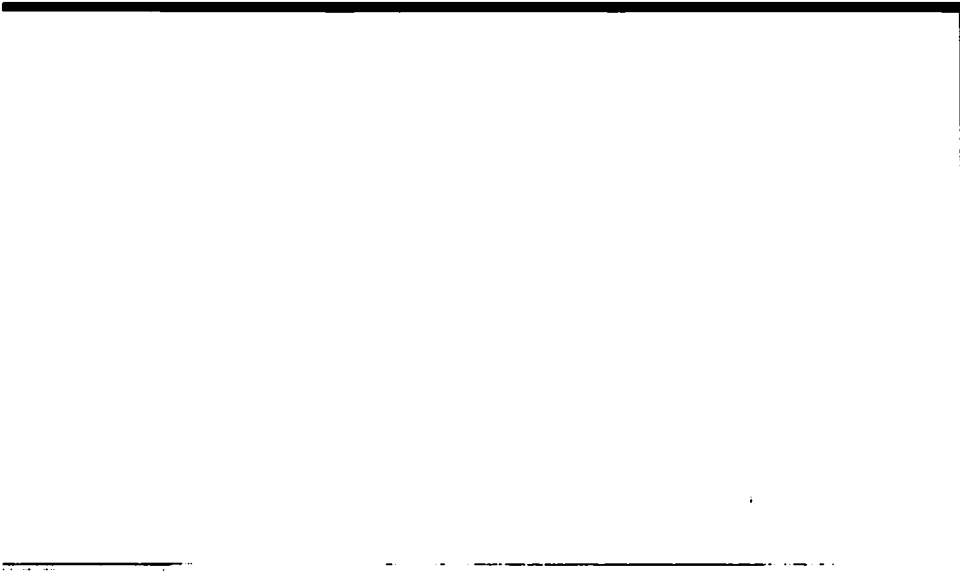
Moscow-A.D. Tarakanov, lieutenant in Soviet Army who defect
ed to Nazis during WW 2 sentenced to death

---1991---

Ja 4, A-3-1

Moscow-Soviet army deserers' soar over 85% in last 11 months

MOSCOW GARRISON TO BE REDUCED BY RELEASES	O 30, 2-3
RED STAR REPORTS DEMOBILIZATION LARGEST GROUP BEGUN	N 13, 1-8
DEMOBILIZED SOLDIERS MOVE INTO MOSCOW ---1947---	N 27, 4-7
MOSCOW BROADCASTS SAY REDS DEMOBILIZING MORE GROUPS	F 5, 33-5
-----1955-----	S 7, 27-8
MOSCOW-MARSHALL GEORGI ZHUKOV DISCHARGES VETERAN SERVICEMEN	JA 27, C-14-5
-----1960-----	JE 29, A-15-5
LONDON-RUSSIANS ORDERS JOBS FOR 1,200,000 MEN	
MOSCOW-DISCHARGED RED GIs GET JOBS IN RUSSIA	



RUSSIA : ARMY : DRAFT : DODGERS

1979

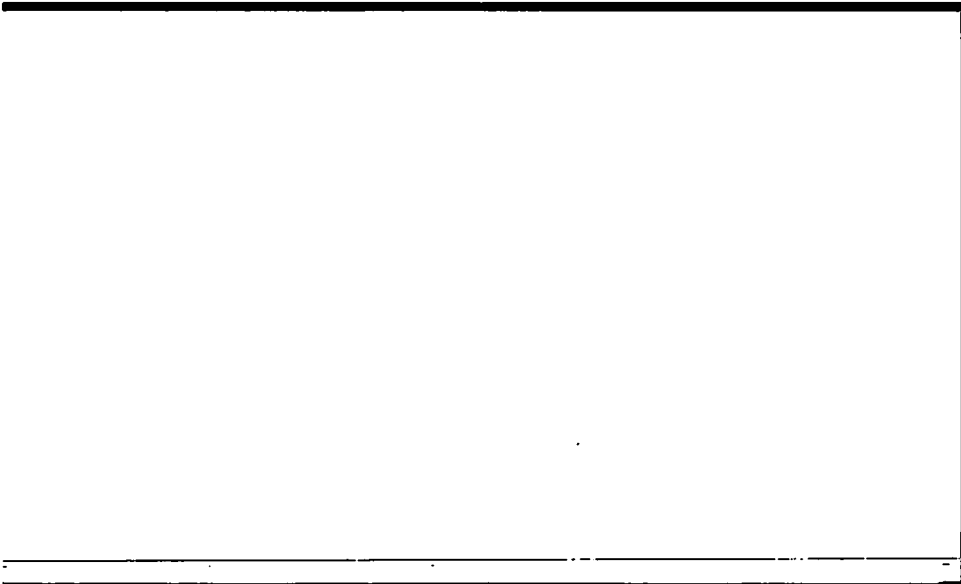
N 22, A-2-2

SON OF VICTOR KORCHNOI JAILED FOR EVADING MILITARY SERVICE.

-1991-

F 3 A 13-1

Photo cap - Thousands attend the funeral of Jonas Tautkus.



Mr 27, A-1-1

Moscow-Soviet Cosmonaut Sergei Krikalev orbiting in space station since Nov, gets 4th warning letter for ignoring draft orders

N 1 A-3-1

Latvians of conscription age are refusing military service

-1991-

Ja 8 A-3-2

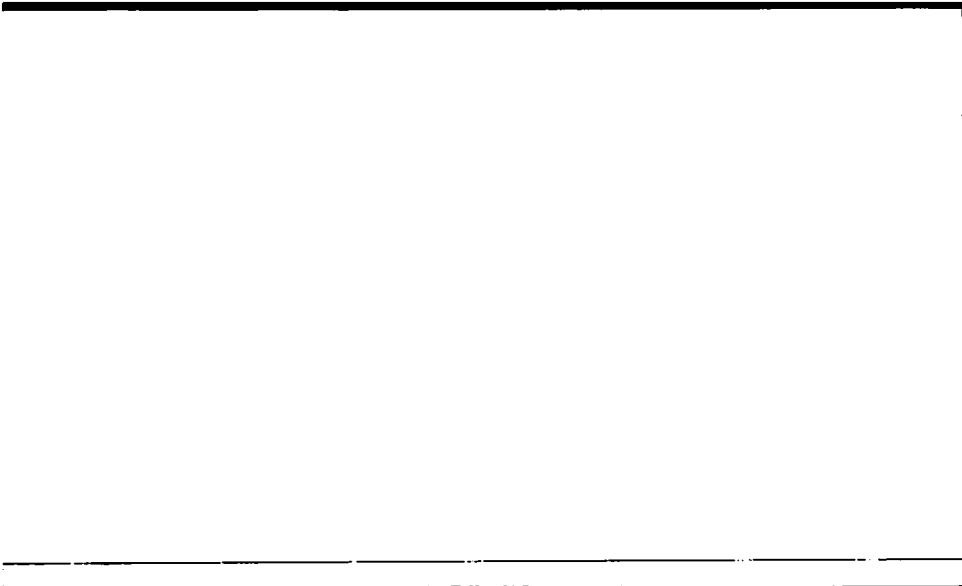
Moscow- Soviet troops dispatched to enforce Red Army draft in 7 breakaway republics; secessionists call it pretext for suppression.

-1994-

Ag 31

A -9-1W

~~Chelyabinsk-Russia-Many try to avoid being drafted.~~



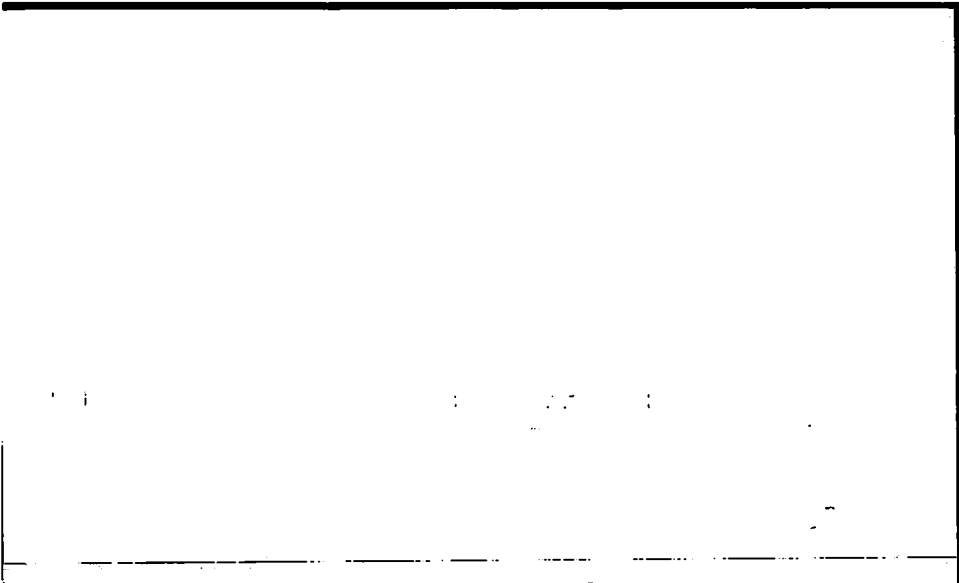
CARELESSNESS OF HUMAN LIFE CHARACTERISTIC OF RUSSIAN SYSTEM-EDIT
 --1969-- **D 11, 4-1**
JE15, 8-14-1

STRONG AND CONTINUOUS EFFORTS OF RUSSIA TO INCREASE HER
MILITARY POWER PUZZLING-EDIT. -1982-
JA 24, A-14-1

MILITARY CONSCRIPTION: SOVIET STYLE-EDIT
D 8, A-16-1

MOSCOW'S MORALE PROBLEM-EDIT -1988-
D 8 A-18-1

Gorbachev's offer to disband 500,000 troops is meager
offer.--Edit



1966

RUSSIA : ARMY : IN EUROPE

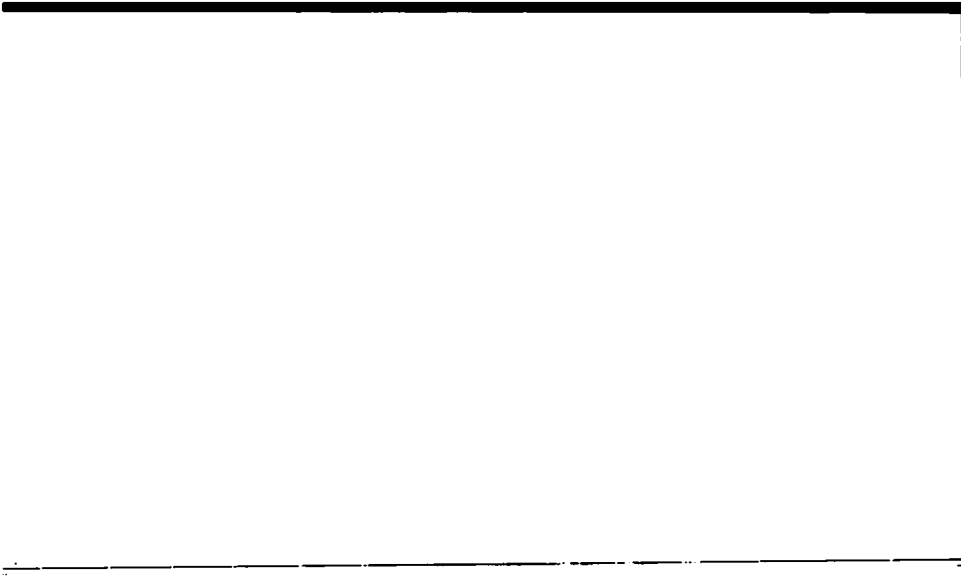
0 30, A-18-5

**LONDON-PRIME MINISTER HAROLD WILSON SAID BELIVES RUSSIA
MAY BE READY TO JOIN WEST IN REDUCTION FORCES IN CENTRAL
EUROPE**

-----1972-----

F16, A-10-1

**LONDON--BRITISH GOVERNMENT SAYS THERE ARE MORE SOVIET
TROOPS IN EUROPE THAN AT ANY TIME IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS**

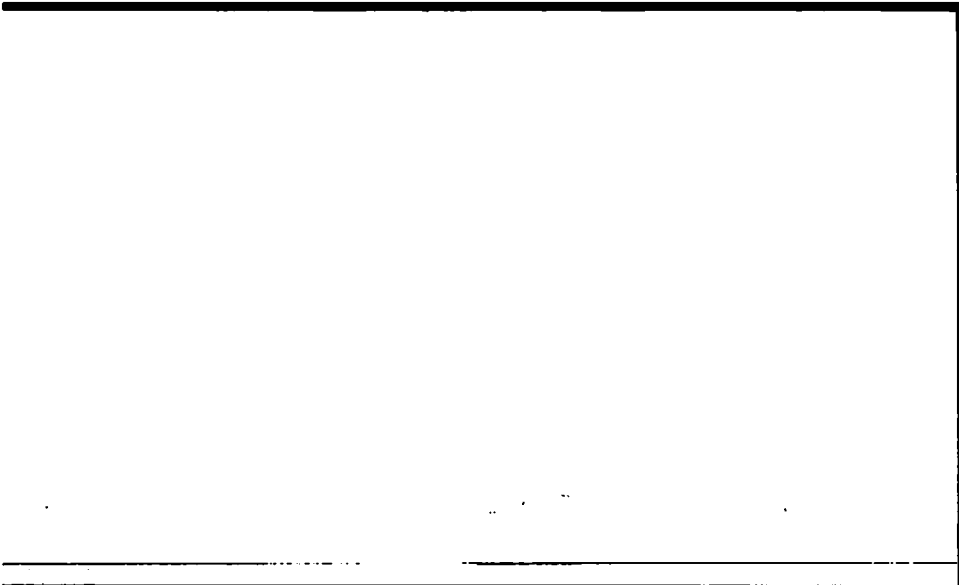


RUSSIA : ARMY : FINANCES

1949

RUSSIAN BUDGET IS DOUBLE THAT OF US-BARNES
WAR BUDGET HUGE COMPARED WITH THAT OF US-EDIT

MR 12: 3-4
MR 15: 22-1



RUSSIA - ARMY - GAS

1976

AP 12, A-8-4 1Dot

**NY-US INTELLIGENCE REPORTS SOVIET TROOPS ARMED WITH POISON-
GAS ARTILLERY& MORTAR SHELLS**



RUSSIA: ARMY: IN GERMANY

1953

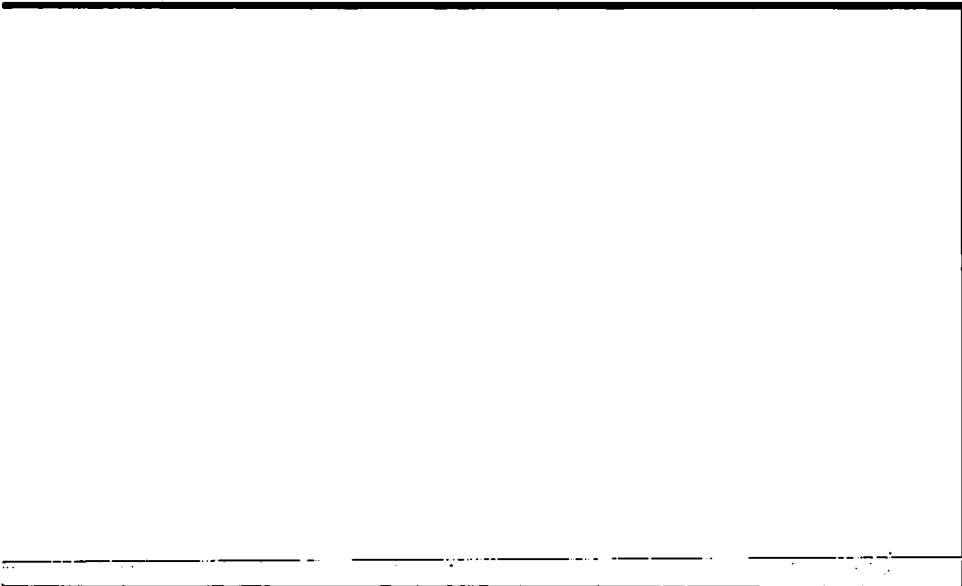
D 20, 4-6-3

DRUNK RUSSIAN OFFICER KILLS 3 OF HIS SOLDIERS WHO REBELLED TO HIS AB-
USE

---1966---

O 10, A-25-6

LONDON-SOVIET UNION BEGAN TO REDUCE ITS TROOP STRENGTH IN EAST
EUROPE & MAY BE MOVING THOUSAND TO FAR EAST



RUSSIANS CELEBRATE ARMY'S 24TH ANNIV. FEB. 23
 Form 1656
 ---1943---

F 23, 2-2
 F 22, 21-4
 F 23, 21-8
 F 23, 21-7

CELEBRATING 25TH ANNIV
 STALIN ORDERS FIGHT TO DEATH VS. GERMAN INVADERS ON 25TH ANNIV.
 ARMY CELEBRATES 25TH ANNIV. WITH NEW VICTORIES OVER NAZIS

---1944---

F 23, 1-4
 F 23, 2-7

26TH ANNIV OF ARMY CELEBRATED
 STALIN AND ARMY CONGRATULATED BY CHURCHILL
 ---1946---

STALIN URGES STRONG ARMY ON 28TH BIRTHDAY F 23
 GEN. MACARTHUR & 2 AIDS JOIN IN CELEBRATION RED ARMY DAY IN TOKYO
 ---1947---

F 23, 9-8
 F 24, 1-11-8
 F 24, 3-3

STALIN PRAISES ARMY ON 29TH ANNIVERSARY
 ---1948---

F 16, 1-5 FINAL NO

RED ARMY TO MARK 30TH ANNIV OF FOUNDING F 23
 ---1949---

F 23, 8-1
 F 23, 34-5 MAIL

RUSSIAN SOLDIERS MARCH IN BERLIN ON 31ST ANNIV. OF RED ARMY F 23
 MARSHAL N.A. BULGANIN WARNS ARMY US PLANS WAR, IN TALK ON 31ST ANNIV.
 ---1950---

F 23, 63-2

MARK 32ND ANNIV. OF SOVIET ARMY F 23

RUSSIAN MILITARY LEADERS MARK 35TH ANNIV. OF RED ARMY WITH ATTACKS ON THE U.S.	---1953---	F 23, 1-3 NITE
RUSSIAN LEADERS BLAST OF THEIR ATOMIC WARFARE READINESS	-----1954---	F 23, 8-4
MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV LEADS 40TH ANNIV. OF ARMED FORCES IN GENERALS UNIFORM-MCGURN	-----1958-----	F 23, A-1-3
MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAYS HE FEARS USE OF NEW ARMS IN A WAR-MCGURN		F 23, 10-6
BONN-SPURNS RED SOCIAL BID	-----1961-----	19, B-11-1
TOKYO-PEKING CHINA SENDS CONGRATULATIONS TO MOSCOW ON 44TH ANNIV. OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES TODAY	-----1962-----	F 22, A-1-2 MET2
MOSCOW-SOVIET MILITARY LEADERS CELEBRATE 46TH ANNIV. OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES	---1964---	F 24, A-10-4

RUSSIA: ARMY: IN HUNGARY

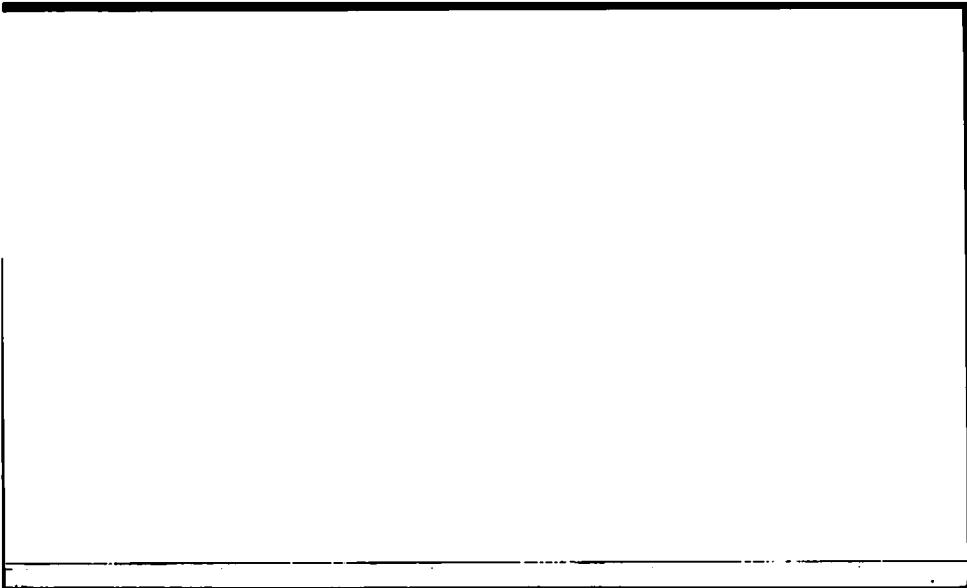
1967

SOVIET UNION WITHDREW TROOPS FROM HUNGARY CUTTING MILITARY
STRENGTH THERE BY HALF

AP 6, A-6-5

AP 9, B-15-1

SOVIET TROOPS IN HUNGARY CUT-BARNES



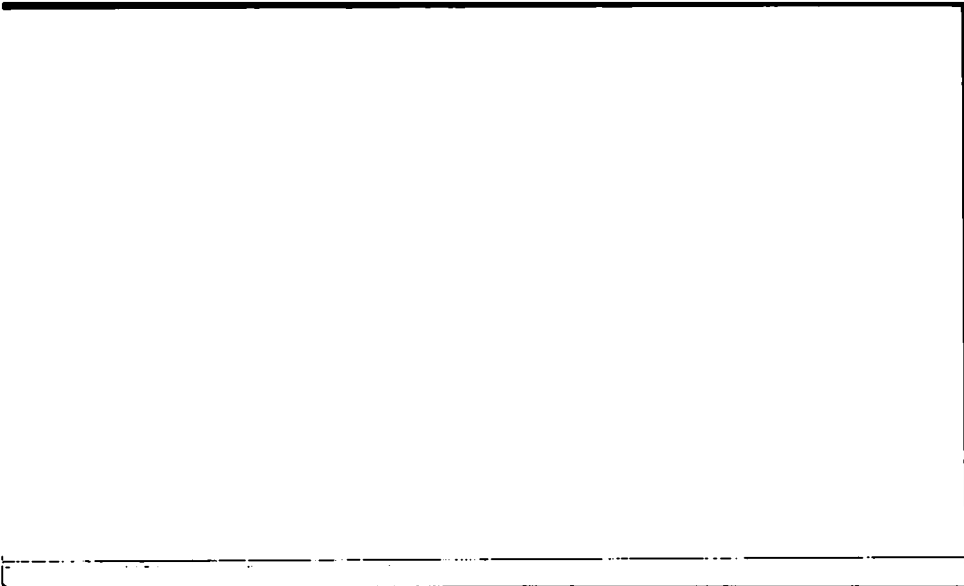
N 13, B-16-1

REDS ALTER EUROPEAN SPY SETUP AS WEST CRACKS SECRET SYSTEM

--1959--

O 4, A-14-1

**LA-VICTOR M. CARTER SAYS KHRUSHCHEV TOLD HIM THAT RUSSIA HAS OBTAINED
TOP SECRET AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE CODES**



RUSSIA: ARMY: MANEUVERS

1936

Form 1656

ARMY ASSEMBLES AT MINSK FOR ANNUAL MANEUVERS
2,000,000 SOLDIERS SALUTE STALIN IN MOSCOW

---1937---

ARMY AT PLAY ALONG BORDER

---1938---

DISTRICT ARMY MANEUVERS BEGIN

---1941---

RED ARMY COMPLETES MANEUVERS IN SIBERIA

TRANS-SIBERIAN RMY. CLOSED UNTIL MAY 3 FOR ARMY MANEUVERS

---1945---

TANK MANEUVERS STAGED IN S. BULGARIA

MOSCOW DENIES RUSSIA TROOPS ARE HOLDING MANEUVERS

---1946---

RUSSIANS PLAN SHAM BATTLES IN MANCHURIA

REPORT EXTENSIVE MANEUVERS IN AUSTRIA

~~REPORT SOVIET ARMY ON MANEUVERS IN AUSTRIA~~

---1947---

REDS STAGE MASS DRILLS NR VIENNA

SUMMER MANEUVERS OF ABOVE END

---1948---

HAKODATE, JAPAN-REDS HOLDING MANEUVERS ON SAKHALIN

20,000 RED TROOPS MANEUVER NR VIENNA

OVER

S 8,12-4

N 8,1-17-1

S 9,7-1

S 6,17-2

MR 22, 19-4 WSC

AP 21, 27-4

O 22, 19-1

O 24, 8-5

MR 5, 26-4 BS 2

O 5, 1-2-FINAL

O 15, 26-7

MY 17, 1-1 FINAL

S 22, 28-3

MY 17, 7-2

Is. MY 18,1-2BS2

4 GERMANS KILLED BY BOMBS DROPPED DURING MANEUVERS	MY 19, 36-4
PLANNING HUGE SPRING MANEUVERS IN GERMANY	MR 14, 16-4
RED TANKS BEING CONCENTRATED IN SAXONY & OLD GERMAN AIR FIELDS	MR 25, 1-2 BS 2
30,000 HOLDING SUMMER MANEUVERS IN RED ZONE OF GERMANY	JL 16, 18-1
US INTELLIGENCE CALLS NEW RED MOVES IN GERMANY NORMAL	JL 7, 37-7
LAUNCH LARGE SCALE DEFENSIVE MANEUVERS IN SOUTHERN HUNGARY	S 24, 4-9-3
ARMY MANEUVERS STARTED ALONG W.GER. FRONTIER	AP 18, 53-7
REDS HOLD WAR GAMES IN E.ZONE GERMANY	S 14, 51-2
ENDS WINTER MANEUVERS- HUNDREDS DIED IN GAMES	F 23, 2-2
RUSSIANS CLOSE OCCUPATION ZONE ROADS BETW VIENNA & CZECH BORDER	MR 27, 30-6
BERLIN-14 DIVISIONS BEGIN SPRING MANEUVERS IN GERMANY	AP 1, 6-3 NITE
BERLIN-E.GERMAN RED IMPOSE MARTIAL LAW TO HID GUIDED MISSILE TESTS	JE 18, 1-1 BS 2
RED ENGINEERS OPEN WAR GAMES ON ELBE RIVER	S 28, 1-26-1
REDS OLDING MANEUVERS NR SLAV BORDER	O 12, 1-29-5 3*
MANCHUEIA SCENE OF RED MANEUVERS	MR 15, 1-6-6

- MARSHAL GRIGORI K. ZHUKOV IN SIBERIA SUPERVISING ABOVE OF RUSSIAN ARMY
O 6, 45-5 NITE
- 1954--- S 8, 31-5
- REDS CONDUCT MAJOR MANEUVERS ON IRAN BORDER
r 23, 21-3
- MARSHAL GEORGIE ZHUKOV ACCUSED US MONOPOLISTS OF PREPARING OPENLY A
NEW WAR AGAINST RUSSIA, RED CHINA AND THEIR ALLIES CHG. IN ORDER OF
DAY FOR SOVIET ARMY DAY
-----1957----- Ap 9, 28-7
- TEHRAN, IRAN - FRONTIER GUARDS REPORT RUSSIAN ARMY IS HOLDING SPRING MANEUVERS
VERS NR BORDERS OF IRAN & TURKEY
O 24, 75-3
- NEWSPAPER ZARYA VOSTOK REPORTS SOVIET'S HELD NUCLEAR WEAPON MANEUVERS
NR RUSSIAN-TURKISH BORDER - W. LOGAN
-----1958----- My 28, 26-1
- PARADE - OFFICIAL POLISH RED PAPER TR UJA LUDU SAYS RUSSIA'S TROOPS HAVE
JOINED POLISH ARMY & AIR FORCE UNITS ON MANEUVERS
Ag 7, 17-3
- MOSCOW - PRAVDA REPORTS RETURN TO MOSCOW OF MARSHAL ANDREI GRECHKO &
MARSHAL KIRILL MERETSKOV WHO HAD BEEN IN CHG. OF SOVIET ARMY MANEUVERS
IN TRANSCAUCASUS & CENTRAL ASIA
-----1961--- S 9, A-1-5
- INFORMS NORWAY OF PLANS FOR ARCTIC CIRCLE MANEUVERS
O 9, A-3-5
- TROOP TRAINS ON MOVE IN WARSAW PACT MANEUVERS

---1962---

JL 24, A-2-3

MOSCOW-WIDESPREAD MILITARY EXERCISES TO TAKE PLACE AUG. TO OCT. IN BARENTS & KARA SEAS, SOV. DEF. MINISTRY ANNOUNCES

AG 5, B-4-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION STARTING 10-WEEK SERIES OF SECRET WAR GAMES IN ARCTIC AUG. 12

---1963---

S 15, A-1-7 3*

BERLIN-6 DAYS OF MANEUVERS ENDED IN SOUTHERN PART OF E. GERMANY-

O 28, B-13-3

VIENNA-7,000 HUNGARIAN & RUSSIAN FORCES HELD SECRET, WK LONG, MANEUVERS IN DANUBE NEAR BUDAPEST

O 31, C-6-7 FIN 3

BOON-KHRUSHCHEV CONSIDERING RUSSIAN AIRLIFT FROM SIBERIA TO BERLIN-SLAPPEY

---1967---

S 26, B-10-2

MOSCOW-SOVIET ARMED FORCES BEGAN WAR GAMES WITH "EASTERNERS ATTACKING DEFENSIVE POSITIONS OF "WESTERNERS"

---1968---

AG 11, A-4-1

CZECH BORDER SEES NEW WAR GAME MANEUVERS

---1969---

F 21, A-15-2 RACE

TO HOLD MANEUVERS IN EARLY MARCH NEAR BERLIN

MR 9, B-2-1

BERLIN FEARS EASED AS WAR GAMES END

MY 19, B-3-4

PRAGUE-SOVIET AND CZECHOSLOVAK TROOPS OPENED MANEUVERS FOR THE THIRD TIME THIS YEAR

---1970---

MR 9, A-2-3

MOSCOW-SOVIETS PREPARING FOR WAR GAMES--

1970

RUSSIA: ARMY: MANEUVERS

MR 28, A-7-5

PLAN BOMB TESTS IN FOUR AREAS NEAR JAPAN

014, A-17-1

VIENNA- SOVIET BLOC LAUNCHES MIGHTY MILT SHOW-CARUTHERS
--1975--

F 17, A-9-1

**WEST CONSIDERS USSR'S ADVANCE NOTICE OF MARCH MILIT.MANEU-
VERS IN EUROPEAN PART OF COUNTRY, GOODWILL MOVE**
-1976-

JA 26, A-2-1

**MOSCOW-2 WEEKS OF MANEUVERS NR TURKISH BORDER WITH WESTERN
OBSERVORS ALLOWED FOR 1ST TIME**
-1978-

F 12, A-3-3

MOSCOW-OBSERVERS REPORT SOVIET ARMY GETS AROUND FASTER
--1981--

AP 2, A-3-3

**SOVIET-LET WARSAW PACT TROOPS ARE REPORTED PREPARING
"NEW, DIFFICULT BATTLE EXERCISES" IN AND AROUND POLAND.**

AP 8, A-1-1

DC-POLISH INVASION THREAT NOT OVER U.S WARNS

AP 14, A-2-2

**DC- US INTELLIGENCE SOURCES REPORT REDUCTION IN SOVIET
ACTIVITY.**

--1981--

S 3, A-9-1AM

MOSCOW-RESERVISTS CALLED UP TO JOIN SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN
WEEKLONG MANEUVERS NR. POLANDS NE BORDERS.

S 5, A-9-1

DC-US COMPLAINS SOVIETS REFUSING TO DISCLOSE NUMBERS OF TROOPS
TROOPS TAKING PART IN MAJOR MANEUVERS IN EASTERN EUROPE.

S 6, A-3-5

SOVIETS ANNOUNCED NEARLY 100,000 TROOPS & NAVY CONDUCTING
LAND & SEA MANEUVERS NR POLAND.

S 13, A-10-1

WARSAW-ENDS MANEUVERS NEAR POLAND.

-1984-

JE 28, B-2-6E

MOSCOW-SOVIET TO BEGIN 'WAR GAMES' IN EAST EUROPE